Catalogue of PALAEARCTIC DIPTERA

Anthomyiidae - Tachinidae

VOLUME

13

Á. SOÓS (Editor)

L. PAPP (Assistant Editor)

HUNGARIAN NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM

CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC DIPTERA

VOLUME 13

ANTHOMYIIDAE — TACHINIDAE

CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC DIPTERA

Board of Editors

**E. P. Nartshuk, L. Papp, R. Rozkošny, H. Schumann,
Á. Soós, V. F. Zaitzev**

VOLUME 13: ANTHOMYIIDAE — TACHINIDAE

1993. 624 pp. + 1 map

VOLUME 1: Trichoceridae — Nymphomyiidae, 1992
VOLUME 2: Psychodidae — Chironomidae, 1990
VOLUME 3: Ceratopogonidae — Mycetophilidae, 1988
VOLUME 4: Sciaridae — Anisopodidae, 1986
VOLUME 5: Athericidae — Asilidae, 1988
VOLUME 6: Therevidae — Empididae, 1989
VOLUME 7: Dolichopodidae — Platypezidae, 1991
VOLUME 8: Syrphidae — Conopidae, 1988
VOLUME 9: Micropezidae — Agromyzidae, 1984
VOLUME 10: Clusiidae — Chloropidae, 1984
VOLUME 11: Scathophagidae — Hypodermatidae, 1986
VOLUME 12: Calliphoridae — Sarcophagidae, 1986
VOLUME 13: Anthomyiidae — Tachinidae, 1993
VOLUME 14: Index to volumes 1-13, in preparation

√ 14331

CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC DIPTERA

VOLUME 13

ANTHOMYIIDAE — TACHINIDAE

Editor

Á. SOÓS †

Zoological Department
Hungarian Natural History Museum
Budapest, Hungary

Assistant Editor

L. PAPP

Zoological Department
Hungarian Natural History Museum
Budapest, Hungary



HUNGARIAN NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM

640370

Supported by the National Scientific Research Fund (OTKA No. 5997).

640370

MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADÉMIA KÖNYVTÁRA

Issued December 15, 1993

P... 200

ISBN 963 05 3910 1 (Series)
ISBN 963 70 9321 4 (Vol. 13)

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced by any means, or transmitted, or translated into machine language without the written permission of the publisher.

© Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest, 1993

Printed in Hungary

Typesetting Pars Ltd., Budapest
PRODUCED BY MOTTÓ PRINTING CO. LTD., BUDAPEST (93.20)
RESPONSIBLE FOR PRINTING:
LÁSZLÓ KEPLER MANAGING DIRECTOR

M. TUD. AKADÉMIA KÖNYVTÁRA
Könyvleltár 31...../19 ...34... sz.

Contents*

Explication to distribution 6
Type-species designation in this Catalogue 9
New name proposed in this Catalogue 9
Authors and their addresses (Vol. 13) 9
Families
Anthomyiidae (Á. DELY-DRASKOVITS) 11
Rhinophoridae (B. HERTING) 102
Tachinidae (B. HERTING and Á. DELY-DRASKOVITS) 118
Bibliography 459
Index 541

* All general information concerning the Catalogue is to be found on pages 7-29 of Volume 1.
The deadline of the manuscripts of the present volume was 31 December, 1982. In exceptional cases some papers of fundamental nomenclatorical or taxonomic importance have also been listed but no new taxa published after 1982.

Explication to distribution

Merely for the unalterable circumstance that the South-Southeastern Asian as well as the North African borders of the Palaearctic Region have already been "defined" in the Oriental and Afrotropical catalogues, they have to be accepted also here, namely in Central Asia the western and northern borders of Pakistan, then the High Himalayas (excluding Nepal) and Northern Latitude 30° in China and Japan; in North Africa and the Arabian Peninsula the border extends in the Sahara along the Tropic of Cancer and joins the southwestern confines of Pakistan.

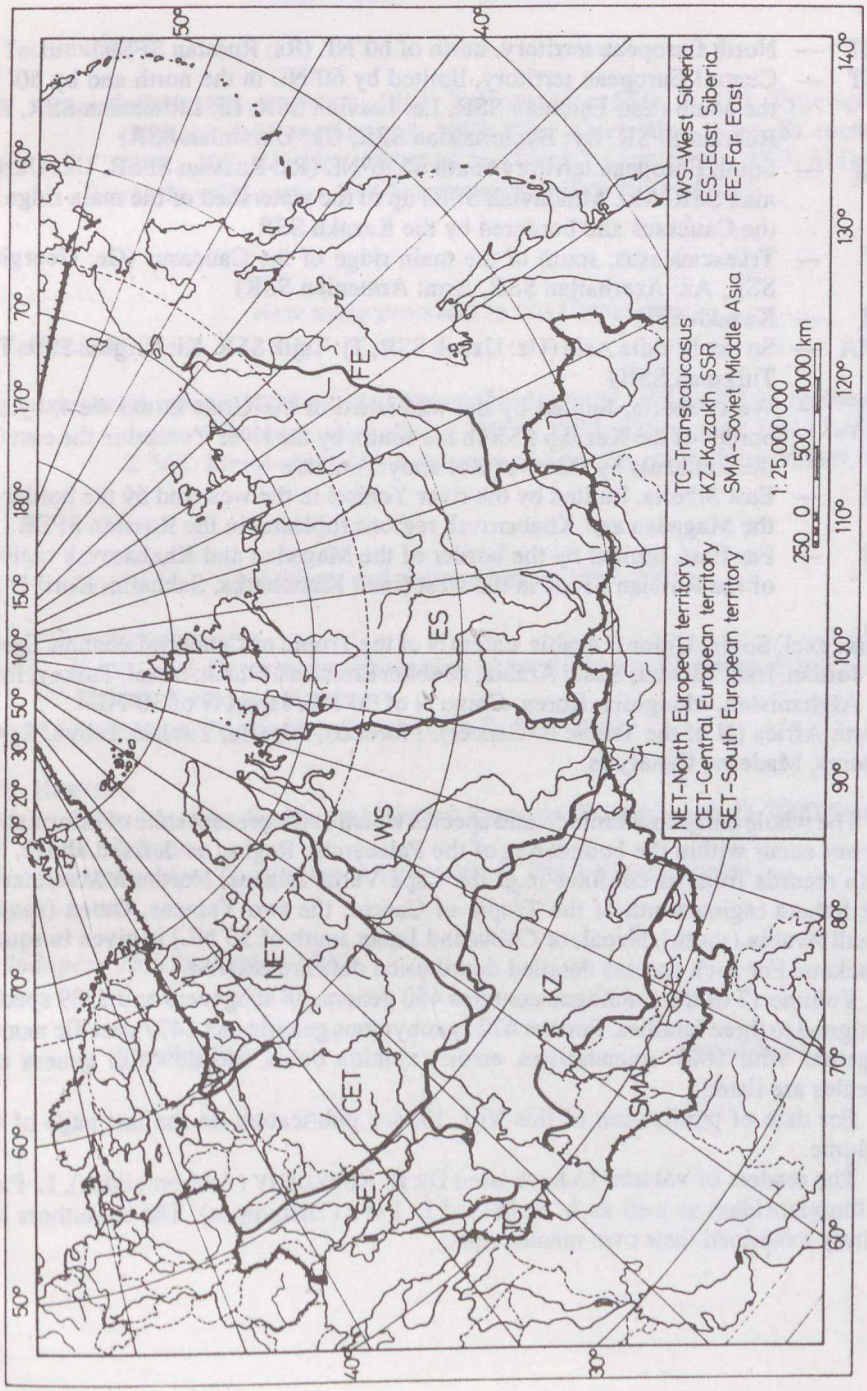
When listing detailed distribution data, the following divisions and abbreviations are used:

Europe (excl. the Soviet Union)

A	—	Austria	H	—	Hungary
AL	—	Albania	I	—	Italy
B	—	Belgium	IRE	—	Ireland
BG	—	Bulgaria	IS	—	Iceland
CH	—	Switzerland	L	—	Luxembourg
CS	—	Czechoslovakia	M	—	Malta
CY	—	Cyprus	NL	—	The Netherlands
D	—	German Federal Republic	N	—	Norway
DDR	—	German Democratic Republic	P	—	Portugal
DK	—	Denmark	PL	—	Poland
E	—	Spain	R	—	Roumania
F	—	France	S	—	Sweden
FL	—	Lichtenstein	SF	—	Finland
GB	—	Great Britain	TR	—	Turkey
GR	—	Greece	YU	—	Yugoslavia

Remarks. It is hereby emphatically stated that no political bias is involved in the following designations:

1. Ireland. The Irish island is considered as merely a geographic unit and thus both the Irish Free State and the U.K. Northern Ireland appear under the abbreviation IRE.
2. If the name Berlin is used as a type-locality or a distribution datum, it is written in full and without any attributes.
3. As a type-locality or distribution datum, the names Palaestina or Palestine are similarly entered in these forms. When, in the case of actual locality names, it can be ascertained that they lie in Israel or in Jordan, they are listed under the name of the respective country. The same consideration applies to Jerusalem as to Berlin.


NET
CET
SET
TC
KZ
SMA
WS
ES
FE
NET-North European territory
CET-Central European territory
SET-South European territory
TC-Transcaucasus
KZ-Kazakh SSR
SMA-Soviet Middle Asia
WS-West Siberia
ES-East Siberia
FE-Far East
1:25 000 000
250 0 500 1000 km

The Soviet Union (see map)

NET — North European territory, north of 60°NL (Rs: Russian SFSR)
CET — Central European territory, limited by 60°NL in the north and by 50° in the south (Est: Estonian SSR, La: Latvian SSR, Li: Lithuanian SSR, Rs: Russian SFSR, By: Byelorussian SSR, Uk: Ukrainian SSR)
SET — South European territory south of 50°NL (Rs: Russian SFSR, Uk: Ukrainian SSR, Mo: Moldavian SSR) up to the watershed of the main ridge of the Caucasus and bordered by the Kazakh SSR
TC — Transcaucasus, south of the main ridge of the Caucasus (Ge: Georgian SSR, Az: Azerbaijan SSR, Arm: Armenian SSR)
KZ — Kazakh SSR
SMA — Soviet Middle Asia (Uz: Uzbek SSR, Tj: Tajik SSR, Ki: Kirghiz SSR, Tu: Turkmen SSR)
WS — West Siberia, limited by the watershed of the Urals in the west, by the border of the Kazakh SSR in the south, by the river Yenisei in the east (in the southeast by the river Bol'shoy Yenisei)
ES — East Siberia, limited by the river Yenisei in the west and by the border of the Magadan and Khabarovsk regions (oblasts) in the Russian SFSR
FE — Far East, limited by the border of the Magadan and Khabarovsk regions of the Russian SFSR in the west (incl. Kamchatka, Sakhalin, Kuril Is.)

Asia (excl. Soviet Union): Arabic states (N of the Tropic of Cancer): Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Arabian Emirates, Oman; Israel, Turkey, Iran, Afghanistan, Mongolia, Korea, China N of 30°NL, Japan N of 30°NL
North Africa (N of the Tropic of Cancer): Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt
Azores, Madeira, Canary Is.

The whole entry concerning valid species which at the present state of information do not occur within the boundaries of the Palaearctic Region as defined above, but with records from its confines [e.g. the Cape Verde Islands, Northern Mauretania, the Sahara region south of the Tropic of Cancer, the two Yemens, Oman (south), Saudi Arabia (south), Nepal, or China and Japan south of 30°NL] is given in square brackets. For such species detailed distribution data are entered.

Volume 13 of the Catalogue contains 460 genera, 38 subgenera and 2389 species assigned to three families. Further 672 synonymous generic and 2477 specific names, together with 1807 emendations, errors, nomina dubia and doubtful genera and species are listed.

For date of publication of this Vol. 13: see publicatum on the last page of the volume.

The readers of volume 13 have been Dr R. Rozkošny (Anthomyiidae), L. Papp (Rhinophoridae) as well as Á. Soós and L. Papp (Tachinidae). The co-authors had jointly examined their own manuscripts.

Type-species designation in this Catalogue

Tachinidae:

Pareriothrix BELANOVSKY, 1953: Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **2**: 230. Type-species: *Olivieria latifrons* BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 529 (des. HERTING and DELY-DRASKOVITS, 1993: 371). Currently valid name: *Eriothrix apenninus* (RONDANI, 1862).

New name proposed in this Catalogue

Tachinidae:

stackelbergiana HERTING and DELY-DRASKOVITS, 1993: 267, a replacement name of *Tachina stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 562. Junior secondary homonym of *Servillia stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1929.

Authors and their addresses (Vol. 13)

Á. DELY-DRASKOVITS
Zoological Department, Hungarian Natural History Museum, Baross u. 13, H-1088 Budapest, Hungary
Anthomyiidae, Tachinidae (jointly with B. HERTING)

B. HERTING
State Museum for Natural History Stuttgart, Rosenstein 1, D-7000 Stuttgart 1, Germany
Rhinophoridae, Tachinidae (jointly with Á. DELY-DRASKOVITS)

Budapest, 18th December 1990

László Papp

Árpád Soós

Family Anthomyiidae

Compiled by Á. DELY-DRASKOVITS

Flies of small or medium size are usually covered with cinereous pollinosity, characterized by the cleft of the second antennal joint, the well developed squamae, the usually narrow frons of the males. They are characterized by their well-developed mouthparts, lack of hypopleural bristles and the medial vein straight to the wing margin. They were recently raised to family status. In our interpretation the taxa, in which the anal vein reaches the margin of the wing, have hairs on the ventral side of the scutellum and the females have crossed bristles on their interfrontalia also belong in the Anthomyiidae. These characteristics can be found singly also in other muscoid families, but the two or three together appear only in Anthomyiidae (HENNIG, 1966-1976).

For the adults dimorphism is typical. The males have a narrow frons, the females broad ones. Exceptionally also the males may have a broad frons (e.g. *Chiastocheta, Fucellia*) or the females a narrower one than normal (*Hyporites, Leucophora*). The females have usually 1 pair of relatively large, crossing interfrontal bristles missing or rudimentary in the males. Arista pubescent or plumose. Thorax usually decorated by darker stripes or spots, its bristles showing great variability. Beneath apex of scutellum there are usually fine hairs, missing in the genera *Acklandia* and *Phorbia*. Wings usually clear, sometimes partly infuscated, patternless. Wing venation very similar to that of Muscidae, but anal vein reaches wing margin, except in the genera *Cheilisia* and *Acridomyia*. Leg bristles very variable and may be of diagnostic importance. Abdomen of males generally cylindrical, that of females more flattened, gradually narrowing to tip. The last visible sternite (praegenital sternite) and genitals (hypopygium) play a decisive role in identifying the species. Inside the genitals the epandrium complex contains the external genitals (surstylus and mesolobus) and the closely connected hypandrium is functioning as an internal part of genitals. Routine identification is usually based on the surstylus, the inner parts are studied only in critical cases.

For a part of species the females are unknown. Ovipositors are alike to those of Muscids and show an adaptation to their life habits. The females can be identified by characters of the body and the shape of cerci.

The females lay their eggs singly or in batches. Eggs usually white or yellow, more or less cylindrical, narrowing at the ends, their surface may be sculptured in different patterns.

To distinguish an Anthomyiid larva from one of a related family is rather difficult (e.g. Muscidae), indeed, even from less related ones (HENNIG, 1952). The larvae are normally longish, cylindrical, tapering frontally, truncate posteriorly, with 8 segments, the last one oblique. Posterior spiracles with a ring of tubercles and pegs, characteristic of the species. Spiracles 3 oval or band-like radial slits. Anterior spiracles flabelliform. Mouthparts or cephalopharyngeal skeleton resembles those of the related families, but their mouthhook showing typical features; slightly curved, relatively short, falcate gradually broadening basad, to a dorsal and ventral tooth-like appendix; its ventral arch may be dentate. The basic form can be modified according to feeding habits.

The form, colour and size of the puparia differ with the species, and retains all the morphological characters of the larvae. The imagoes live in the foliage of trees, bushes and grass, for feeding they visit flowers (=Anthomyiidae). Some visit human and animal faeces, lured by its smell. There are some predacious species too, but no blood-sucking ones. The life habits of larvae are much more variable (HENNIG, 1952). They feed on plants and animals, on dead or living organic substances. The majority of larvae are saprophagous, some feeding on living tissues of roots (e.g. *Delia antiqua, D. brassicae, Paregle radicum*). Typical phytophagous species may cause great damage in stems, flowers and fruits of phanerogamous plants (some species of *Delia, Pegohylemyia, Pegomya* and *Phorbia*) also leaf-miners occur (some species of *Delia* and *Pegomya*). Well-known are Anthomyiidae developing in bird's nests, owl pellets, dung, carcasses (e.g. *Lasiomma* species). Some develop as parasites in nests of wasps, caterpillars, grashoppers and numerous different animals (e.g. *Eustalomyia* and *Leucophora* species). Even zoophagy is known among them.

The members of the family occur all over the world. Most are holarctic, in other regions they are more sporadical. Their distribution centre in the Palaearctic Region is in Asia, from where many new species may turn up.

Hitherto more then 1000 species of the family have been described, three-fourths of them are holarctic. Europe and Asia harbour nearly 500 species (HENNIG, 1966-1976), North America about 250 (HUCKETT, 1965). The remaining nearly 250 species are divided between the other zoographical regions (ACKLAND and PONT, 1977; PONT and ACKLAND, 1980).

References: HENNIG 1952, 1966-1976; KARL, 1928; MICHELSEN, 1980; RINGDAHL, 1959; SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911; SÉGUY, 1937; STEIN, 1916.

Acklandia HENNIG, 1976

HENNIG, 1976: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 950.
Type-species: *Hylemyia servadeii* SÉGUY, 1933: Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna, **6**: 28 (orig. des.).

aculeata (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 9 (*Hylemyia* (*Euryparia*)). Type-locality: Klutchi [=Kamchatka] (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

aculeatoides CUI et FAN in CUI et al., 1983: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 236 and 238 (*Acklandia*). Type-locality: "Tahe, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

curvata CUI et FAN in CUI et al., 1983: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 236 and 238 (*Acklandia*). Type-locality: "Jiagedaqi, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

servadeii (SÉGUY, 1933): Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna, **6**: 28 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Bologna (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, H, I, R.

subgrisea (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 8 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Klutchi [=Kamchatka] (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

Acridomyia STACKELBERG, 1929

STACKELBERG, 1929: Izv. Otd. prikl. Ent., **4**: 121 and 126.
Type-species: *Acridomyia sacharovi* STACKELBERG, 1929: l.c.: 123 and 127 (orig. des.).

sacharovi STACKELBERG, 1929: Izv. Otd. prikl. Ent., **4**: 123 and 127 (*Acridomyia*). Type-localities: Astrakhan and Daghestan (SET, USSR) and Kazah SSR (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: SET, KZ; Asia: China.

Acyglossa RONDANI, 1866

RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 175.
Type-species: *Acyglossa diversa* RONDANI, 1866, l.c.: 175 (mon.) [=*atramentaria* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

atramentaria (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 153 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("aus hiesiger Gegend") (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, F, H, I, R, YU; USSR: TC; Asia: Jordan.

diversa RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 175 (*Acyglossa*). Type-locality: in Apennino parmensi [=in the Parma Apennines] (Italy).

corvina (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 46 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given [from title: Hungary and Roumania, Orsova (Roumania) by HENNIG, 1966].

pollinosa VILLENEUVE, 1908: Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 203 (*Acyglossa*). Type-localities: "Croatia" (Yugoslavia), "Helvetia" (Switzerland), "Gallia meridionalis" (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, F, I, YU.

Adia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 558.
Type-species: *Adia oralis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 558 (mon.) [= *cinerella* (FALLÉN, 1825)].

Nerina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 557. Type-species: *Nerina albipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 557 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., 37: 575 [= *cinerella* (FALLÉN, 1825)]). A junior homonym of *Nerina* DESHAYES, 1827.

Scategle FAN in YE et al., 1982: Handbook for Identification of Chinese Animals of Medical Importance: 379. Type-species: *Musca cinerella* FALLÉN, 1825: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **8**: 77 (orig. des.).

aharonii (HENNIG, 1976): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 940 (*Paregle*). Type-locality: Jerusalem (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

alatavensis (HENNIG, 1967): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 158 (*Paregle*). Type-locality: "Terskei-Alatau-Gebirge" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj, Ki); Asia: China.

aterrima (HENNIG, 1967): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 159 (*Paregle*). Type-locality: "Ost-Pamir, okr. Tschetschekty" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj); Asia: China.

atrisquama (RINGDAHL, 1948): Opusc. ent., **13**: 166 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Alps (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

cinerella (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **8**: 77 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Suecia [=Sweden]. — Distr.: widespread, Holarctic.

pusilla (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 151 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

albipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 558 (*Nerina*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

flavescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 558 (*Nerina*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

oralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 558 (*Adia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

trigonomaculata (MACQUART, 1851): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1850**: 266 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "De l'Égypte" (Egypt).

virescens (MACQUART, 1851): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1850**: 266 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "De l'Égypte" (Egypt).

interruptilinea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6232 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

remorata (HOLMGREN, 1883): Ent. Tidskr., **4**: 171 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Novaya Zemlya (NET, USSR).

excubans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 282 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Tarbes" (France).

trigonigaster (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent.,**19** (Suppl.): 242 (*Egle*). Type-localities: "Tarbes, Toulouse, Aude, Hyères, Apt" (France), "Dantzig" [=Gdansk] (Poland) and "Hongrie" (Hungary).

coerulescens (STROBL, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 258 (*Anthomyia (Phorbia)*). Type-localities: "Auf Voralpenwiesen der Kaiserau, Alpenwiesen des Kalbling und Hochschwung" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, E, F, H, I, YU.

curtinasuta (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 254 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Tarbes" (France).

densibarbata (FAN in FAN et al., 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 232 and 239 (*Paregle*). Type-locality: "Qilian" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

grisella (RONDANI, 1871): Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 328 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in Apennino parmense" [=in the Parma Apennines] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D, DDR, F, I; USSR: SMA (Tj); Asia: Mongolia.

alpina (BEZZI, 1918): Memorie Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**: 115 (*Chortophila*, as var. of *grisella*). Type-localities: "Stelvio et Rabbi" (Switzerland).

latifrons (ACKLAND, 1971): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **231**: 4 (*Paregle*). Type-locality: Tien-Shan (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

Alliopsis SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911

SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 92. Type-species: *Aricia glacialis* Zetterstedt, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1521 (mon.).

Prosalpia POKORNY, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 55. Type-species: *Prosalpia styriaca* POKORNY, 1893: l.c.: 56 [=*billbergi* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)]. A junior homonym of *Prosalpia* KOCH, 1872.

Paraprosalpia VILLENEUVE, 1922: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 511. Type-species: *Prosalpia (Paraprosalpia) rambolitensis* VILLENEUVE, 1922: l.c.: 511 (orig. des.).

Pseudochirosia RINGDAHL, 1928: Ent. Tidskr., **49**: 22 (as subgenus of *Paraprosalpia*). Type-species: *Chirosia fractiseta* STEIN, 1908: Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 8 (orig. des.).

Eurydactylomyia RINGDAHL, 1932: Notul. ent., **12**: 19. Type-species: *Hylemyia (Eurydactylomyia) freyi* RINGDAHL, 1932: l.c.: 20 (orig. des.).

Colpotomyia RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 31. Type-species: *Anthomyza laminata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 675 (mon.).

Prosalpiella RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 32. Type-species: *Hylemyia benanderi* RINGDAHL, 1926: Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 114 (mon.).

Arctoprosalpia RINGDAHL, 1942: Ent. Tidskr., **63**: 144. Type-species: *Chortophila longipennis* RINGDAHL, 1918: Ent. Tidskr., **39**(1): 189 (mon.).

Pseudoprosalpia RINGDAHL, 1942: Ent. Tidskr., **63**: 145. Type-species: *Anthomyia (Chortophila) atronitens* STROBL, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 254 (mon.).

Rhynchoprosalpia RINGDAHL, 1942: Ent. Tidskr., **63**: 141. Type-species: *Anthomyza moerens* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 681 (mon.).

Subprosalpia RINGDAHL, 1942: Ent. Tidskr., **63**: 140. Type-species: *Anthomyza denticauda* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 675 (mon.).

Sinoprosa QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 438. Type-species: *Sinoprosa aertaica* QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 438 (orig. des.).

Analliopsis FAN in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5** (2): 95 and 107. Type-species: *Alliopsis (Analliopsis) heterophalla* FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: l.c.: 102 and 108 (orig. des.).

aertaica (QIAN et FAN, 1981): Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 438 (*Sinoprosa*). Type-locality: "Habahe, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

albipennis (RINGDAHL, 1928): Ent. Tidskr., **49**: 23 (*Pseudochirosia*). Type-locality: Gebirgsgegenden Skandinavien (Scandinavia). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF.

aldrichi (RINGDAHL, 1934): Ent. Tidskr., **55**: 6 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: China.

atrifimbriae (FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2** (1982): 221 and 227 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Jiwen, Neimenggu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

atronitens (STROBL, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 254 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "um den Scheiplsee des Bösenstein" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, GB, I, S, SF.

austriaca (HENNIG, 1976): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 934 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: probably Alps (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

benanderi (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 114 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: "in der Regio alpina auf dem Noulja wie auch im westl. Jämtland so wohl in der borealen wie in der alpinen region — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF.

billbergi (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 678 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, E, F, GR, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

aethiops (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

billbergi (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

aethiops (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 683 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lappmark (Sweden).

maculifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 672 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Dowre (Norway).

lepturoides (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1515 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Stockholm, Uppland (Sweden).

similifrons: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1515 (*Aricia*, not WAHLBERG; misidentification.

styriaca (POKORNY, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 56 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: "Alpes Styriae: Stuhleck" (Austria).

dilaminata (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19** (Suppl.): 263 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Landes (France).

shanghaina (FAN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 221 and 227 (*Paraprosalpia*, as subsp. of *billbergi*). Type-locality: "Shenhan, Shanghai" (China).

brunneigena (SCHNABL, 1915): Zap. imp. Akad. Nauk, cl. phys.-math., **28**(7): 8 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: "Polar-Ural" (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, S, SF; USSR: CET.

incisa (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 101 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

conifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1569 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skalstugan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, DDR, DK, GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET; Asia: China.

incisivalva (STROBL, 1898): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**: 247 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Natterriegel (Austria).

shanghaiensis (FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 221 and 227 (*Paraprosalpia*, as subsp. of *conifrons*). Type-locality: "Mt. Changbaishan, Jilin" (China).

ctenostylata LI et DENG, 1981: Acta Acad. Med. Sichuan, **12**(2): 126 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

curvifemoralis FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 96 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Southeast Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

dasyops (FAN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 222 and 228 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Nanqian, Qinghan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

delioides (FAN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 222 and 228 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Yichun, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

denticauda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 675 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Pello, Ostrobottnia borealis (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: China.

denticauda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

senilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

senilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 682 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden).

dentilamella FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 97 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Southeast Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

dentiventris (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 189 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: DDR, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET.

flavipes (FAN et CUI in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 222 and 228 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Gulian, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

fractiseta (STEIN, 1908): Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 8 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Mörsil (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; USSR: NET.

freyi (RINGDAHL, 1932): Notul. ent., **12**: 20 (*Hylemyia* (*Eurydactylomyia*)). Type-locality: Kusomen [=Kuusamo] (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF.

fruticosa FAN in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 98 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: Qinhai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

gigantosternita FAN in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 99 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "South Gansu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

glacialis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1521 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, S, SF; USSR: NET, WS.

kowarzii (STROBL, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 233 (*Lasiops*). Type-locality: Gumpeneck (Austria).

uralica SCHNABL, 1915: Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28** (7): 8 (*Alliopsis*, as var of *glacialis*). Type-locality: Tobolsk (WS, USSR).

gymnophthalma HENNIG, 1976: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 942 (*Alliopsis*). Type-locality: "Terskei Alatau (Tschon-Kysyl-su)" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

hemiliostylata FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 100 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Southeast Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

heterochaeta FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 100 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Northeast Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

heterochaetoides JIN et FAN in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 102 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-localities: "Gansu and northeast Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

heterophalla FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 102 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Analliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Southeast Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

imprompta HUCKETT, 1965: Mem. ent. Soc. Can., **42**: 110 (*Alliopsis*). Type-locality: Clyde, Baffin Island, Northwest Territories (North America). — Distr.: Europe: S; Nearctic Region.

kurahashii (SUWA, 1977): Insecta matsum., (N.S.), **10**: 4 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: Ishikawa-ken, Komatsu, Honshû-Sunodani (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

laminata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 675 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjörvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

affinis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

affinis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 722 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjörvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

latifrons FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 104 and 107 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Southeast Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

longiceps (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 28 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Kuusamo bei Paanajärvi" (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF.

longipennis (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 189 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

lutebasicosta (FAN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 225 and 228 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Yichun, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

maculifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 672 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Sør-Trøndelag, Oppland (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: N.

maculifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

magnilamella (FAN in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 225 and 228 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Qilian, Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

moerens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 681 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: area between Vittangi and Torneträsk, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; Asia: China.

moerens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

pilitarsis (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 313 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: Zernest (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, GB, PL, R, S; Asia: China, Japan.

probella FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 104 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Southeast Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

qinghoensis (HSUE, 1981): Acta ent. sin., **24**(1): 90 and 96 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Qingho, Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rambolitensis (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 511 (*Prosalpia* (*Paraprosalpia*)). Type-locality: Rambouillet (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

recta (FAN et CUI in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 226 and 228 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Guyuan, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rectiforceps FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 104 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Analliopsis*)). Type-locality: "North Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

sepiella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1541 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, GB, IS, N, PL, S, SF; Asia: China.

setitarsis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 175 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Jämtland (Sweden).

silvatica (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 62 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: Mt. Shokambetsu, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

silvestris (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 70 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Westrogothia (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, N, NF, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

argyrocephala (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

argyrocephala (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 670 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Bjøorkvik, N. Nordland (Sweden).

murina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

murina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 682 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele Lappmark (Schweden).

argyrata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1443 (*Aricia*), unjustified new name for *Anthomyza argyrocephala* ZETTERSTEDT, 1837.

decrepita (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1454 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden).

hydrophorina (POKORNY, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 59 (*Prosalpia*). Type-localities: "Europa septemtr. et centr.".

similaris (d'ASSIS-FONSECA, 1966): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **101**: 276 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: Kinrara, Inverness-shire (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: D, GB.

sitiens (COLLIN, 1943): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **79**: 85 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: "River Spey opposite Grantown, Inverness-shire" (Scotland). — Distr.: Europe: GB.

teriolensis (POKORNY, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 57 (*Prosalpia*). Type-locality: "Alpes Teriolis meridionalis: Judicariae" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, N, S, SF; USSR: NET.

borealis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 158 (*Prosalpia*). Type-localities: Muonio (Finland), Fl. Tuloma (NET, USSR).

tibialis (FAN et WANG in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1982): 221 and 235 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: Fangshan, Shanxi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

varicilia (FAN et WANG in FAN et al., 1983): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2** (1982): 226 and 229 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Wenshui, Shanxi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

ventripalmata FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(2): 106 and 108 (*Alliopsis* (*Alliopsis*)). Type-locality: "Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Anthomyia MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 281.
Type-species: *Musca pluvialis* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 597 (des. BEZZI, 1907: Wien. ent. Ztg, 26: 51).

Anthomya RAFINESQUE, 1815: Analyse de la Nature: 131 error.

Anthomyza ZETTERSTEDT, 1838 and SWAINSON, 1833, error.

Cerochetus DUMÉRIL, 1806: Zool. analitique: 282. Type-species: *Musca pluvialis* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 597 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 143).

Craspedochoeta MACQUART, 1851: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1850**: 241. Type-species: *Anthomyia punctipennis* WIEDEMANN, 1830: Aussereurop. zweifl. Insect., **2**: 435 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Craspedochaeta: error or emend.

Cheilisia RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 101. Type-species: *Coenosia monilis* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 222 (orig. des.).

Eriostyla LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3), **9**: 997. Type-species: *Coenosia dubia* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 346 (des. COQUILLETT, 1901: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., 9: 137 [= monilis (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Ceratochaetus BEZZI, 1907: Wien. ent. Ztg, **26**: 51; unjustified emendation of *Cerochetus* DUMÉRIL, 1806.

Melinia RINGDAHL, 1929: Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 270. Type-species: *Aricia pullula* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1449 (orig. des.) [= liturata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)]. A junior homonym of *Melinia* A. COSTA, 1859.

angulata (TIENSUU, 1938): Annls ent. fenn., **4**: 26 (*Melinia*). Type-locality: "V: Lohja" (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

bazini SÉGUY, 1929: Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Vall. Loing, **5**: 44 (*Anthomyia*). Type-localities: Seine-et-Marne and Maine-et-Loire (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, H.

bisetosa THOMSON, 1869: K. svenska Fregatten Eugenies Resa, **2**(1): 555 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

cannabina (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 169 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Bautzen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, DDR, GB, PL, S; Asia: China.

illocata WALKER, 1857: J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **1**: 129 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Sarawak (Borneo). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan; Oriental Region.

imbrida RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 148 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: DK, E, GR, H, I, S; Asia: China; North Africa: Morocco.

karli (RINGDAHL, 1929): Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 272 (*Hylemyia* (*Melinia*)). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: GB, NL, S.

liturata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 575 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Paris district (France). — Distr.: all parts of Europe; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: Syria, Jordan, Turkey, China; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia; Madeira; Canary Is.

cinerascens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 575 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 576 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Paris district (France).

immatura (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1649 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

pullula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1449 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Dyrehaven, Copenhagen, NE Zealand (Denmark).

maura (STEIN in BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 195 (*Hylemyia*, as subsp. of *pullula*). Type-locality: Madeira.

kuntzei (SCHNABL, 1911): Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 83 (*Pegomyia* (*Anthomyia*)). Type-locality: Corsica (France).

lobata (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 68 (*Hylemyia* (*Melinia*)). Type-locality: Reitz (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: PL.

monilis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 222 (*Coenosia*). Type-locality: not given ("hiesige Gegend") (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, N, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET.

dubia (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 346 (*Coenosia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

trilineata MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 328 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

umbripennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3302 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lule Lappmark (Sweden).

nigripennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6256 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden).

plurinotata BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. Sci. Morée, **3**(2): 316 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Morea, Peloponnesus Is (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, GR, H, N, S, SF; USSR: NET.

pluvialis (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 597 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsi-

ca), GR, H, I, R, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, SMA; Asia: China, Japan; North Africa: Morocco; Azores; Madeira.

litus (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 119 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England).

chorea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 582 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 582 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 583 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

mollis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 583 (*Anthomyia*). Type-localities: Paris and Saint-Sauveur (France).

soror ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 583 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

pygmaea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4734 (*Aricia*, as var. of *pluvialis*). Type-locality: Ljungby, Skåne (Sweden).

ignota (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 168 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

procellaris RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 147 (*Anthomyia*). Type-localities: Rome and Giarre, Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DK, H, I, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, SMA; Asia: China, Japan.

quinquemaculata MACQUART, 1839: Hist. nat. Îles Canaries, **2**(2): 116 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Canary Is. — Distr.: Europe: E, F (Corsica), GR, H, I; Canary Is.

tempestatum WIEDEMANN, 1830: Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 432 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: E, GR (Crete); North Africa: Morocco; Canary Is.

xanthopus (HENNIG, 1976): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., 7(1): 928 (*Craspedochoeta*). Type-locality: Canary Is.. — Distr.: Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

Doubtful species

defixa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 137 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).

gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 583 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

jugicola POKORNY, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 13 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch (Austria).

macquarti (LIOY, 1864): Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 997 (*Eriostyla*). Nomen nudum.

subsecuta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 133 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (England).

Botanophila LIOY, 1864

LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 990.
Type-species: *Anthomyia varicolor* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 167 (mon.).

Egeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 555. Type-species: *Egeria silvatica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 555 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., 37: 536. A junior homonym of *Egeria* ROISSY, 1805; *Egeria* LEACH, 1815).

Pegohylemyia SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 75. Type-species: *Musca cinerea* FALLÉN, 1824: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 70 (des. HUCKETT, 1965: Cat. Dipt. North America, Washington: 852 [= *silvatica* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)].

Thrixina KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 165. Type-species: *Anthomyia fugax* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 174 (orig. des.).

Collinomyia RINGDAHL, 1929: Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 269. Type-species: *Aricia gemmata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1860: Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6233 (mon.).

Euryparia RINGDAHL, 1929: Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 269. Type-species: *Anthomyia varicolor* MEIGEN, 1826: l.c.: 167 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Euryparia* BECKER, 1911.

Buccaria KARL, 1932: Zool. Anz., **98**: 304. Type-species: *Buccaria monticola* KARL, 1932: l.c.: 305 (mon.).

Pseudomyopina RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 31. Type-species: *Aricia moriens* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1505 (mon.).

Atrichomyia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66. Type-species: *Chortophila* (*Nudaria*) *lineatula* KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 173 (orig. des.) [=*verticella* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Xanthocnemia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 65. Type-species: *Hylemyia pseudomaculipes* STROBL, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 249 (orig. des.) [=*maculipes* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845)].

abiscoensis (RINGDAHL, 1937): Opusc. ent., **2**: 127 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

alatavensis (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 352 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Terskei-Alatau, Kara-Batkak" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki); Asia: China.

angulosa (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 9 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Petropavlovsk (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

apiciseta (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 16 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-localities: Lapland and Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: GB, S, SF.

appendiculata (MALLOCH, 1920): Ohio J. Sci., **20**: 281 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Alaska (North America). — Distr.: Europe: N; Asia: Japan; Nearctic Region.

norvegica (RINGDAHL, 1952): Ent. Tidskr., **73**: 238 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Tromsö (Norway).

ascoldica (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 253 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Askold Is (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

betarum (LINTNER, 1883): Rep. Ins. N. York, **1883**: 208 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: New York. — Distr.: Europe: SF; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan; Nearctic Region.

macra (KARL, 1940): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **101**: 44 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-localities: Luirojoki, Mosku and Magala (Finland).

biciliaris (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 232 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient". (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, GB, N, PL; USSR: CET.

trilineata (KARL, 1928): Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 152 (*Chortophila* (*Egeria*)). Type-localities: Darmstadt (Germany) and Stolp [=Stupsk] (Poland).

bidens (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 14 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-localities: Torneträsk and Storlien (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: China.

coronata (RINGDAHL, 1951): Opusc. ent., **16**: 35 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

bompadrei (BEZZI, 1918): Memorie Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**: 113 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Trovata al Rifugio" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D, DDR, I.

albifacies (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 71 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-localities: "Stuttgarter Hütte in Tirol" and "Göppinger Hütte in Vorarlberg" (Austria).

brunneilinea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1448 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, E, F, GB, H, I, IRE, S, SF, YU.

lativentris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6269 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

schisticolor (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6215 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Fågelsång, Skåne (Sweden).

seticrura (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 179 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "in planitie parmensi"[=in the Parma plain] (Italy).

subbrunneilinea (RINGDAHL, 1934): Konowia, **13**: 100 (*Pegohylemyia*, as subsp. of *brunneilinea*). Type-locality: Krim (SET, USSR).

centaureae (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 360 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Rhône-Tal Brig" (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I, YU; USSR: SMA (Uz).

ciliata (KARL, 1935): Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **2**: 45 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Ashkhabad (Turkmen SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET, SMA (Tu).

clavata (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 362 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Tian-Schan Werch. r. B. Naryn" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

cordifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1616 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; Asia: Japan.

subfuscisquama (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 18 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Jämtland (Sweden).

cruriseta (HENNIG, 1970): 63. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 363 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Mersin, Sertavul Gecidi" (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey; North Africa: Morocco.

cuspidata (COLLIN, 1967): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **102**: 190 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Kirtling (Cambs.) (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB.

depressa (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 364 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Zaidam: Kurlyk am Fl. Baingol; Zwischen der Quelle Chabirga und dem Baga-tsajdamin-nor, am südl. Fusse der westl. Süd-Kukunor-Kette; Fl. Bomyn=Itschegyn (t. t. restricta), Fl. Orogyn, Syrtyn-Ebene, nach Süd vom W-Nanshan und aus der Gaschun-Gobi im Chines. Turkestan: Oase Schatschou" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

dissecta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 176 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, GB, PL; Asia: China.

brevicauda (KARL, 1928): Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 173 (*Chortophila* (*Nudaria*)). Type-locality: Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).

divaricata (COLLIN, 1967): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **102**: 185 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Wytham Wood (Berks.)" (Great Britain).

emeisencio (DENG, 1983): Acta Acad. Med. Sichuan, **14**(2): 131 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Emeishan, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

enigmatica (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 368 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Ost-Pamir, Tschetschekty" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

estonica (ELBERG, 1970): Faun. Märkm., **2**(1): 5 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Lake Loodla (Estonian SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET (Est).

facettii (BEZZI, 1918): Memoire Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**: 144 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

flavisquama (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 91 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Gastein and Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, GB, PL.

gnavula (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 376 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Oberammergau (Germany).

fugax (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 174 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: B, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, IS, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, SMA, FE; Asia: China; Canary Is.

melanura (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 172 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

pudica (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 173 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).

betae (HOLMGREN, 1880): Ent. Tidskr., **2**: 89 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden).

fumidorsis (ACKLAND, 1967): Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B), **20**(4): 135 (*Pseudomyopina*). Type-locality: "Umgebung der Grünen Hütte der Hilary-Expedition" (Nepal). — Distr.: Asia: China, Nepal.

probola (FAN, 1982): Handbook for Identification of Chinese Animals of Medical Importance (Ed. Lu Bao-lin), **1982**: 374 (*Pseudomyopina*, as subsp. of *fumidorsis*). Type-locality: Wubulanggou, Xinjiang (China).

gemmata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6233 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tärna, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: Japan.

gentianae (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 274 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Landes (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, DK, F.

franzi (RINGDAHL, 1948): Opusc. ent., **13**: 166 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Bösensteingruppe, Niedere Tauern (Austria).

gnava (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 164 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, E, F, GB, I, S, SF; Asia: China, Japan.

lactucarum (BOUCHÉ, 1833): Naturgesch. Garten-Ins., **1**: 132 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

lactucae (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 77 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

incognita (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 168 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Pedemonti alpibus"[=in the Piedmont mountains] (Italy).

dziedzickii (SÉGUY, 1932): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **6**: 75 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

gnavoides (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 375 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Terskei Alatau, Kara-Bat-Kak" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

graeca HENNIG, 1970: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 332 (*Botanophila*). Type-locality: "Olymp-Hütte" (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR.

helviana MICHELSEN, 1983: Ent. scand., **14**: 293 (*Botanophila*). Type-locality: Allindelille, Fredskov, Zealand (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: DK.

higuchii (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 110 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô, Rebun-tô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

hucketti (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 26 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: Jämtland and Lapland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: GB, N, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

intermedia (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6216 (*Aricia*, as var. of *schisticolor* ZETTERSTEDT). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

isikariana (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 125 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Ishikari-hama, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

israelitica (HENNIG, 1976): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 952 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Jerusalem (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

jacobaeae (HARDY, 1872): Scott. Nat., **1**: 254 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Berwickshire (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB.

karibae (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 108 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Kariba, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

kenji (SUWA, 1983): Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool., **26**: 44 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Haki, Kumamoto-ken, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

kitayamae (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 112 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Kitayama, Honshû (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

lactuaeformis (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 92 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Col du Lautaret" (France). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F.

laterella (COLLIN, 1967): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **102**: 188 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Woodditton Wood (Cambs.)" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: CS, GB.

latifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1598 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Gusum, Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D/DDR, DK, F, GB, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China.

humeralis (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 378 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Schweizer Alpen" (Schynige Platte) (Switzerland).

latigena (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 358 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Nordabhang des Gebirgszuges Burchan-Budda, 10. 500', Schlucht Chatu, Bassin des gelben Flusses, Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lobata (COLLIN, 1967): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **102**: 188 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Fowlmere near Wretham (Norfolk)" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: CS, GB; Asia: Korea.

longifurca FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 221 and 235 (*Botanophila*). Type-locality: "Yichun, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

maculipedella (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 138 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Hodaka, Nagano-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

maculipes (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1708 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

pseudomaculipes (STROBL, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 249 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "im Wolfsgraben bei Trieben" (Austria).

monacensis (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 386 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: München (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR.

monostyla (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 387 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Kalailjabiosk. r., Pamirsk ob." (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

monticola (KARL, 1932): Zool. Anz., **98**: 305 (*Buccaria*). Type-locality: "bei Wölfelsgrund, am Altwater" (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CS.

montivaga (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 389 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "okr. Tschetschekty" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj); Asia: China.

moriens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1505 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: GB, N, S.

extensicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3294 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden).

nigrigenis (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 140 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Bandai, Fukushima-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

nitiditheca (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 123 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Soranuma, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

odontogaster (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1519 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lärketorp, Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I, N, PL, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: China.

okai (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 126 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Akkeshi (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

oraria (COLLIN, 1967): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **102**: 183 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Blackeney Point (Norfolk)" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, GB; Asia: China.

pamirensis (ACKLAND, 1967): Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B), **20**: 137 (*Pseudomyopina*). Type-locality: "E. Pamir: Tschetchsekty, Tzirk Zor" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj); Asia: China.

pamiricola (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 393 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Ost-Pamir, Tschetschetky" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

paraturcica (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 394 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Ankara (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey).

parvicornis (MALLOCH, 1920): Ohio J. Sci., **20**: 283 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Alaska (North America). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Nearctic Region.

petrophila (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 116 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: Noulja and Storlien (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

phrenione (SÉGUY, 1937): Genera Insectorum, Fasc., **205**: 456 (*Hylemyia*, new name for "*infirma*" SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911, not MEIGEN, 1826). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, GB, YU.

profuga (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 141 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: "Jämtland" (Sweden), "Kittila" (Finland) and "Grönland" (Greenland). — Distr.: Europe: A, GB, IS, N, S, SF; Asia: China, Japan; Greenland.

prominens (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 174 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Italien" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

pulvinata (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 400 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Tien-Shan (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki); Asia: China.

rectangularis (RINGDAHL, 1952): Ent. Tidskr., **73**: 233 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Jämtland: Mt. Wällista (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: Japan.

retusa (RINGDAHL, 1952): Ent. Tidskr., **73**: 233 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-localities: "In der Regio sylvatica in Lappland bei Kvikkjokk und Säxnas" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DK, IS, S.

rotundivalva (RINGDAHL, 1937): Opusc. ent., **2**: 128 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-localities: Lappland and Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

rubrifrons (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 18 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, S, SF; USSR: NET.

rubrigena (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 11 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Karskaya Tundra (WS, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D, DDR, IS, N, S, SF; USSR: WS, FE.

nuoljensis (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 111 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Berg Nuolja, nördl. Lappland, oberhalb der Baumgrenze" (Sweden).

simplex (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 10 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Achamten Bay (Kamchatka) (FE, USSR).

salicis (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 192 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, N, S, SF.

sanctimarci (CZERNY, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 252 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Bad Hall" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, GB, PL, S; Asia: China, Japan.

brevirostris (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 16 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Hälsingborg (Sweden).

sansa (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 101 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Kiso-Komagatake, Nagano-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

seneciella (MEADE, 1892): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **61**: 116 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Yorkshire, Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB; Asia: Japan.

furcatipyga (RINGDAHL, 1948): Opusc. ent., **13**: 167 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Hochschwabgebirge (Austria).

sericea (MALLOCH, 1920): Ohio J. Sci., **20**: 280 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Katmai, Alaska. — Distr.: Europe: F, S; Nearctic Region.

obscura: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1553 (*Aricia*), not MACQUART, 1835, misidentification.

rutilifrons (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 110 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

setiforceps (RINGDAHL, 1952): Ent. Tidskr., **73**: 233 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-localities: Nuolja and Storlien (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

setifrons (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 412 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "O. Pamir p. Tschetschekty" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

shirozui (SUWA, 1981): Kontyû, **49**: 104 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Ryuzinka-ku (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan, Korea.

sichuanensis (LI, 1980): Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**(3): 274 (*Pseudohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Emeishan, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

silva (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 129 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Yatsugatake, Nagano-ken. — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 555 (*Egeria*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, DK, F (incl. Corsica), GB, N, S, SF, TR; USSR: NET.

cinerea (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 70 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden. A junior primary homonym of *Musca cinerea* HARRIS, 1776 and *Musca cinerea* FABRICIUS, 1794.

discussa (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 257 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-localities: "Tarbes, Landes, Rambouillet" (France).

sonchi (HARDY, 1872): Scott. Nat., **1**: 209 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Scotland (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, DK, F, GB, PL; USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

lineata (STEIN, 1914): Arch. Naturgesch., **79A**(8)(1913): 53 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Genthin" and "Treptow" (Germany), "Innsbruck" (Austria), "Westpreussen" (Poland).

spinidens (MALLOCH, 1920): Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **46**: 194 (*Hylemyia*, new name for *spinilamellata* MALLOCH, 1918, junior primary homonym of *Hylemyia spinilamellata* STEIN, 1904). — Distr.: USSR: FE (Kamchatka); Nearctic Region.

spinilamellata (MALLOCH, 1918): Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **44**: 312 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Silver Lake (Utah) (North America).

spinisternata (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 131 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Mt. Soranuma (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

spinosa (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 181 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: M. Portella (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, GB, I, S, SF; USSR: SMA (Ki); Asia: China.

spinulibasis (LI et DENG, 1981): Acta Acad. Med. Sichuan, **12**(2): 126 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Emeishan, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

indistincta (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 27 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Messuby (Finland).

nudithorax (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 29 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: "Undersåker in Jämtland" (Sweden).

striolata (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 71 (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Suecia" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, E, H, I, N, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

discreta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 172 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

arrogans (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1567 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

trapezoides (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1554 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tysnes, Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag (Norway).

auctinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6240 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lappmark (Sweden).

sulcella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6259 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tysnes, Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag (Norway).

sexdentata (BIGOT, 1885): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **4**: 227 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Gallia, Vernet-les-Bains (Pyrénées orientalis) (France).

insperata (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 260 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Landes, Lyon" (France).

fugitiva (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 268 (*Pegomyia (Anthomyia)*, as var. of *discreta* MEIGEN, 1826). Type-locality: "Kujavien, Skierniewice" (Poland).

arctica (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 20 (*Pegomyia (Anthomyia)*, as var. of *discreta* MEIGEN, 1826). Type-locality: Karskaja Tundra (WS, USSR).

bompadrei (BEZZI, 1918): Memorie Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**: 113 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Rifugio di Peraciaval nelle Alpi Graje" (Italy).

villeneuvei (SÉGUY, 1923): Faune de France, **6**: 135 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Hautes Pyrénées: Baréges" and "Allier" (France).

quadriseta (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 115 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: "Regio alpina und subalpina bei dem Torneträsk" (Sweden).

angustifrons (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 11 (*Hylemyia*, as var. of *discreta* MEIGEN, 1826). Type-locality: Klutchi (Kamchatka) (FE, USSR).

trapezina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1513 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: "in Suecia praesertim boreali" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

trifurcata (HENNIG, 1976): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 953 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Mandschurei, Datudinzsa" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

trigemina (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 422 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "U perevala Anzob" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

trigeminata (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 423 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Tian-Schan, werchn. r. B. Naryn" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

trigeminoidea (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 423 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Turkestansk chr. perevala Schachristan" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

tristyla (HENNIG, 1970): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 424 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "U perevala Anzob" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

turcica (HENNIG, 1972): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 425 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Bolu, Lake Abant." (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

tuxeni (RINGDAHL, 1953): Ent. Meddr, **26**: 462 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-localities: "Maelifell, Merkigarour, Hjeraostvötn, Egilsstaoir, Reykholt and Buoarhraun" (Iceland). — Distr.: Europe: IS; Asia: China.

varicolor (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 167 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I, N, PL, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: China.

impudica (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 173 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in collibus agri parmensis" [in the hills of the Parma countryside] (Italy).

verticella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 691 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, DK, GB, N, S, SF; USSR: CET.

verticella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

lineatula (KARL, 1928): Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 173 (*Chortophila* (*Nudaria*)). Type-locality: Stolp [=Stupsk] (Poland).

breviventris (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 18 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-localities: Uppland, Gällivara, Kiruna and Abisko (Sweden).

danica (COLLIN, 1965): Ent. Meddr, **30**: 199 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: Jütland (Denmark).

vicaria (HENNIG, 1972): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 426 (*Pegohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Italianische Alpen (Gomagoi)" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

Doubtful species

humerella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 686 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: "Lycksele" (Sweden).

rupicapra (MIK, 1887): Wien. ent. Ztg, **6**: 296 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Achensee und Pletzach-Thal" (Tirol) (Austria).

tibetiana (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 251 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Nerek-Tal in Tibet (China).

Calythea SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911

SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 274. Type-species: *Musca albicincta* FALLÉN, 1825: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **8**: 73 (mon.) [= *nigricans* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)].

Anthomyiella MALLOCH, 1920: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **46**: 174. Type-species: *Anthomyia pratincola* PANZER, [1809]: Faunae insect germ., Fasc. **108**: 12 (orig. des.).

cheni FAN, 1965: Key to common synanthropic flies of China, Peking: 40 (*Calythea*). Type-localities: Manchuria and Tibet. — Distr.: Asia: China.

dedecorata (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 148 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "in collibus agri parmensis [=in the hills of the Parma countryside] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: H, TR, YU.

nigra ACKLAND, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **231**: 1 (*Calythea*). Type-locality: "River Chon Kyzyl-Su, Terskey Ala-Tau" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki), ES; Asia: China.

atra FAN, 1974: Acta ent. sin., **17**: 92 and 96 (*Calythea*). Type-locality: "Urumotsi, Shinkiang" (China).

nigricans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 584 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: AL, BG, CS, D, DDR, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I (incl. Sicily), N, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, SET, SMA; Asia: Syria, China; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria.

albicincta (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **8**: 73 (*Musca*). Type-localities: Westrogothia and Ostrogothia (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Musca albicincta* ROSSI, 1794.

pratincola (PANZER, [1809]): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc. **108**: 12 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F, GB, H, S; USSR: CET; Asia: Syria, China.

pratinicola (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 162 (*Anthomyia*); unjustified emendation.

praticola (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1559 (*Aricia*); unjustified emendation.

xizangensis FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 221 and 235 (*Calythea*). Type-locality: "Lhasa" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Chiastocheta POKORNY, 1889

POKORNY, 1889: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 568.
Type-species: *Aricia trollii* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1609 (orig. des.) [=*inermella* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Chiastochaeta: error or emend.

dentifera HENNIG, 1953: Beitr. Ent., **3**(6): 660 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-locality: Bergün (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D, DDR, GB, S; USSR: CET.

inermella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 686 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Japan.

inermella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

trollii (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1609 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

lacteipennis SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 274 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-locality: "Lubliner Gouvernement, Gut Zdzanne" (Lublin district) (Poland).

schnabli COLLIN, 1954: Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B), **23**: 98 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-localities: England and Scotland.

latispinigera FAN, CHEN et JIANG in FAN et al, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 223 and 235 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-locality: "Changbaishan, Jilin" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lophota KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 76 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-localities: "Gösseck" and "Haller Mauren" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

macropyga HENNIG, 1953: Beitr. Ent., **3**(6): 663 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-locality: Gradenalm (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, S; USSR: CET.

rotundriventris HENNIG, 1953: Beitr. Ent., **3**(6): 665 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-locality: Bregenz (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, GB, S; USSR: CET.

setifera HENNIG, 1953: Beitr. Ent., **3**(6): 663 (*Chiastocheta*). Type-locality: Bregenz (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, GB.

Chirosia RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 102.
Type-species: *Aricia albitarsis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1610 (orig. des.).)

Pachystoma LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 910. Type-species: *Anthomyia crassirostris* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 107 (mon.) [=*flavipennis* (FALLÉN, 1823)]. A junior homonym of *Pachystoma* GUILDING, 1828; *Pachystoma* GRAY, 1840; *Pachystoma* ALBERS, 1850.

Rhadina KOWARZ, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 144. Type-species: *Chirosia montana* POKORNY, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 17 (mon.).

Pycnoglossa COQUILLETT, 1901: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **23**: 613. Type-species: *Pycnoglossa flavipennis* COQUILLETT, 1901: l.c.: 613 (orig. des.) [=*flavipennis* (FALLÉN, 1823)].

Pogonomyza SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 99. Type-species: *Musca flavipennis* FALLÉN, 1823: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 59 (des. KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, 13: 177).

Acrostilpna RINGDAHL, 1929: Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 269. Type-species: *Aricia latipennis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 676 (orig. des.).

Meliniella SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 37. Type-species: *Meliniella sikisima* SUWA, 1974: l.c.: 38 (orig. des.).

Shakshainia SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 35. Type-species: *Shakshainia rametoka* SUWA, 1974: l.c.: 36 (orig. des.).

aberrans COLLIN, 1955: J. Soc. Br. Ent., **5**: 97 (*Chirosia*). Type-localities: "Upton and Horning Ferry in Norfolk" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB.

albifrons TIENSUU, 1938: Annls ent. fenn., **4**: 22 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Sotavala Rytty (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: D, GB, SF.

albitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1610 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Stenkyrka, Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, E, F, GB, I, N, R, S, SF; USSR: CET, SMA; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

albimana (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1726 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gusum, Östergotland (Sweden).

kuntzei SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 87 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Corsica (France).

villeneuvei SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 84 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Corsica (France).

asperistilata SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 22 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Eniwa, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

betuleti (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 30 (*Hylemyia* (*Melinia*)). Type-locality: Kågeröd (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, F, GB, I, N, NL, P, S, SF; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

carinata (TIENSUU, 1939): Annls ent. fenn., **5**: 245 (*Melinia*). Type-localities: Terijoki and Uusikirkko (Helsinki district) (Finland).

bisinuata (TIENSUU, 1939): Annls ent. fenn., **5**: 244 (*Melinia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

cepelaki TESCHNER, 1978: Biologia, Bratisl., **33**: 911 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: "Malá Fatra" (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CS.

cinerosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1450 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Copenhagen, Zealand (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DDR, DK, F (incl. Corsica), GB, R, S; USSR: CET; Asia: Korea, Japan.

flavipennis: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1451 (*Aricia*) not SAEGER, misidentification.

xanthoptera (BOHEMAN, 1864): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**(1863): 83 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Klinta (Sweden).

luteipennis (RINGDAHL, 1937): Opusc. ent., **2**: 126 (*Pycnoglossa*). Type-locality: Schonen and Jämtland (Sweden).

crassiseta STEIN, 1908: Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 10 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Genthin (DDR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, NL, SF, YU.

flavipennis (FALLÉN, 1823): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 59 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Westrogothia (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, F, GB, I, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Japan.

crassirostris (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 107 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

frontata SUWA, 1983: Akitu (N.S.), **52**: 2 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Kanazawa, Ishikawa-ken, Honshû (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

griseifrons (SÉGUY, 1923): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **91**(1922): 361 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Tarbes (France). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, F, GB, PL, S; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

grossicauda STROBL, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg, **18**: 222 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Irun (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, E, F, GB, NL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: Japan.

parvicornis : authors, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1845, misidentification.

hirtipedella SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 20 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan).

hirtipes STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 368 (*Chirosia*). Type-localities: "Zaidam: von Fl. Bomyn = Itshegyn und vom Fl. Orogyn, Syrtyn-Ebene, nach S. vom W.-Nanschan" (China). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: China.

subarctica RINGDAHL, 1937: Opusc. ent., **2**: 125 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

histricina (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 169 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: in apennino parmensi [=in the Parma Appennines] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, CS, D/DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, I, IRE, NL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: Japan.

hystrix (BRISCHKE, 1881): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig (N.F.), **5**: 287 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Danzig district [=Gdansk] (Poland).

nigronitens (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 265 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Tarbes (France).

setifemur (RINGDAHL, 1939): Opusc. ent., **4**: 147 (*Pycnoglossa*). Type-locality: Schonoe (CET: Li, USSR).

inspinata SUWA, 1983: Nature et Life (Kyungpook J. Biol. Sci., **13**(2): 24 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Jiri-san, Kyeongnam (Korea). — Distr.: Asia: Korea.

latipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 676 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Bossekop, Finnmark (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, F, GB, N, NL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

latipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

luteipennis (RINGDAHL, 1950): Opusc. ent., **15**: 189 (*Melinia*). Type-locality: Småland near Jönköping (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: Korea, Japan.

watanabei (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 45 (*Meliniella*). Type-locality: Mt. Shokambetsu, Hokkaidô (Japan).

miyazakii (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 41 (*Meliniella*). Type-locality: Hyôgo-ken, Mt. Seppiko, Honshû (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

montana POKORNY, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 17 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, GB.

nigripes BEZZI, 1895: Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **27**: 63 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Calabria (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I; Asia: Japan.

nudisternata SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 31 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Mt. Soranuma, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

orthostylata QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 39 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: "Manashi, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rametoka (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 36 (*Shakshainia*). Type-locality: Shikotsu-ko, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

sapporensis SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 29 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

sikisima (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 38 (*Meliniella*). Type-locality: Nagano-ken, Mt. Hodaka, Honshû (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

similata (TIENSUU, 1939): Annls ent. fenn., **5**: 246 (*Acrostilpna*). Type-locality: Helsinki (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: GB, SF; Asia: China.

sobaeksana (KWON et SUH, 1982): Korean J. Plant. Prot., **21**(4): 187 (*Meliniella*). Type-locality: "Mt. Sobaeksan, Gyeongbug Prov." (Korea). — Distr.: Asia: Korea.

spatuliforceps (FAN et CHU, 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 228 and 238 (*Meliniella*). Type-locality: "Ruili, Yunnan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

variegata (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 346 (*Myopina*). Type-localities: "Dsatschu, Bassin des Blauen Flusses und aus anderen Gegenden des Kham im S.O.-Tibet" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

yukara SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 29 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Mt. Soranuma, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Doubtful species

alpicola VILLENEUVE, 1923: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 91 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: "Col du Lautaret" (France).

beckeri SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 87 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Corsica (France).

Chirosiomima HENNIG, 1966

HENNIG, 1966: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 29.
Type-species: *Hylemyia gestroi* SÉGUY, 1930: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, **55**: 88 (mon.).

collini ACKLAND, 1968: Ent. Obozr., **47**: 652 (*Chirosiomima*). Type-locality: River Chon Kizil-Su, Terskei Plateau (SMA, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

curtigena (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 28 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Sortavala (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF.

gestroi (SÉGUY, 1930): Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, **55**: 88 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Giarabub (Libya). — Distr.: Asia: Iran; North Africa: Tunisia, Libya.

Delia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 571.
Type-species: *Delia floricola* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 572 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 531) [=*cardui* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Cimbotoma LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 994. Type-species: *Delia floricola* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 572 (orig. des.) [=*cardui* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Erioischia LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 991. Type-species: *Chortophila floccosa* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 326 (mon.) [=*radicum* (LINNAEUS, 1758)].

Gastrolepta LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 990. Type-species: *Musca coarctata* FALLÉN, 1825: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 84 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Gastrolepta* RONDANI, 1862.

Trigonostoma LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 990. Type-species: *Chortophila frontalis* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 325 (mon.) [= *radicum* (LINNAEUS, 1758)]. A junior homonym of *Trigonostoma* BLAINVILLE, 1825, of *Trigonostoma* DEJEAN, 1833, of *Trigonostoma* FITZINGER, 1933, of *Trigonostoma* GRAY, 1847.

Crinura SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 95. Type-species: *Chortophila cilicrura* RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 165 (mon.) [= *platura* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Leptohylemyia SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar Leop. Carol., **95**: 94. Type-species: *Musca coarctata* FALLÉN, 1825: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 84 (des. SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum, Fasc. **205**: 71).

Chortophilina KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 203. Type-species: *Chirosia fallax* LOEW, 1873: Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 46 (orig. des.).

Flavena KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 147. Type-species: *Anthomyza criniventris* ZETTERSTEDT, 1860: Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6268 (orig. des.).

Tricharia KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 160. Type-species: *Chortophila trichodactyla* RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 164 (orig. des.) [= *florilega* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845)].

Atrichodelia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66. Type-species: *Chortophila flavidipennis* STEIN, 1916: Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 171 (orig. des.) [= *pruinosa* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845)].

Bisetaria KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 65. Type-species: *Chortophila quadripila* STEIN, 1916: Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 175 (orig. des.).

Chaetodelia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66. Type-species: *Phorbia exigua* MEADE, 1883: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **19**: 220 (orig. des.) [= *frontella* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Leucodelia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66. Type-species: *Aricia candens* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1546 (orig. des.) [= *pallipennis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Monodelia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66. Type-species: *Anthomyia longicauda* STROBL, 1898: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**: 245 (orig. des.).

Subdelia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 65. Type-species: *Musca floralis* FALLÉN, 1824: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 71 (orig. des.).

Trichohylemyia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66. Type-species: *Hylemyia testaceifrons* KARL, 1943: l.c.: 72 (orig. des.) [= *nigrescens* (RONDANI, 1877)].

abruptiseta (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 26 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

abundepilosa HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 718 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Tschamir-kël, Terskei Alatau" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

aconiti (RINGDAHL, 1948): Opusc. ent., **13**: 164 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Kasberg (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH.

alaba (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 948 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (England). — Distr.: USSR: CET; Asia: China; Nearctic Region.

uralensis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 918 (*Delia*). Type-locality: S. Ural (CET, USSR).

alatavensis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 722 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Terskei Alatau" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

albula (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **8**: 74 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET.

arenosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1511 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Fårö, Gotland (Sweden).

melanogaster (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1568 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

niveipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1692 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Kivik, Skåne (Sweden).

angustaeformis (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 26 (*Hylemyia* (*Leptohylemyia*)). Type-localities: Gällivara and Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

angustifrons (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 146 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Aus Hrn. Wiedemanns Sammlung"). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, IS, N, NL, PL, S, SF.

scatophagina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

scatophagina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 677 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Jukkasjärvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

arenaria: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1511 (*Aricia*), not BOHEMAN, misidentification.

angustissima (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 363 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "vom Bassin des gelben Flusses aus dem Tal Serg-tschu, Tibet" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

angustiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1542 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Furill, Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

hilarella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1515 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

annularis TIENSUU, 1946: Annls ent. fenn., **12**: 63 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Kolatselkä (NET: Rs, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET.

antiqua (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 166 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). — Distr.: cosmopolitan.

ceparum (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 376 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

ceparum (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**(1833): 73 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

liturariae (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forst-Insecten, **3**: 170 (*Musca* (*Anthomyia*)). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

cepetorum (MEADE, 1883): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **19**: 218 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).

arambourgi (SÉGUY, 1838): Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), **8**: 365 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Elgon saw mill, mont Elgon" (Kenya). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; Afrotropical Region.

atra JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 51 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "selo Arbyn bliz ustya Aldana" (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

atrifrons FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 223 and 236 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Lhage, Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

auricolor SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 165 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Yamanashi-ken, Mt. Diabosatsu, Honshû(Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

bacilligera HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 743 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Mandschurei (Charbin)" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

bipartita SUWA, 1977: Insecta matsum. (N.S.), **10**: 9 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Hokkai-dô-Rishiri-tô. — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

bisetosa (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 366 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Kurlyk am Fl. Baingol, zwischen der Quelle Chabirge und dem Baga-tsajdamin-nor am südl. Flusse der westl. Süd-Kukunor-Kette, Fl. Bomyn Itshegyn, Fl. Orogyn, Syrtyn-Ebene, nach Süd vom W.-Nanschan (China). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, DK, PL, S; Asia: China.

elymi (RINGDAHL, 1916): Ent. Tidskr., **37**: 237 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in nordwestlichem Sconnen" (Sweden).

bracata (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 183 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, F (incl. Corsica), GR, H, I, P; Asia: Lebanon, Israel, Iran, China; North Africa: Tunisia; Canary Is; Madeira.

albigena (VILLENEUVE, 1911): Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **12**: 23 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Mezzé (Lebanon).

flavitibia (KARL, 1939): Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna, **11**: 17 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Bologna (Italy).

brassicaeformis (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 109 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; Asia: China.

brunnescens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1455 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, GR H, I, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Japan.

fuligo ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 574 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

maura ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 574 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

caledonica FONSECA, 1966: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **101**: 277 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Orkney: Burwick (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: E, GB.

canariensis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 765 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Fuerteventura (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

cardui (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 104 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D, DDR, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I, PL, TR, S, SF; USSR: CET, TC; Asia: China.

floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 572 (*Delia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

impressitarsis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 335 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

laminifera (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 167 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in collibus agri parmensis [=in the hills of the Parma countryside] (Italy).

carduiformis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 97 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*), new name for *Hylemiya cardui* MEADE, 1882, not MEIGEN, 1826). Type-locality: Buckinghamshire, Risborough district (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D, DDR, F, GB, N, PL, S; USSR: CET.

chortophilina (HENNIG, 1969): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 326 (*Chortophilina*). Type-locality: Orenburg (CET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET.

cilitarsis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 890 (*Delia*, as subsp. of *platura*). Type-locality: Hierro, Sabinosa (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

coarctata (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 84 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, H, I, N, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, WS, ES; Asia: Iraq, China; North Africa: Tunisia.

leptogaster (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum .

leptogaster (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 666 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden).

parallelivventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4725 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Trolla Ljungby, Skåne (Sweden).

garbiglietti (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 184 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "in Pedemontio" [=Piemont] (Italy).

commixta (SÉGUY, 1925): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **2**: 99 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Hautes-Alpes: Lautaret" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, F.

conversata (TIENSUU, 1936): Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **58**: 23 (*Hylemyia* (*Cleptohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Kuusamo (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF; Asia: China, Japan.

angustitarsis: (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 5 (*Hylemyia*), not MALLOCH, 1920, misidentification.

coronariae (HENDEL, 1925): Konowia, **4**: 305 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Güntersberg a/Od." [=by Oder] (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, F, GB, H, PL; Asia: China.

striatula (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 71 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: Stolp [=Stupsk] (Poland).

nudiventris (RINGDAHL, 1948): Opusc. ent., **13**: 164 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: "Alps: Überlinger Moore" (Austria).

paludosa FONSECA, 1966: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **101**: 276 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Glamorgan: Kenfig Burrows" (Great Britain).

crinita HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., 7(1): 781 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Bondo (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, I.

criniventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6268 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Fågelsång, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, I, N, PL, S, SF; Asia: Japan.

tibiaria (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 183 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "in alpibus pedemontanis" [=in the Piemont Alps] (Italy).

lychnidis (KALTENBACH, 1874): Die Pflanzenfeinde aus der Klasse der Insecten: 55 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

cuneata TIENSUU, 1946: Annls ent. fenn., **12**: 65 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "LK: Harlu" (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF; USSR: FE; Asia: China.

cyclocerca HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 209 and 215 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China.

discalis (SÉGUY, 1925): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **2**: 100 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Hautes-Alpes: Lautaret" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, I.

dovreensis RINGDAHL, 1953: Norsk. ent. Tidskr., **9**: 53 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: N.

echinata (SÉGUY, 1923): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **91**: 360 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, GR, I, IS, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, SMA, FE; Asia: Israel, Korea, China, Japan; Canary Is; Madeira.

scanica (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 118 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Hälsingborg (Sweden).

echinopyga SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 154 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

elongata (POKORNY, 1889): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 563 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Stilfserjoch (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH.

exigua (MEADE, 1883): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **19**: 220 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Silverdale, Lancashire (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB.

fabricii (HOLMGREN, 1872): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **29**: 101 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: not given (from title: North Greenland). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, IS, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Asia: Japan; Greenland.

fallax (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 46 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: not given (from title: Hungary or Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, F, H, I, R.

fusca (STROBL, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 274 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: Melk (Austria).

facettii (BEZZI, 1918): Memorie Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**: 144 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: "Peraciaval nelle Alpi Graje" (Italy).

fasciventris (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 12 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-localities: "Gebirge im nördlichen und mittleren Schweden, meistens oberhalb der Baumgrenze, sowohl in Lappland bei dem See Torneträsk wie auch im westlichen Jämtland" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

flavibasis (STEIN in BECKER, 1903): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **2**: 121 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Alexandria, Kairo, Assiut, Luxor, Fayum, Assuan"

(Egypt). — Distr.: Europe: CY, E; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco, Egypt; Canary Is; Madeira.

bouhelieri (SÉGUY, 1934): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **7**: 75 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Moroc: Casablanca (Morocco).

hordeacea (SÉGUY, 1936): Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **16**: 3 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Rabat (Morocco).

flavitibia JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 47 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Kalan-Vamar. Verkhnyaya Bukhara." (SMA, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

flavitibiella HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 811 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Erzurum, Kopdagi Gecidi" (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

flavogrisea (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 109 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, PL, S; Asia: China.

platuraeformis (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 70 (*Hylemyia* (*Crinura*)). Type-locality: Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).

floraliformis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 814 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Mandschurei (Charbin)" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

floralis (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 71 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F, GB, H, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

vacans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 235 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

flavopicta (MATSUMURA, 1915): Conspectus Japan injur. Ins.: 763 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Japan).

florilega (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1555 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Tranås, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D, DDR, DK (incl. Faeroes), F (incl. Corsica), GB, I, N, R, S, SF; USSR: CET, ES; Asia: China.

liturata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 329 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

macula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1600 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Öja, Gotland (Sweden).

trichodactyla (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 164 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in colle subappennino lunensi" [=on a hill of the Lunensi sub-Apennines] (Italy).

frontella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 687 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, H, I, N, PL, R, SF; USSR: CET.

frontella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.).

glaucophana (STROBL, 1898): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**: 247 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Austria).

gallica HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 830 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Lautaret (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, F.

giresunensis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 831 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Giresun, Balaban Daglari" (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

gracilibacilla CHEN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 223 and 236 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Shanghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

gracilis (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 360 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "vom Nordabhang des Gebirgszuges Burchan-Budda, 10.500', Schlucht Chatu, Bassin des gelben Flusses, Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

hirticrura (RONDANI, 1871): Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 329 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Etruria and Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, DDR, I, YU; Asia: Iraq, Israel; North Africa: Egypt.

fasciata (KARL, 1930): Zool. Anz., **86**: 173 (*Chortophila* (*Crinura*)). Type-locality: "Frankfurt (an der Oder)" (DDR).

alliaria FONSECA, 1965: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **101**: 198 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Cairo area" [=Cairo district] (Egypt).

hirtitibia (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 172 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Kola Peninsula (NET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: GB, S, SF; USSR: NET; Asia: China.

hoffmannii JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 50 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Kubanskaya oblast', Maikop" (SET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET.

hystriocosternita HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 213 and 215 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China.

interflua (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 262 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Hautes-Pyrénées: Arrens" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, I, PL, S, YU; Asia: China, Japan.

flavisquama (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 171 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Treptow (Germany), Insbruck (Austria) and Sweden.

setitibia (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 176 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Istria" (Yugoslavia) and "Schneeberg in Krain" (Austria).

latifasciata (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 117 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Jämtland (Sweden).

karasawana SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 150 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Hodaka, Nagano-ken (Japan).

kullensis (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 14 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: "Kullaberg in Schonen" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, S; USSR: CET.

lamelliseta (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 312 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, PL, R, S.

lamellisetoides HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 209 and 215 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Tonghua, Kirin" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

latissima FAN, MA S.Y. et LI *in* FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 228 and 238 (*Leptohylemyia*). Type-locality: "Gonghe" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lavata (BOHEMAN, 1864): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**(1863): 83 (*Anthomyza*). Type-localities: "Östra Karup et Halmstad" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, DK, NL, S; Asia: China.

insularis (KUNTZE, 1894): Dt. ent. Z., **1894**: 335 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Borkum Is (Germany).

linearis (STEIN, 1898): Berl. ent. Z., **42**: 219 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Minn." (North America). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, PL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan; Nearctic Region.

flabellifera (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 234 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany).

tristriata (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 310 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany).

uniciliata (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 235 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-localities: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR), "Genthin" (Germany) and "Bohême" (Czechoslovakia).

lineariventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1541 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D, DDR, F, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

albidella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1620 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skalstugan, Jämtland (Sweden).

ciliatocosta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1543 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden).

acerba (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 232 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-localities: Clermont-Ferrand (France) and "Prusse orient" (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

bicalcarea (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 233 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

longicauda (STROBL, 1898): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**: 245 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Kreuzkogel [=Admont district] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, E, F, I, PL, R, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China.

biumbrosa (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 256 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

impubicollis (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 265 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Baréges, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

nuda (STEIN IN BECKER, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 314 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Siebenbrügen" (Roumania).

acrostichalis RINGDAHL, 1959: Svensk Insektfauna, **11**(3): 291 (*Delia*, as var. of *longicauda*). Type-locality: Are, Jämtland (Sweden).

longicercula JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk, **7**: 45 (*Delia*). Type-locality: " " (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

longitheca SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 160 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Mt. Soranuma (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

majuscula (POKORNY, 1889): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 564 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Pari-Alpe bei Pieve di Ledro" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I, S; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China; North Africa: Morocco.

gracilipes (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 10 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: Petropavlovsk, Kamchatka (FE, USSR). A junior primary homonym of *Hylemyia gracilipes* MALLOCH, 1920.

nudicosta (RINGDAHL, 1949): Opusc. ent., **14**: 42 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: Skåne and Småland (Sweden).

megatricha (KERTÉSZ, 1901): Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen, **2**: 199 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Omsk (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET, NET, WS; Asia: China.

villosa (SCHNABL IN SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 240 (*Hylemyia* (*Leptohylemyia*)). Type-locality: "Petersburger Gegend" [=Leningrad district] (NET, USSR) and Orenburg (CET, USSR).

montium HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 857 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Abruzzen (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

mutabilis JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 51 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "basseïn reki Voïkar, Ural — Obdorsk" (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, WS.

nigrescens (RONDANI, 1877): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **6**: 186 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Insubria alpina [=Insubrian Alps] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, I, PL; USSR: CET.

tenuiventris: authors, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1860, misidentification.

quaerenda (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19** (Suppl.): 229 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

testaceifrons (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 72 (*Hylemyia* (*Trichohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Stolp [=Slupsk], Pollnow (Poland) and Wetzelsdorf, Steiermark (Austria).

nigribasis (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 362 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "am Oberlauf des Dshagyn-gol, Bassin des gelben Flusses" O.-Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

nuda (STROBL, 1901): Jber. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten, **47**: 218 (*Hylemyia*, as var. of *penicillaris*). Type-locality: Gritsch, Kärnten (Austria) and Schlesien (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, DK, F (incl. Corsica), GB, I, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: Japan.

lophota (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 236 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: Allemagne (France).

inaequa (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 255 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Allemagne (France).

pallipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 676 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Karesuando, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET.

pallipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

candens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1546 (*Aricia*). Type-localities: Lund, Raflunda, Esperöd, Skanör in Scania and Helgolandia (Sweden).

excavans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 253 (*Anthomyia*). Type-localities: "Prusse orient (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR), and Dantzig" [=Gdansk] (Poland).

speciosa KARL, 1940: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **101**: 45 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Veddiner Walde bei Stolp" [=Slupsk] (Poland).

pamirensis HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 864 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Ost-Pamir (Tschetschekty district) (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

pansihirta JIN et FAN in JIN et al., 1981: Entomotaxon., **3**(2): 87 and 92 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Wenxian, Gansu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

parafrontella HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 865 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Mandschurei (Charbin)" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

parcepilosa (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 202 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Vernet-les-bains" (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I, TR.

pectinata JUDIN, 1974: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **11**: 24 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Zabaikal'ye, reki Vitim, Ust'-Zaza" (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

pectinitibia JIN et FAN in JIN et al., 1981: Entomotaxon., **3**(2): 87 and 92 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Wenxian, Gansu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

penicillaris (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 177 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: "in planitie et collibus agri parmensis" [=in the plains and hills of the Parma countryside] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, GR, I, S; USSR: CET, SMA; Asia: China.

criniventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6244 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Stockholm, Uppland (Sweden). A junior secondary homonym of *Anthomyza criniventris* ZETTERSTEDT, 1860.

penicillosa HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 869 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Trient" [=Trento] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, F, GB, I, S, YU; Asia: China.

persica HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 871 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Persia (s. Elburs, Kendevan)" (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

pilicerca SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 158 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Diabosatsu, Yamanaski-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

pilifemur RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 14 and 26 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "in den alpinen und subalpinen Regionen" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET.

pilitibia (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 140 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Italien" (Trevisio and Sondrio by HENNIG, 1974) (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

piliventris (POKORNY, 1889): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 558 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Stilfserjoch (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D, DDR, F, GB, I, S.

piniloba HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 211 and 215 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Benxi, Liaoning (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

planipalpis (STEIN, 1898): Berl. ent. Z., **42**: 234 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Idaho (North America). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D/DDR, DK (incl. Faeroes), F, GB, NL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan; Nearctic Region.

pilipyga (VILLENEUVE, 1917): Parasitology, **9**: 440 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Rambouillet and Bordeaux (France).

lamellisetosa (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 117 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Jämtland (Sweden).

platura (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 171 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: cosmopolitan.

cana (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 340 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France" (probably Lille district) (France).

fusciceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1552 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Copenhagen, NE Zealand (Denmark).

sergia (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 947 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Italy.

tyana (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 945 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Fayal (Azores).

cilicrura (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci nat., Milano, **9**: 165 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Italy.

funesta (KÜHN, 1870): Zeitschr. landw. Centralver. Prov. Sachsen, **6**: 3 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Zedlitz bei Lüben in Schlesien" (Poland).

pruinosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1567 (*Aricia*, as var. of *antiqua* MEIGEN, 1826). Type-locality: Skalstugan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, S, SF; USSR: CET.

flavifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6242 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden).

judicariae (POKORNY, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 11 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Teriolis meridionalis valles (Judicariam)" [= South Tirol] (Austria).

rubuginans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 254 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-localities: "Tarbes, Landes" (France) and "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

flavidipennis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 171 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Kittilä (Finland).

pseudofugax (STROBL, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 262 (*Anthomyia*). Type-localities: "Scheibleggerhochalpe, Kalbling, Bösenstein", Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, PL, YU.

quadrilateralis FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 223 and 236 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Anduo, Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

quadripila (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 175 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Sandhammer (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, GB, N, PL, S, SF.

radicum (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, DK, E, F, GB, H, I, IRE, IS, N, R, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: China; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria; Azores; Madeira.

brassicae (WIEDEMANN, 1817): Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**: 78 (*Anthomyia*, as "*brassicae* HFFMGG"). Type-locality: Germany.

brassicae (BOUCHÉ, 1833): Naturgesch. Garten-Ins., **1**: 131 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). A junior primary homonym of *Anthomyia brassicae* WIEDEMANN, 1817.

floccosa (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 326 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

frontalis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 325 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

villipes (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1456 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden).

appendiculata (BIGOT, 1885): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **4**: 278 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Vernet-les-Bains (Pyrénées Orientales)", Gallia [=France].

detergens (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 229 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: Tarbes (France).

stimulea (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 232 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: Tarbes (France).

robustiseta JUDIN, 1974: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **11**: 23 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Vostochnyĭ bereg Ussuriĭskogo zaliva" (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

takizawai SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 155 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan).

rondanii (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 191 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Abisko and Kiruna (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

rossica HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 896 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Orenburg (CET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET.

segmentata (VAN DER WULP, 1896): Biologia cent.-am., Zool.-Ins.-Dipt. London, **2**: 336 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Omilteme and Sierra de eas Aguas Escondidas (Mexico). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR; Asia: China; Nearctic Region.

diluta (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 170 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Pöstyén [=Piešťany] (Czechoslovakia).

triangulata (KARL, 1930): Zool. Anz., **86**: 170 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Amrum Is (Germany).

setigera (STEIN, 1920): Arch. Naturgesch., **84A**(9)(1919): 70 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Prosser, Wash." (North America). — Distr.: Europe: GB, IS, S, SF; Asia: China; Nearctic Region.

fennica (KARL, 1930): Zool. Anz., **86**: 174 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Hailuoto (Finland).

simpliciana JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 48 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Teberda, reka Murudzhu" (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

subalpina (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 113 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: Abisko and Kiruna (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: NET.

indigena TIENSUU, 1936: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **58**: 24 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Sortavala (Finland).

subnigribasis FAN et WANG in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 223 and 236 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Wutai, Shanxi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

koreana SUWA, 1983: Nature et Life (Kyugpook J. Biol. Sci., **13**(2): 38 (*Delia*, as subsp. of *takizawai*). Type-locality: Odae-san, Kangweon (Korea).

tarsata (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 194 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

tarsifimbria (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 249 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, I, PL, S; USSR: CET.

crinitarsata (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 316 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Rügen" (Germany).

tenuiformis SUWA, 1977: Insecta matsum. (N.S.), **10**: 10 (*Delia*, new name for *Delia tenuis* SUWA, 1974, a junior secondary homonym of *Hylemyia tenuis* DREW, 1963). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tenuis SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 163 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Kitami-Esashi, Hokkaidô (Japan).

tenuipenis FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 225 and 236 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Anduo, Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

tenuiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6205 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tärna, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, GB, I, PL, S; USSR: CET.

conversata (TIENSUU, 1936): Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **59**(4)(1935): 23 (*Hylemyia* (*Leptohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Kuusamo (Finland).

tibialis (FAN et WANG, 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 221 and 235 (*Paraprosalpia*). Type-locality: "Fangshan, Shanxi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

tiensuui (RINGDAHL, 1934): Konowia, **13**: 99 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: not given (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF; USSR: NET.

tornensis (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 108 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I, S.

trispinosa (KARL, 1937): Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **4**: 83 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: Nagyhát (Debrecen district) (Hungary). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, DDR, H, PL; Asia: China.

tschekanovskyi JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 44 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Ankula na reke Nizhneï Tunguske, Irkutskaya oblast', derevnya" (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

tumidula RINGDAHL, 1949: Opusc. ent., **14**: 52 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Skåne, Vanga" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: F, I, S; Asia: Korea.

turcica HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 912 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Gumüsane, Soganli Gecidi" (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

turcmenica HENNIG, 1974: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 914 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Turkestan (Gultscha)" (Kazakh SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

turkestanica (ENDERLEIN, 1934): Dt. ent. Z., **1933**: 134 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Djol-Boeruljuk" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj).

uniseriata (STEIN, 1914): Arch. Naturgesch., **79A**(8)(1913): 51 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Genthin (Germany) and Stadleau (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, DDR, H, SF; Asia: China.

unispina JUDIN, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk., **7**: 50 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "selo Klyuchevskoye na reke Kamchatke" (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Egle ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 584.
Type-species: *Egle parva* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 590 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 536).

Xenophorbia MALLOCH, 1920: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **46**: 175. Type-species: *Stomoxys muscaria*: MALLOCH, 1920: l.c.: 175, not FABRICIUS, 1776, misidentification [=*ciliata* (WALKER, 1849)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

asiatica HENNIG, 1976: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 938 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Tschen, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

atomaria (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1624 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Råneå, Norrbotten (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

brevicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 683 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: GB, PL, S, SF.

ciliata (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 961 (*Eriphia*, new name for *muscaria* FABRICIUS, 1794). Type-locality: St. Martin's Falls, Albany River, Hudson's Bay (North America). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, F, GB, I, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Japan; Nearctic Region.

muscaria: MALLOCH, 1920: Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., **46**: 175, not FABRICIUS, 1776, misidentification. Ref.: MICHELSEN, 1979.

palpella (RONDANI, 1871): Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 328 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in Alpibus" (Italy).

concomitans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 251 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-localities: "Tarbes" (France) and "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DDR, F, PL; USSR: CET (Rs); Asia: China.

cacuminata (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 95 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Vichy (France).

cyrtacra (FAN et WANG in FAN et al., 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 225 and 237 (*Egle*). Type-locality: "Taiyuan, Shanxi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

inermis (ACKLAND, 1970): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **105**: 188 (*Egle*). Type-locality: "Cambridgeshire: Chippenham Fen" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB, PL.

steini: HENNIG, 1967: 147, not SCHNABL, 1888 (*Egle*), misidentification.

korpokkur SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 91 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Nopporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

longipalpis (MALLOCH, 1924): Psyche, London, **31**: 197 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Waterville (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB, S; Asia: Japan.

minuta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 177 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. von Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, GB, IS, S, SF; USSR: NET; Asia: China.

parva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 590 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, I, S, SF; USSR: NET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

parvaeformis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 105 (*Egle*, as var of *steini*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, DDR, GB, PL, S, SF.

pilitibia (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 193 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Mt. Vällista, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

rectapica (GE et FAN in JIN et al., 1981): Entomotaxon., **3**(2): 88 and 92 (*Egle*). Type-locality: "Wenxian, Gansu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rhinotmeta (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 253 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Tarbes, Landes" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, PL, S, SF.

collaris (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 18 (*Hylemyia* (*Egle*)). Type-locality: Hälsingborg (Sweden).

steini (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 105 (*Egle*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: GB, PL; USSR: FE.

Doubtful species

brevicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

Emmesomyia MALLOCH, 1917

MALLOCH, 1917: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**: 114.
Type-species: *Emmesomyia unica* MALLOCH, 1917: l.c.: 114 (orig. des.) [= *socialis* (STEIN, 1898)]; not Palaearctic.

apicalis MALLOCH, 1917: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**: 115 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: Dubois (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

flavitarsis SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 184 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Kariyose, Tôkyô-to (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

grisea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 560 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I, R, PL, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

tibialis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 326 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Paris (France). Its assignment is problematic.

hasegawai SUWA, 1979: Akitu (N.S.), **27**: 1 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

koreana KWON et SUH, 1982: Korean J. Plant. Prot., **21**(2): 100 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: "Mt. Sobaeksan, Gyeongbug Prov." (Korea). — Distr.: Asia: Korea.

megastigmata MA, MOU et FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2** (1981): 225 and 237 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: "Beizheng" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

oriens (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 187 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Kiso-Komagatake, Nagano-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

socia (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 82 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, DK, GB, I, R, PL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

villica (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 319 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

flavotibiella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1667 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Copenhagen, NE Zealand (Denmark).

varipes (STROBL, 1880): Progr. K. K. Obergymn. Benediktiner Seitenstetten, **1880**: 25 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Trefling (Austria).

dubia (BIGOT, 1885): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **4**: 274 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Gallia" [=France]. A questionable synonymy..

megalops (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 103 (*Aricia* (*Spilogaster*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

sextana (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 239 (*Anthomyia* (*Egle*)). Type-localities: Genthin (Germany) and Semlin (Yugoslavia).

socialis (STEIN, 1898): Berl. ent. Z., **42**(1897): 193 (*Spilogaster*). Type-locality: "H. (Ga.), J. (N.C.)" (North America). — Distr.: Europe: F; Nearctic Region.

unica MALLOCH, 1917: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**: 114 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: Savoy (France).

subvillica (FAN, MA et MOU in FAN et al., 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 227 and 237 (*Emmesomyia*). Type-locality: "Jianchang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Engyneura STEIN, 1907

STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 352.
Type-species: *Engyneura setigera* STEIN, 1907: l.c.: 353 (des. SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum, Fasc. 205: 130).

curvostylata FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., 1980: Entomotaxon., **2**(2): 124 and 129 (*Engyneura*). Type-locality: "Yushu, Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

gracilior FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., 1980: Entomotaxon., **2**(2): 127 and 129 (*Engyneura*). Type-locality: "Anduo, north Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

leptinostylata FAN, FAN et MA in FAN et al., 1980: Entomotaxon., **2**(2): 126 and 129 (*Engyneura*). Type-localities: "Huzhu and Qilian, Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

pilipes STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 354 (*Engyneura*). Type-locality: "von der Nomochunschlucht im Gebirgszug Burchan-Budda, in N.-O.-Tibet" [=mountain in Tibet] (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

setigera STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 353 (*Engyneura*). Type-locality: "Chi-tschu" [=river in Tibet] (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Enneastigma STEIN, 1916

STEIN, 1916: Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 122.
Type-species: *Anthomyia triplex* LOEW, 1873: Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 46 (des. SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum Fasc. **205**: 144).

compressum (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 182 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Budapest (Hungary) and "Insel Kreta" [=Crete] (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: A, E, GR (incl. Crete), H, I; Asia: Israel.

triplex (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 46 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (from title: Hungary and Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: GR, H, R, YU; USSR: TC.

trisetarium (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 309 (*Lasiops*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, I.

Eustalomyia KOWARZ, 1873

KOWARZ, 1873: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **23**: 461.
Type-species: *Musca hilaris* FALLÉN, 1823: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 57 (mon.).

Dendrophila LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 990. Type-species: *Musca hilaris* FALLÉN, 1823: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **5**: 57 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Dendrophila* SWAINSON, 1837.

festiva (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1424 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Sätra, Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I (incl. Sicily), PL, R, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

hilaris (FALLÉN, 1823): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 57 (*Musca*). Type-localities: Westrogothia, Smolandia, Scania (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, N, PL, R,S, SF, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

histrio (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 676 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Umenäs, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, N, NL, R, S, SF; USSR: CET, SET, FE.

histrio (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

lepraota SÉGUY, 1928: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1928**: 153 (*Eustalomyia*). Type-locality: Zi-ka-wei, Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

vittipes (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1649 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gunnebo, Fässberg, Västergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DDR, F, GB, H, I, S, SF; Asia: China, Japan.

decorata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1852): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4323 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gräsmarö, Gryt, Östergotland (Sweden).

arrogans (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 185 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "in agro parmensi [=in the Parma countryside] (Italy).

Eutrichota KOWARZ, 1893

KOWARZ, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 140.
Type-species: *Coenosia inornata* LOEW, 1873: Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 49 (orig. des.).

Eremomyia STEIN, 1898: Berl. ent. Z., **42**: 223. Type-species: *Eremomyia humeralis* STEIN, 1898: l.c.: 224 (des. COQUILLETT, 1901: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., 9: 137).

Pegomyza SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar Leop. Carol., **95**: 109. Type-species: *Anthomyia praepotens* WIEDEMANN, 1817: Zool. Mag. Kiel, **1**: 83 (des. RINGDAHL, 1938: Ent. Tidskr., 59: 190).

Hervebazinia SÉGUY, 1923: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **91**: 364. Type-species: *Hervebazinia longipes* SÉGUY, 1923: l.c.: 364 (orig. des.) [= *similis* SCHNABL *in* SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911].

Arctopegomyia RINGDAHL, 1938: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Eutrichota** KOWARZ, 1893

aertaica QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 443 (*Eutrichota* (*Pegomyza*)). Type-locality: "Habahe, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

anderssoni (HENNIG, 1972): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 459 (*Eremomyia*). Type-locality: "Skåne: Hälsingborg" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

frigida (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1685 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Japan.

bivittata (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 98 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Kissingen (Germany).

hamata QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 442 (*Eutrichota* (*Arctopegomyia*)). Type-locality: "Xinyuan, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

humeralis (STEIN, 1898): Berl. ent. Z., **42**: 224 (*Eremomyia*). Type-localities: Brookings, S.D. and Algonquin, Ill. (USA). — Distr.: USSR: CET; Nearctic Region.

inornata (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 49 (*Coenosia*). Type-locality: not given (from title: Hungary and Roumania; Semlin (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, H, PL, R, YU; Asia: China, Japan.

exomma SÉGUY, 1923: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **91**: 365 (*Eutrichota*). Type-locality: Semlin (Yugoslavia).

labradorensis (MALLOCH, 1920): Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **46**: 176 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Labrador. — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan; Nearctic Region.

longimana (POKORNY, 1887): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **37**: 405 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET.

nigriscens (FAN et QIAN in FAN et al., 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 227 and 237 (*Eremomyia*). Type-locality: "Wubulanggou, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

pamirensis (HENNIG, 1972): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 460 (*Eremomyia*). Type-locality: "Ost-Pamir, okr. Tschetschekty" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj, Ki); Asia: China.

pilimana (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **9**: 190 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Undersåker and Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, S, SF.

pilimarginata (FAN et QIAN in FAN et al., 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 227 and 237 (*Eremomyia*, as subsp. of *pilimana*). Type-locality: "Manashi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

praeclara (STEIN, 1914): Arch. Naturgesch., **79A**(8)(1913): 50 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Pöstyén" [=Pieštany] (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, H.

praepotens (WIEDEMANN, 1817): Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**: 83 (*Anthomyia*, as "*praepotens* HFFMG".). Type-locality: "Deutschland" [=Germany]. — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, NL, S, SF; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: China, Japan.

flavoptera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 554 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "On trouve cette espéce dans les champs" (France).

quadrirecta QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 441 (*Eutrichota* (*Arctopegomyia*)). Type-locality: "Habahe, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

similis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 260 (*Pegomyia* (*Pegomyza*)). Type-localities: Lugan (CET, USSR) and Kasbek (SET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: Lebanon, Syria, Turkey, China, Japan.

eximia (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 128 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Brussa" (Turkey).

longipes (SÉGUY, 1923): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **91**: 364 (*Hervebazinia*). Type-locality: Saint-Pierre-de Chartreuse (France).

sylvia (SÉGUY, 1926): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **3**: 43 (*Pegomyza*). Type-locality: Tochigi-ken, Chûzenji (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

triticiperda (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 317 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Hungary. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, H, I; USSR: SMA (Ki).

Subgenus **Arctopegomyia** RINGDAHL, 1938

RINGDAHL, 1938: Ent. Tidskr., **59**: 190.
Type-species: *Anthomyza tunicata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1846: Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1787 (orig. des.).

balteata (HOLMGREN, 1883): Ent. Tidskr., **4**: 172 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Besimannaja Bay (NET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET.

analis (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 18 (*Pegomyia* (*Anthomyia*)). Type-locality: Karskaja Tundra (WS, USSR).

alpina (RINGDAHL, 1916): Ent. Tidskr., **37**: 237 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Mt. Snasahögarna, Jämtland (Sweden).

tunicata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1787 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: WS.

Doubtful species

megerlei (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 179 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Österreich" [=Austria].

Fucellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1841

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1841: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **10**: 269.
Type-species: *Fucellia arenaria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1841: l.c.: 272 (mon.) [= *maritima* (HALIDAY, 1838)].

Halithea HALIDAY, 1838: Ann. nat. Hist., **2**: 185. Type-species: *Scatomyza fucorum* FALLÉN, 1819: Scatomyzides Sveciae: 5 (des. COQUILLETT, 1901: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **9**: 137. A junior homonym of *Halithea* SAVIGNY, 1817.

Parachortophila BIGOT, 1885: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **4**(1884): 280. Type-species: *Parachortophila modesta* BIGOT, 1885: l.c.: 280 (mon.) [= *maritima* (HALIDAY, 1838)].

Fucellina SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 123. Type-species: *Scatomyza griseola* FALLÉN, 1819: Scatomyzides Sveciae: 5 (des. SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum, Fasc. **205**: 41).

Protofucellia SÉGUY, 1936: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41**: 281. Type-species: *Protofucellia syuitimorii* SÉGUY, 1936: l.c.: 282 (orig. des.).

antennata STEIN, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 23 (*Fucellia*). Type-localities: Sitka, Paulinsel, Karluk (Alaska). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Nearctic Region.

apicalis KERTÉSZ, 1908: Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 71 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: Swatow (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

ariciiformis (HOLMGREN, 1872): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **29**(6): 103 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Greenland. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Greenland.

baltica LYNEBORG, 1965: Ent. Meddr, **34**: 20 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: "Pommern (Treptow a. d. Rega" [=Trzebiatow] (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: PL.

boninensis SNYDER, 1965: Insects Micronesia, **13**: 204 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: Bonin Is. — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan; Pacific.

chinensis KERTÉSZ, 1908: Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 71 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: Swatow (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

alutia (SÉGUY, 1948): Notes Ent. chin., **12**: 171 (*Chirosia*). Type-locality: "Shanghai: Zi-ka-wei" (China).

fucorum (FALLÉN, 1819): Scatomyzides Sveciae: 5 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: DDR, DK, GB, IS, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Asia: Japan.

muscaeformis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 49 (*Scatomyza*). Nomen nudum.

muscaeformis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 723 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Bossekop, Finnmark (Norway).

dissitinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1621 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tysnes, Skogn, Nord-Trøndelag (Norway).

brunnea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3293 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Oslo, Akershus (Norway).

hyperborea (BOHEMAN, 1865): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **22**: 572 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Spitzbergen (Norway).

griseola (FALLÉN, 1819): Scatomyzides Sveciae: 6 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: "ad Raflundam Scaniae" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: DDR, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET.

spatulans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 277 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Dantzig" [=Gdansk] (Poland).

hypopygialis RINGDAHL, 1930: Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 7 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: Avatcha Bay, Kamchatka (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, Japan.

kamchatica RINGDAHL, 1930: Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 7 (*Fucellia*). Type-localities: Petropavlovsk, Tarja, Avatcha Bay, Klutchi, Kamchatka (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

maritima (HALIDAY, 1838): Ann. nat. Hist., **2**: 186 (*Scatophaga* (*Halithea*)). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain or Ireland). — Distr.: Europe: D, E, F, GB, IRE, NL; North Africa: Morocco, Tunisia; Canary Is.

marina (MACQUART, 1838): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **7**: 424 (*Scatophaga*). Type-locality: not given.

arenaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1841: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **10**: 272 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: not given.

modesta (BIGOT, 1885): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **4**(1884): 280 (*Parachortophila*). Type-locality: Maroc [=Morocco].

pictipennis BECKER, 1907: Meddr Grønland, **29**: 411 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: not given (Greenland). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Greenland.

signata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 724 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjärvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: FE.

signata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 49 (*Scatomyza*). Nomen nudum.

syuitimorii (SÉGUY, 1936): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41**: 282 (*Protofucellia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tergina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1690 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: BG, D, DDR, E (incl. Mallorca), F (incl. Corsica), GB, GR, I (incl. Sardinia and Sicily), M, N, P, PL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: Syria, Japan; North Africa: Algeria; Azores, Madeira, Canary Is.

dorsalis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1690 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

effodiens (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 163 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Melita" [=Malta].

sulcans (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 164 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Melita" [=Malta].

thinobia (THOMSON, 1869): K. svenska Fregatten Eugenies Resa, **2**(1): 563 (*Scatophaga*). Type-locality: not given (California). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Nearctic Region.

bicruciata STEIN, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 20 (*Fucellia*). Type-locality: "Miednaja (Behringstrasse)", Bering I. (FE, USSR).

Heterostylodes HENNIG, 1967

HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 148, new name for *Heterostylus* SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911, a junior homonym of *Heterostylus* FAUST, 1890.
Type-species: *Anthomyia pratensis* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 158 (aut.).
Heterostylus SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 98. Type-species: *Anthomyia pratensis* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 158 (des. KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschl., **13**: 184).

denigrata (BOHEMAN, 1864): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**(1863): 82 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

macrura (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 244 (*Hylemyia* (*Paregle*)). Type-locality: not given (probably Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, DDR, F, S.

hyporitiformis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 173 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "nordwestliche Schonen" (Sweden).

nominabilis (COLLIN, 1947): Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B), **16**: 34 (*Heterostylus*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, GB.

pilifera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1623 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skalstugan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I, PL, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: ES; Asia: China.

confidella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1621 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden).

denigrata: (BOHEMAN, 1864): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**(1863): 82 (*Aricia*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1845, misidentification.

pratensis: authors, not MEIGEN, 1826, misidentifications.

pratensis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 158 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I, PL, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: ES; Asia: China.

congenerata (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 266 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Hautes-Pyrénées, Aragnuet" (France).

ricta ACKLAND, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **231**: 3 (*Heterostylodes*). Type-locality: "U Lednika, Kara-Batkak, Terskei Ala-Tau" (Kirghiz SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Ki).

Hydrophoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 503.
Type-species: *Hydrophoria littoralis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 506 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., 37: 554 [= *lancifer* (HARRIS [1780])].

albiceps (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 95 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), H, I, YU; Asia: China.

flexiloba (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 215 (*Anthomyia* (*Hylemyia*)). Type-locality: Tarbes (France).

aliena LYNEBORG, 1965: Opusc. ent., **30**: 218 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Skaftafell (Iceland). — Distr.: Europe: IS.

bavarica HENNIG, 1969: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 268 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Oberammergau (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR; Asia: Japan.

brunneifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 690 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Wittangi (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Nearctic Region.

cinerascens STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 350 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Bomyn (Itschegyn), sw. Zaidam, Gobi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

crassiforceps QIAN et FAN, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(4): 440 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Tashikuergan, Xinjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lancifer (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins., [4] 126 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, H, I, N, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, FE; Asia: China.

conica (WIEDEMANN, 1817): Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**: 79 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Holstein (Germany).

dubitata (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 82 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden).

distincta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 101 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem").

operosa (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 102 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Wiedemann").

littoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 506 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

sagittariae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 505 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "bords de la Seine" (France).

tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 505 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: France.

caesia MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 298 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

nigricans MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 321 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Nord de la France".

subtessellata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1648 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

inquirenda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3307 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: NE Zealand (Denmark).

monticola (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3306 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Suul, Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag (Norway).

subtracta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 135 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).

alpicola STROBL, 1898: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**(1897): 244 (*Hydrophoria*, as var. of *conica*). Type-locality: Admont (Austria).

diabata (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 216 (*Anthomyia* (*Hylemyia*)). Type-locality: Gavarnie (France).

linogrisea (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 129 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Hrn. Wiedemann und v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, I, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE.

regens (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 128 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Aachen district (Germany).

xanthopus (WIEDEMANN in MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 130 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem").

gracilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6274 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Stockholm, Uppland (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Anthomyza gracilis* FALLÉN, 1823..

interposita RONDANI, 1871: Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**(1870): 325 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "in Apennino parmensi" [=in the Parma Apennines] (Italy).

maculipennis STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 349 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Kurlyk am Fl. Baingol, Ost-Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

megaloba LI et DENG, 1981: Acta Acad. Med. Sichuan, **12**(2): 125 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Emeishan, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

melaena STEIN, 1907: Annu Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 350 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-localities: "Bomyn Itschegyn-Fluss" and "Kurlyk am Fl. Baingol, O.-Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

montana SUWA, 1970: Kontyû, **38**: 248 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Mitake (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

proxima MALLOCH, 1920: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **46**: 171 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Machias, Maine (North America). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; Nearctic Region.

separata (RINGDAHL, 1920): Ent. Tidskr., **41**: 30 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

rufitibia STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 350 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-localities: "Bomyn-Itschegyn-Fluss" and "Kurlyk am Fl. Baingol, Ost-Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

ruralis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 101 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, I, R; USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

puella (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 96 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "hiesige Gegend" (probably Aachen district, Germany).

testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 506 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: not given.

maculata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 299 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

absens (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 135 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).

anthomyea RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 141 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-localities: "in planitie et collibus parmensis [=in the plains and hills of the Parma countryside] (Italy).

plumosior (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 216 (*Anthomyia* (*Hylemyia*)). Type-localities: Lyon and Paris (France), Genthin (Germany), Toscane (Italy).

septimalis (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 209 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: "Hautes-Pyrénées: Arrens" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D, DDR, F, I.

silvicola (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 551 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, I, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China.

annulata (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 212 (*Anthomyia* (*Hylemyia*)). Type-localities: Genthin (Germany) and "Prusse orient" (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

ventribarbata HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(1): 89 and 96 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Tonghua, Kirin" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Doubtful species

fuliginosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 505 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: not given.

inuncta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 672 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele (Sweden).

liturata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 302 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

nana MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 302 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

pallipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 507 (*Potamia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

potamogeti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 504 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

similis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 257 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: "Ruda Guzowska" (Warsaw district) (Poland).

tenuitarsis STEIN in CZWALINA, 1893: Neue Verzeichnis der Fliegen Ost-und Westpreussens. Osterprogramm des Altstädtischen Gymnasiums Königsberg, **9**: 20 (*Hydrophoria*). Nomen nudum.

trivittata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6267 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: "Fogelsang prope Lund" (Lund district) (Sweden).

Hylemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 550.
Type-species: *Musca vagans* (PANZER, [1798]): Faunae insect. germ., **59**: 18 (des. RONDANI, 1866: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, 9: 74.

Hylemyia MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 316 unjustified emendation or unnecessary new name of *Hylemya* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Hylemya strenua* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 550 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 554).

Musciosoma LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 908. Type-species: *Hylemya strenua* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 550 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 554). Unnecessary new name of *Hylemya* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

bruneipalpis FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 227 and 237 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: "Huzhu, Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

latevittata (STEIN in BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 105 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: Tenerife, La Palma and Gran Canaria (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

latifrons (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 242 (*Hylemyia* (*Hylemyza*)). Type-locality: "Klimontov bei Proszowice" (Krakow district) (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D, DDR, GB, GR, H, R, S, SF; USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

variabilis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 155 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Löbauer Berg" (Germany).

nigrimana (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 132 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (" Mühlfeld und Von Hrn. Wiedemann") (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC; Asia: China, Japan.

hyemalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 552 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

luteipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 551 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: Paris district (France).

supraorbitalis FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 228 and 238 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: "Yichun, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

vagans (PANZER, [1798]): Faunae insect. germ., **59**: 18 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: AL, BG, CS, D, DDR, DK, F (incl. Corsica), GB (incl. Crete), I (incl. Sicily), IRE, M, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC; Asia: Syria, China; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia.

strigosa (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 322 (*Musca*). Type-locality: "Kiliae" [=Kiel] (Germany). A junior primary homonym of *Musca strigosa* GMELIN, 1790.

strenua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 550 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 552 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

ferrugineovittata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1703 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

parva SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 70 (*Hylemya*, as var. of *strenua*). Type-locality: not given.

variata (FALLÉN, 1823): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 59 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: B, CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, GR, H, I, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, WS.

florea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 554 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: not given (France).
liturata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 553 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: not given (France).
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 553 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: not given (France).

Doubtful species

hessei (SÉGUY, 1925): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **2**: 99 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Prémols, Hautes-Alpes (France).

Hylemyza SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911

SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 94. Type-species: *Anthomyza lasciva* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 666 (des. SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum, Fasc. **205**: 71 [=*partita* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

partita (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 100 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, H, NL, R, S, SF; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: China.
asella (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 110 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).
lasciva (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.
lasciva (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 666 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vittangi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

Hyporites POKORNY, 1893

POKORNY, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 54.
Type-species: *Eriphia montana* SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr., Dipt., **1**: 626 (mon.).
Hyporytes SÉGUY, 1923: Faune de France, **6**: 78, error.

montanus (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr., Dipt., **1**: 626 (*Eriphia*). Type-locality: Kärntner Alpen (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, F, H; USSR: CET.
shakshain SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 59 (*Hyporites*). Type-locality: Jôzankei, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

Lasiomma STEIN, 1916

STEIN, 1916: Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 168.
Type-species: *Lasiops ctenocnema* KOWARZ, 1880: Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **4**: 130 (des. SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum, Fasc. **205**: 123 [=*strigilatum* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Crinurina KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 185. Type-species: *Aricia pictiventris* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1539 (orig. des.) [=*cuneicorne* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Monotrixa KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104**: 66. Type-species: *Aricia octoguttata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1570 (orig. des.).

abietis (HUCKETT, 1953): Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **48**: 107 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: California. — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Nearctic Region.

anthomyinum (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 143 (*Lasiops*). Type-locality: Ager parmensis [=in the Parma countryside] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), I, S; Asia: China; Canary Is.

rondanii (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 240 (*Chortophila* (*Egle*)). Type-locality: Amiens (France).

anthomyioides FAN in JIN, et al., 1981: Entomotaxon., **3**(2): 90 and 92 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: "South Gansu". — Distr.: Asia: China.

anthracinum (CZERNY, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 251 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Bad Hall (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, PL, S, SF; Asia: China, Japan.

atricaudum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1529 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Pello, Ostrobottnia borealis (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; Asia: Japan.

baicalense ELBERG in ELBERG et POPOVA, 1970: Ent. Obozr., **49**: 557 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: "oz. Baïkal o. Bol'shoï Ushkaniï" (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: China.

carbonarium (RINGDAHL, 1848): Opusc. ent., **13**: 164 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Übelbach district (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

collini (RINGDAHL, 1929): Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 271 (*Hylemyia* (*Acrostilpna*)). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: Japan.

cuneicorne (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 682 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjärvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, N, PL, S, SF.

anile (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

anile (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 682 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lappmark (Sweden).

cuneicorne (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

pictiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1539 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden).

eremophilum (KARL, 1940): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **101**: 46 (*Acrostilpna*). Type-locality: Salesker Moor, Stolp [=Slupsk district] (Poland).

curtigena (RINGDAHL, 1935): Notul. ent., **15**: 28 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Sortavala (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF; Asia: China, Japan.

divergens FAN et ZHANG, 1982: J. North-Eastern Forestry Institute, **1982**(1): 9 and 11 (*Lasiomma*). Type-localities: "Mudanji and Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China.

flavipenne (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 975 (*Cordylura*). Type-locality: not given (?England). — Distr.: Europe: ?GB, S; USSR: CET, FE.

luteisquama (RINGDAHL, 1929): Ent. Tidskr., **50**: 271 (*Hylemyia* (*Acrostilpna*)). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

graciliapicum FAN et GE in FAN et al., 1982: J. North-Eastern Forestry Institute, **1982**(1): 9 and 11 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: "Dibu, Kansu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

infrequens ACKLAND, 1964: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **100**: 142 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: "Glos., Coombe Dingle" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB; Asia: China.

iwasai SUWA, 1978: Akitu (N.S.), **16**: 1 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: Tiyini, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

japonicum SUWA, 1971: Kontyû, **39**: 36 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: Nopporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan.

laricicola (KARL, 1928): Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 69 (*Chortophila* (*Thrixina*)). Type-locality: Semmering (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, H; USSR: KZ; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

longirostre (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 365 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "vom Fl. Bomyn = Itschegyn und zwischen dem Itsche-See und dem Orogyn-Flusse, N.-Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

luteoforceps FAN et FANG, 1981: Acta zootaxon. sin., **6**(2): 179 and 181 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: "Yichun, Heilongjiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

melania ACKLAND, 1964: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **100**: 141 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: Crowborough, Sussex (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: D, GB, PL.

melaniolum FAN in FAN et ZHANG, 1982: J. North-Eastern Forestry Institute,, **1982**(1): 7 and 11 (*Lasiomma*, as subsp. of *melania*). Type-locality: Jiwen, Naimenggu (China).

morionellum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 687 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Dyrøy, Tromsø (Norway) and Brattiksfjället, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: WS; Asia: Japan.

morionellum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

fumipenne (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 10 (*Hylemyia* (*Paregle*)). Type-locality: "Pe-mal, Tobolsk Gouv." (WS, USSR).

lapponicum (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 112 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: "Regio alpina auf den Bergen Noulja und Gällivaredundret im nördlichen Lappland" (Sweden).

multisetosum (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 112 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

octoguttatum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1570 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Torsburgen, Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, IS, NL, S, SF; USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

pectinicrus HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 195 (*Lasiomma*, as subsp. of *octoguttatum*). Type-locality: "Manchuria: Erzendjanzsy" (China).

octomaculatum (RINGDAHL, 1937): Opusc. ent., **2**: 128 (*Hylemyia* (*Pegohylemyia*)). Type-locality: Gällivara (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, S.

quinquelineatum (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 114 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: Abisko and Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

seminitidum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1568 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, I, IS, S, YU; Asia: Korea, Japan.

adelpha (KOWARZ, 1880): Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **4**: 133 (*Lasiops*). Type-locality: Asch (Czechoslovakia).

meadei (KOWARZ, 1880): Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **4**: 131 (*Lasiops*). Type-locality: Bradford (Great Britain).

parviceps (KOWARZ, 1880): Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **4**: 132 (*Lasiops*). Type-locality: Asch (Czechoslovakia).

apenninum HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 189 (*Lasiomma*, as subsp. of *meadei*). Type-locality: Montemonaco (Italy).

strigilatum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 684 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET (Est), Ural; Asia: Korea, China.

strigilatum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

nitidicauda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4730 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Ljungby, Skåne (Sweden).

eriophthalma (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6236 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tärna, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden).

ctenocnema (KOWARZ, 1880): Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **4**: 130 (*Lasiops*). Type-localities: Marienbad and Asch (Czechoslovakia).

roederi (KOWARZ, 1880): Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **4**: 128 (*Lasiops*). Type-localities: "in dem Umgebung vor Franzenbad und Asch in Böhmen und dem Harze" (Czechoslovakia and Germany).

todocola SUWA, 1971: Kontyû, **39**: 32 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: Nopporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Leucophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 562.
Type-species: *Leucophora cinerea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 563 (des. COQUILLETT, 1901: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **9**: 138).

Nevrorta LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 910. Type-species: *Musca grisea* FALLÉN, 1823: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 57 (mon.) [=*grisella* (HENNIG, 1967)].

Nevrota LIOY, error

Ocromyia LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 910. Type-species: *Hylemyia pallida* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 319 (mon.) [=*cinerea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

Hammomyia RONDANI, 1877: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **6**: 13. Type-species: *Aricia albescens* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1520 (orig. des.) [=*cinerea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

Hylephila RONDANI, 1877: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **6**: 13. Type-species: *Musca buccata* FALLÉN, 1824: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 65 (orig. des.) [=*sericea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830]. A junior homonym of *Hylephila* BILLBERG, 1820.

Ammomyia STEIN, 1916: Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 163, unjustified emendation for *Hammomyia* RONDANI, 1877.

amicula (SÉGUY, 1928): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1928**: 46 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: Nefta (Tunisia). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, China; North Africa: Tunisia; Canary Is.

brevifrons (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 159 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "Col du Lautaret" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F.

presponsa (SÉGUY, 1925): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1**: 160 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "Hautes-Alpes: cirque de Ronche" (France).

cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 563 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: not given (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, E, F, GB, H, I, N, PL, R, S, SF, TR; USSR: CET; Asia: China.

pallida (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 319 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Nord de la France".

albiseta (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 59 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Württemberg (Germany).

albescens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1520 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Vadstena, Östergotland (Sweden).

argentea (SÉGUY, 1923): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **91**: 359 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: Seine-et Oise, Le Vésinet (France).

hirsuta (SÉGUY, 1923): Faune de France, **6**: 75 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: Hautes-Alpes: La Grave (France).

jacquineti (SÉGUY, 1925): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1**: 163 (*Hammomyia*). Type-locality: Hautes-Alpes: La Grave (France).

dissimilis (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **56**: 227 (*Hammomyia*). Type-localities: "Je posséde cette espèce des environs de Paris, du Dau-

phiné et de la Provence" (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, F; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

dorsalis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 160 (*Hammomyia*). Type-localities: "Col du Lautaret" (France) and "Italien" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, I; Asia: China.

grisella HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 120 (*Leucophora*, new name for *Musca grisea* FALLÉN, 1823, a junior primary homonym of Musca grisea FABRICIUS, 1805). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, IRE, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

grisea (FALLÉN, 1823): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **6**: 57 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Westrogothia (Sweden).

hessei (SÉGUY, 1923): Faune de France, **6**: 75 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "Hautes-Alpes: Col du Lautaret" (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

kirchbergi HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 122 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: "Samos" (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR.

obtusa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 682 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

obtusa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

bazini (SÉGUY, 1925): Congr. Soc. sav. Paris Sect. Sci., **1925**: 476 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "Shanghai: Zi-ka-wei" (China).

palmonii ACKLAND, 1968: Israel J. ent., **3**(2): 69 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: "Kinneret" (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

personata (COLLIN, 1922): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **1922**(3-5): 318 (*Hylephila*). Type-localities: Oxford and Margate (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, I, S; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

ponti HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 127 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: "Palestina" (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

sericea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 563 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, N, R, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

buccata (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 65 (*Musca*). Type-localities: Scania and Oelania (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Musca buccata* SCOPOLI, 1763..

disquamea (PANDELLÉ, 1901): Revue Ent., **20**(Suppl.): 301 (*Anthomyia* (*Hammomyia*)). Type-localities: "Tarbes, Marseille" (France).

setosa (SÉGUY, 1925): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1**: 161 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: not given (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

shanxiensis FAN et WANG in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 228 and 238 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: "Huoxian, Shanxi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

sociata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 98 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: DDR, F, GB, H, I; Asia: China.

bifolia (PANDELLÉ, 1901): Revue Ent., **20**(Suppl.): 300 (*Anthomyia* (*Hammomyia*)). Type-locality: not given (France).

ciliosa (PANDELLÉ, 1901): Revue Ent., **20** (Suppl.): 300 (*Anthomyia* (*Hammomyia*)). Type-locality: "Tarbes" (France).

gallica (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 263 (*Hammomyia*). Type-locality: "Rambouillet" (France).

spalatensis HENNIG, 1967: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 130 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: "Spalato" (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: YU.

sponsa (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 147 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. Wiedemann"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, E, F, GB, S; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

tavastica (TIENSUU, 1939): Annls ent. fenn., **5**: 242 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "Lagergebiet Parola, Kirchspiel Hattula, EH" (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF; Asia: China.

unilineata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 675 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

unilineata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

unistriata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 677 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Pello, Ostrobottnia borealis (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, PL, S, SF; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

unistriata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

pleskei (SÉGUY, 1925): Congr. Soc. sav. Paris Sect. Sci., **1925**: 477 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "Shanghai: Zi-ka-wei" (China).

Doubtful species

floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 562 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 562 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

inflata (RONDANI, 1877): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **6**: 235 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: "in colle ditionis parmensis" (Italy).

jankowskii (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 234 (*Hylephila*). Type-locality: Askold Is (FE, USSR).

similis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 236 (*Hylephila*). Type-localities: Lithuanian, Minsk and Novgorod (CET, USSR).

Monochrotogaster RINGDAHL, 1932

RINGDAHL, 1932: Notul. ent., **12**: 19.

Type-species: *Monochrotogaster unicolor* RINGDAHL, 1932: l.c.: 19 (mon.).

atricornis FAN et WU in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 230 and 238 (*Monochrotogaster*). Type-locality: "Menyuan, Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rufifrons FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 230 and 238 (*Monochrotogaster*). Type-locality: "Nangqien, Qinghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

unicolor RINGDAHL, 1932: Notul. ent., **12**: 19 (*Monochrotogaster*). Type-locality: "Ponoj" [=Ponoy], Kol'skiy Poluostrov (NET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET; Asia: China.

Mycophaga RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 102.
Type-species: *Musca fungorum* DE GEER, 1776: Mém. Ins., **6**: 89 (mon.) [=*testacea* (GIMMERTHAL, 1834)].

Comostyla LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 910. Type-species: *Hylemyia rufiventris* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 320 (mon.) [=*testacea* (GIMMERTHAL, 1834)].

testacea (GIMMERTHAL, 1834): Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **7**: 113 (*Coenosia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, I, S, SF; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: Korea, Japan.
fungorum (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 89 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Musca fungorum* SCOPOLI, 1763.
rufiventris (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 320 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
palliditincta (BOHEMAN, 1864): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**(1863): 84 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Kullen (Sweden).

Myopina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 675.
Type-species: *Myopina reflexa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 676 (mon.) [=*myopina* (FALLÉN, 1824)].

crassipalpis RINGDAHL, 1937: Opusc. ent., **2**: 124 (*Myopina*). Type-locality: Vällista Mt., Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

myopina (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 65 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Lund, Esperöd, Westrogothia (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, F, GB, GR, N, R, S, SF; USSR: CET.
reflexa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 676 (*Myopina*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

muscaria (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 49 (*Scatomyza*). Nomen nudum.

muscaria (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 723 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjärvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

scoparia (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1504 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kamajokk, Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF.

scoparia (BOHEMAN, 1844): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **1**: 101 (*Aricia*). Nomen nudum.

variegata STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 346 (*Myopina*). Type-localities: "Dsatschu, Bassin des Blauen Flusses und aus anderen Gegenden des Kham in S.O. Tibet" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Paradelia RINGDAHL, 1933

RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 33.
Type-species: *Pegomyia lundbeckii* RINGDAHL, 1918: Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 188 (mon.).

Pseudonupedia RINGDAHL, 1959: Svensk Insektfauna, **3**: 292. Type-species: *Anthomyia intersecta* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 175 (des. HENNIG, 1972: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 433).

Pegomyiella RINGDAHL, 1938, see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Paradelia** RINGDAHL, 1933

abbreviata (POKORNY, 1889): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 560 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Stilfserjoch" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

brunneonigra (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 271 (*Pegomyia* (*Anthomyia*)). Type-locality: Zwir (Warsaw district) (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, PL, S, YU; Asia: Japan.

alpestris (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 76 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Kalbling (Austria).

helleni (RINGDAHL, 1932): Notul. ent., **12**: 20 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Pummanki (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

ignotaeformis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 266 (*Pegomyia* (*Anthomyia*)). Type-locality: Zwir (Warsaw district) (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, PL.

intersecta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 175 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, DK, F, GB, H, I, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China; North Africa: Tunisia; Greenland.

pilosella (RONDANI, 1877): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **6**: 218 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in montuosis agri parmensis [=in the mountains of the Parma countryside] (Italy).

neglecta (MEADE, 1883): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **19**: 219 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Bingley, West Yorkshire (Great Britain).

quintilis (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 253 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-localities: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR), "Genthin" (Germany) and "Hongrie" (Hungary).

arctica (RINGDAHL, 1933): Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, **53**: 16 (*Hylemyia* (*Nupedia*, as var. of *intersecta*). Type-localities: "Herschelhus. — Grönland, N. — Skandinavien".

mouillei (SÉGUY, 1944): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **49**: 15 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Rouen (France).

lundbeckii (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 188 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

nototrigona GE et FAN in JIN et al., 1981: Entomotaxon., **3**(2): 90 and 92 (*Paradelia*). Type-locality: "Wenxian, Gansu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

palliceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1692 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

hedgreni (RINGDAHL, 1959): Svensk Insektfauna, **3**: 295 (*Pseudonupedia*). Type-locality: Expflt [=Experimentalfeld], Uppland (Sweden).

setinerva (RINGDAHL, 1959): Svensk Insektfauna, **3**: 294 (*Pseudonupedia*). Type-locality: Abisko and Undersåker (Sweden).

palpata (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 101 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Rügenwalde, Pommern (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: PL, S.

trigonalis (KARL, 1928): Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 140 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Stolp =Slupsk] (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: N, PL; Asia: China.

Subgenus **Pegomyiella** RINGDAHL, 1938

RINGDAHL, 1938: Ent. Tidskr., **59**: 191.

Type-species: *Anthomyza lunatifrons* ZETTERSTEDT, 1846: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1708 (orig. des.).

lunatifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1708 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, N, PL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Japan.

minima (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 100 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Landsberg (Poland) and Berlin (Germany).

Parapegomyia GRIFFITHS, 1984

GRIFFITHS, 1984: Anthomyiidae, Flies of the Nearctic Region, **8**(2): 389.
Type-species: *Anthomyza socculata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1683 (orig. des.).

schineri (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 259 (*Pegomyia* (*Pegomyza*)). Type-localities: "Rambouillet, Hautil, Majsons" (France) and "Petersburger Gegend" (Leningrad district) (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, GB, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

socculata authors, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1845, misidentification.

socculata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1683 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Japan.

egens (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 181 (*Anthomyia*). Type-localities: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem").

consaguinea (TIENSUU, 1938): Annls ent. fenn., **4**: 27 (*Pegomyza*). Type-localities: "Ks. Salla" (Finland).

Paregle SCHNABL, 1911

SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 71 (as subgenus of *Hylemya* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
Type-species: *Musca radicum*: HUCKETT, 1924: Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn, **77**: 39 and authors, not LINNAEUS, 1758 [= *audacula* (HARRIS, [1780])]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Chionomyia RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 30. Type-species: *Anthomyza vetula* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 682 (orig. des.).

Chinomyia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 66, error.

audacula (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins., [4] 121 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, CS, D/DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, GR, H, I (incl. Sicily), N, NL, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, SMA, FE; Asia: China; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya; Azores, Madeira.

radicum: authors, not LINNAEUS, 1758, misidentification.

napobrassicae (BJERKANDER, 1780): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **1**: 196 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given.

ruficeps (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 177 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

spreta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 171 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

stigmatica (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: (167) (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 585 (*Egle*). Type-locality: not given (probably France).

ludibunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 585 (*Egle*). Type-locality: not given (probably France).

vulgaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 584 (*Egle*). Type-locality: not given (probably France).

obliqua (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins. Dipt., **2**: 342 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".

canescens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

canescens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 676 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Bottnia (Sweden).

diadema (HOLMGREN, 1883): Ent. Tidskr., **4**: 170 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: "Novaya Zemlya: Matotschkin Scharr" (NET, USSR).

litigata (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 274 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-localities: Tarbes, Landes, Seine-et-Oise, Clermont-Ferrand (France).

montalpina GREGOR et POVOLNY, 1964: Zool. Listy, **13**: 244 (*Paregle*, as subsp. of *radicum* LINNAEUS, 1758). Type-localities: Gurgler Alpen, Tirol and Innsbruck (Austria).

pilipes (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 194 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, H, I, R, YU; USSR: SMA (Uz).

vetula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 682 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vittangi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D/DDR, N, S, SF; Asia: China, Japan.

vetula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

naso (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1551 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Dörarp, Småland (Sweden).

Pegomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 598.
Type-species: *Anthomyia hyoscyami* PANZER, [1809]: Fauna insect. germ., Fasc., **108**: 13 (des. COQUILLETT, 1901: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., 9: 140).

Chlorina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 602. Type-species: *Chlorina thoracica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 603 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., 37: 522) [=*solennis* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Phoraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 600. Type-species: *Phoraea flavescens* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 601 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 588 [=*silacea* (MEIGEN, 1830)]

Phyllis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 603. Type-species: *Phyllis brunea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 605 (des. HENNIG, 1962: 63b. Muscidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., 7(2): 630 [=*silacea* (MEIGEN, 1830)].

Zabia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 600. Type-species: *Zabia longipes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Revue Mag. Zool., (2), **3**: 233 (mon. [=*bicolor* (WIEDEMANN, 1817)].

Pegomyia MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 350 incorrect subsequent spelling.

Carduophila HENDEL, 1925: Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **4**: 333. Type-species: *Carduophila fodiens* HENDEL, 1925: l.c.: 335 (mon.).

Chaetopegomya RINGDAHL, 1938: Ent. Tidskr., **59**: 196. Type species: *Anthomyia setaria* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 178 (orig. des.).

acklandi (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 217 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

alpigena (POKORNY, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 14 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

alticola (HUCKETT, 1939): Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **65**: 25 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Utah (USA). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan; Nearctic Region.

criniventris (SUWA, 1974): Insecta matsum., **4**: 193 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Yatsugatake, Nagano-ken (Japan).

angusticerca LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 206 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

aniseta (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 357 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: "vom Flusse Bomyn - Itschegyn, vom Orogyn-Fluss, Syrtyn-Ebene, nach Süd vom W-Nanschan und zwischen der Quelle Chabirga und dem See Baga-tsajdamin; Zaidam" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

carnosa (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 354 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: "zwischen der Quelle Chabirga und dem Baga-tsajdamin nor, am südlichen Fusse der westl. S.-Kukunor-kette und zwischen dem Itsche-See und dem Flusse Orogyn im N.-O.-Tibet" (China).

tenuipalpis (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 356 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "aus Barun Zsassaka in Ost-Zaidam" (China).

argacra FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 201 and 205 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Songjiang, Shanghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

argyrocephala (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 145 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, H, PL, R.

euphorbiae (KIEFFER, 1909): Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz, **26**: 7 (*Agromyza*). Type-locality: Bitch (France).

transversaloides (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95** (2): 264 (*Pegomyia* (*Anthomyia*)). Type-locality: Zwir (Warsaw district) (Poland).

curticornis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 183 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Genthin (Germany) and Budapest (Hungary).

atricauda (RINGDAHL, 1944): Opusc. ent., **9**: 16 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Bolmen, Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

aurapicalis FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 201 and 205 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Nanjing, Jiangsu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

auricolor SUWA, 1971: Kontyû, **39**: 269 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

avida HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., 7(1): 530 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Gellivare (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; Asia: Japan.

betae (CURTIS, 1847): Jl R. agric. Soc. (London), **8**: 412 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Surrey (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DK, GB, N, PL, S; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: China.

dissimilipes (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3311 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: NE Zealand (Denmark).

femoralis (BRISCHKE, 1881): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, **5**: 275 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Oliva (Gdansk district) (Poland).

hyoscyami: authors, not PANZER, [1809], misidentification.

bicolor (WIEDEMANN, 1817): Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**: 77 (*Anthomyia*, as "*bicolor* HFFMG."). Type-locality: Holstein (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, BG, D/DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I (incl. Sardinia), IS, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, ES; Asia: Syria, Israel, Korea, China, Japan; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia.

mitis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 183 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany).

rumicis (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 209 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Berlin, Germany).

longipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 233 (*Zabia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

jynx (SÉGUY, 1926): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **3**: 44 (*Pegomyza*, as subsp. of *bicolor*). Type-locality: "Zi-ka-wei" (China).

cinereorufa (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ent. Tidskr., **51**: 173 (*Pegomyia*, as subsp. of *bicolor*). Type-locality: Island [=Iceland].

sapporensis (KATO, 1941): Kontyû, **15**: 62 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Sapporo (Japan).

caesia (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 78 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany) and Rambouillet (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I, S.

pollinosa (RINGDAHL, 1938): Ent. Tidskr., **59**: 209 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Schonen (Sweden).

calyptrata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1775 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Reften, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET (Est, Li).

iniqua (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 63 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Berlin, Genthin (Germany), Rügenwalde (Poland), Sintenis (Lithuanian SSR, USSR), Lille (France) and Great Britain.

hucketti (RINGDAHL, 1951): Opusc. ent., **16**: 33 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Åre, Jämtland (Sweden).

centaureae HENNIG in HERING, 1957: Bestimmungstabellen der Blattminen von Europa, **1**: 264 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Wolfratshausen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR.

chinensis HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 542 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Fukien, Kuatun" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

clavellata FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 201 and 205 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Songjiang, Shanghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

conformis (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 82 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F, GB, H, I, PL, R, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan; North Africa: Egypt.

egens (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 181 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem").

esuriens (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 181 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. Wiedemann und v. Winthem").

mimula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1707 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden).

chenopodii (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 156 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "La Specola" [=Florence] (Italy).

rogenhoferi (STROBL, 1880): Progr. K. K. Obergymn. Benediktiner Seitenstetten, **1880**: 25 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Trefling (Austria).

cunicularia (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 156 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Etruria (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, DK, E, I, S; Asia: Israel, Korea, China, Japan; North Africa: Egypt; Canary Is.

cunicularis: incorrect subsequent spelling of cunicularia.

tristriata (STEIN in BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 106 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Orotava (Canary Is).

mixta (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **6**: 52 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: not given (Egypt).

dentella LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 205 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

depressiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1688 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, S.

deprimata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1706 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Kävlinge, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, NL, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET.

pallipes (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 89 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Usedom (Germany), Rügenwalde (Poland) and The Netherlands.

dichaetomyiola FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 202 and 205 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Yadong, Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

dulcamarae (WOOD, 1913): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **49**: 85 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Devereux Pool" (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: GB, PL; Asia: Japan.

exilis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 184 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, DK, I, S; Asia: China, Japan.

perforans (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 156 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in planitie parmensis" [=in the Parma plain] (Italy).

falciforcipis SUWA, 1971: Kontyû, **39**: 267 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hookaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

flavifrons (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 966 (*Eriphia*). Type-locality: Ontario (Canada). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, I, N, PL, R, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Korea, Japan; North Africa; Nearctic Region.

albimargo (PANDELLÉ, 1901): Revue Ent., **20**(Suppl.): 296 (*Anthomyia* (*Pegomyia*)). Type-localities: Tarbes and Paris (France).

villeneuviana (HENDEL, 1925): Konowia, **4**: 302 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Wien (Austria).

celosiae (HERING, 1932): Z. PflKrankh., **42**: 570 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Geisenheim (Germany).

flaviprecoxa LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 203 and 210 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

flavoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 697 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjärvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: China.

flavoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

flavipalpis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1707 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vilhelmina, Åsele Lappmark (Sweden).

fodiens (HENDEL, 1925): Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **4**: 335 (*Carduophila*). Type-localities: "Auf den Hängen der Rax und der Hohen Wand" (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, DDR, I.

folifera LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 207 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

fulgens (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 183 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("aus hiesiger Gegend") (Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, IS, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, ES; Asia: China.

limbatella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

limbatella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 697 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

erythrostoma (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 59 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

nigriceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6300 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Sövdeborg, Skåne (Sweden).

furva RINGDAHL, 1938: Ent. Tidskr., **59**: 212 (*Pegomya*). Type-localities: Abisko. Pålno and Vassijaure (Lapland), Vallbo and Åre (Jämtland) (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, S, SF.

fuscinata (TIENSUU, 1939): Annls ent. fenn., **5**: 249 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Kivennapa and Sortavala Tytty (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: A, SF; USSR: CET.

geniculata (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 81 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Berlin, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, I, N, R, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

univittata (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**: 59 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

ephippium (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1790 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: NE Zealand (Denmark).

euphyppium: erroneous subsequent spelling.

granadensis ACKLAND, 1977: Steenstrupia, **4**(18): (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Rio Lanjaron near Lanjaron, Granada" (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

haemorrhoum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 692 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Abusa, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I, IS, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: Japan.

muscina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 49 (*Scatomyza*). Nomen nudum.

muscina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 723 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Bossekop, Finmark (Norway).

flaviceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1540 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Mullfjället, Jämtland (Sweden).

transversalis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1538 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden).

rumicicola HENDEL, 1925: Konowia, **4**: 303 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Tirol: Volderwildbad" (Austria).

hamatacrophalla LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 203 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

holmgreni (BOHEMAN, 1858): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **15**: 55 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: "in Lapponia Umensi ad Umenäs" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, S; USSR: CET.

holosteae (HERING, 1924): Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **2**: 232 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Finkenkrug (Berlin)" (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, S; USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

cerastii (HERING, 1931): Z. PflKrankh., **41**: 546 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany).

globosa (RINGDAHL, 1951): Opusc. ent., **16**: 34 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

hyoscyami (PANZER, [1809]): Faunae insects. germ., Fasc., **108**: 13 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany). — Distr.: Holarctic region, widespread.

chenopodii (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 162 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: not given (Italy).

silenis (HERING, 1924): Z. wiss. InsektBiol., **19**: 37 (*Pegomyia*, as var. of *hyosciamia*). Type-locality: "Moldova nova" (Roumania).

meridiana (MAMONOV, 1929): Izv. sev.-kavkaz. kraev. Sta Zashch. Rast., No. **292**: 3 (*Pegomyia*, as var. of *hyosciami*). Type-locality: Rostow on the Don (CET, USSR). A junior primary homonym of *meridiana* VILLENEUVE, 1923.

icterica (HOLMGREN, 1872): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **29**: 102 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Disko (Greenland). — Distr.: Europe: IS; Greenland.

bjornssoni (RINGDAHL, 1957): Ent. Meddr., **28**: 102 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Esjufjöll (Iceland).

incisiva (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 73 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Kissingen (Germany), Graslitz (Czechoslovakia), Sintenis (Lithuanian SSR, USSR) and Mohilew (Byelorussian SSR, USSR.) — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, S, SF; USSR: CET.

incrassata (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 356 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Quelle Ulanbulak, Humboldt-Kette, Nanschan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

interruptella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4742 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Ljungby, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, S, SF, YU.

trebinjensis (STROBL, 1898): Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg., **10**: 460 (*Anthomyia*, as var. of *hyoscyami*). Type-locality: Trebinje (Yugoslavia).

japonica SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 225 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Nopporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

mokanensis (FAN, 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 202 and 206 (*Pegomyia*, as subsp. of *japonica*). Type-locality: "Mokanshan, Zhejiang" (China).

kiangsuensis (FAN, 1964): Acta ent. sin., **13**: 615 and 617 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Prov. Kiangsu, Shia-suh vicinity of Nanking" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

kusigematii SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 208 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Mt. Soranuma (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

laminata (RINGDAHL, 1951): Opusc. ent., **16**: 35 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

laticornis (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 86 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, R, S, SF.

genupuncta (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 90 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Great Britain and France.

lurida (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1780 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Skalstugan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF.

strigipes (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1775 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden).

lyneborgi ACKLAND, 1977: Steenstrupia, **4**(18): (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Rioja, Almeria" (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

lyrura FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 202 and 206 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Tianmushan, Zhejiang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

maculata (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 88 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Carinthia" [=Kärnten] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, GB, H, I, PL; Asia: Japan.

manicata (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 21 (*Pegomyia* (*Pegomyia*)). Type-locality: Karskaja Tundra (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

melatrochanter LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 208 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

meridiana (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 94 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: "Hongrie" [=Hungary] and "Cavaliére" (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, H, PL, YU.

nigrifrons (KARL, 1928): Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 171 (*Chortophila* (*Nudaria*)). Type-localities: Frankfurt(Oder) (Germany) and Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).

hyperici (COLLIN, 1947): Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond (B), **16**: 34 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Frankfurt(Oder) (Germany) and Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).

moehringiae HENNIG in HERING, 1957: Bestimmungstabellen der Blattminen von Europa, **2**: 697 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Barnstorf, Mecklenburg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR.

nigra SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 201 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Yatsugatake, Nagano-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

nigrisquama (STEIN, 1888): Wien. ent. Ztg, **7**: 290 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: BG, CH, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, PL, SF.

notabilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1780 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F, GB, H, N, NL, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: Japan.

zonata: authors, incl. HENNIG, 1973, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification.

orientis SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 219 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

pachura FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 203 and 206 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Songjiang, Shanghai" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

palaestinensis HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 509 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Rehobot bei Jaffa" (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

pallidoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1852): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4324 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vinnerstad, Östergötland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, S, SF.

paratunicata HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 510 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Allgäuer Alpen (Mädelegabel)" (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D, DDR.

phyllostachys (FAN, 1964): Acta ent. sin., **13**: 614 and 616 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Prov. Chekiang, An-gi" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

pliciforceps FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 203 and 206 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Xiashu, Nanjiang, Jiangsu" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

prominens (STEIN, 1907): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 355 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Quelle Ulanbulak in der Humboldtkette, Nanschan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

provecta (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 95 (*Chortophila* (*Phorbia*)). Type-locality: "Environs de Paris: Meudon, Rambouillet" (France). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, F, GB.

pulchripes (LOEW, 1857): Z. ges. Naturw., **10**: 104 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Harzburg bei Wernigerode" (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, I, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Japan.

flavipes (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 90 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Musca flavipes* DE VILLERS, 1789 and *Musca flavipes* SCHRANK, 1803.

diluta STEIN, 1906: Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 71 (*Pegomya*, as var. of *flavipes*). Type-locality: Sondrio (Italy).

quadrivittata (KARL, 1935): Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **2**: 44 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Formosa. — Distr.: Asia: Korea, China, Japan; Oriental Region.

rarifemoriseta LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 205 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

robusta SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 228 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

rubivora (COQUILLETT in SLINGERLAND, 1897): Can. Ent., **29**: 162 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Ithaca, New York (USA). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, NL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: Korea, China; Nearctic Region.

dentiens (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 268 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Landes (France).

laticornis (STEIN, 1914): Arch. Naturgesch., **79A**(8) (1913): 50 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany).

rubicola (ENDERLEIN, 1933): Z. angew. Ent., **20**: 328 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Kitzeberg (Kiel district) (Germany).

rufescens STEIN, 1898: Berl. ent. Z., **42**: 238 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Ont." (North America). — Distr.: Europe: GB; Nearctic Region.

ruficeps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 698 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vojmsjön, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, PL, R, S, SF; USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

ruficeps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

solitaria (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 80 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Wölfersgrund (Austria).

rufina (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 92 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET.

ochreata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 697 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Umensis ad Lycksele (Sweden).

guttifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1772 (*Anthomyza*). Type-localities: Ostrogothia and Westrogothia (Sweden).

damianitschi (SCHINER, 1865): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 998 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Austria).

squamifera (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 63 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Genthin and Berlin (Germany), Schlesien and Wien (Austria), Rügenwalde and Warsaw (Poland), England, France.

rugulosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1686 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Skalstugan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, GB, S.

atritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1689 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lule, Lappmark (Sweden).

femorata (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 97 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Steirische Alpen (Austria, St. Moritz) Switzerland and England.

scapularis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1776 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

stupida (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1779 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden).

pilosa (STEIN, 1900): Ent. Nachr., **26**: 322 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Lappland" (Sweden) [=Edefors and Åre].

seitenstettensis (STROBL, 1880): Progr. K. K. Obergymn. Benediktiner Seitenstetten, **1880**: 25 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Trefling (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, GB, I, S, SF; Asia: China, Japan.

angustiorbitae SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 198 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Yatsugatake, Nagano-ken (Japan).

semirufa (RINGDAHL, 1932): Ent. Tidskr., **53**: 159 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

setaria (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 178 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: BG, CS, D, DDR, F, GB, H, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China.

salicis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

salicis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 692 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Juckasjärvi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

calceolata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1704 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lärketorp, Mjölby, Östergotland (Sweden).

grossa (BRISCHKE, 1881): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.), **5**: 268 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Zopot (Poland).

silacea (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 377 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Lütticher Gegend" (Belgium). — Distr.: Europe: BG, D, DDR, DK, E, F, GB, H, S, SF; North Africa: Algeria.

brunea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 605 (*Phyllis*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

flavescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 601 (*Phoraea*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

simpliciforceps LI et DENG, 1983: Entomotaxon., **5**(3): 208 and 211 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Emei Mountain, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

sociella (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 66 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, F, S, SF.

albisquama RINGDAHL, 1938: Ent. Tidskr., **59**: 212 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Åre, Jämtland (Sweden).

solennis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 187 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "aus hiesiger Gegend" (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I (incl. Sicily, Sardinia, N, NL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, SET; Asia: Japan.

rumicis (SOMMERFELT, 1827): K. norska Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., (2) **2**(1): 99 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Saltdalen, S. Nordland (Norway).

thoracica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 603 (*Chlorina*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

rumicis (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 209 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany). A junior secondary homonym of *Musca rumicis* SOMMERFELT, 1827.

nigritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

nigritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 696 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

rufifrons (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 59 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

acetosae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 232 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: not given (France).

exilis (STROBL, 1906): Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **3**: 349 (*Pegomyia*, as var. of *nigritarsis*). Type-locality: not given (Spain).

spinulosa FAN, 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **1980**: 203 and 206 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Mangshan, Hunan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

spiraculata SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 207 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Kami-no-kuni (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan.

steini (HENDEL, 1925): Konowia, **4**: 304 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Volderwildbad (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I (incl. Sardinia), S, SF.

stenometopa HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 514 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Val Genova" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, I.

suaedae (HERING, 1927): Zool. Jb. Syst., **53**: 442 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Puerto de Cabras, Fuerteventura Is (Canary Is). — Distr.: Europe: E, F; North Africa: Tunisia; Canary Is.

suaedivora (HERING, 1944): Mitt. dt. ent. Ges., **13**: 43 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: La Baule (France).

sublurida HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(1): 94 and 96 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

tabida (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 180 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, GB, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET.

gilva ZETTERSTEDT, 1846: Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1789 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

pallida (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 69 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Genthin and Sachsen (Germany), Rügenwalde (Poland), Sintenis (Lithuanian SSR, USSR) and CET: USSR.

tenera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 697 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Näs-tansjö, Åsele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

tenera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

terebrans (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 164 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Vindobona [=Wien] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, E, F, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: Syria, Israel.

nigricornis (STROBL in CZERNY and STROBL, 1909): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **59**: 242 (*Pegomyia*, as var. of *hyoscyami* PANZER, 1889). Type-locality: Moreda (Spain).

indigens VILLENEUVE, 1923: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 91 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret (France).

terminalis (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 162 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in planitie agri Parmensis" [=in the plain of the Parma countryside] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I, R; North Africa: Algeria.

divergens (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 170 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in agri parmensis collibus" [=in the hills of the Parma countryside] (Italy).

testacea (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 87 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: B, CS, S.

silacea (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 377 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Lütticher Gegend" [=Liège district] (Belgium).

transcaspica HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 653 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Askhabad (Turkmen SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tu).

transgressa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1770 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF.

transversa (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 92 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I, PL, S; USSR: SET.

capucina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1753 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Abusa, Skåne (Sweden).

consobrina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1755 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Anthomyza consobrina* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838.

invisa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1756 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

fulviceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6296 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Klinta, Skåne (Sweden).

tuberculata (RINGDAHL, 1951): Opusc. ent., **16**: 33 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

ulmaria (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 150 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "in collis agri Parmensis" [=in the hills of the Parma

countryside] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, E, F (incl. Corsica), GR (incl. Crete), H, I.

ruficornis (POKORNY, 1899): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 55 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Alle Sarche" (Austria).

valgenovensis HENNIG, 1973: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 662 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Val (di) Genova" (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I; Asia: China.

centaureodes HSUE, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**(1): 92 and 96 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China).

varipes (POKORNY, 1889): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 562 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Stilfserjoch (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, I.

ventralis (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 75 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Wien district and Steiermark (Austria) and Italy.

vera SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 223 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Hokkaidô: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

versicolor (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 184 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, N, S, SF.

vittigera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 697 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Kihlanki, Muonio, Lapponia kemensis (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE.

vittigera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

vittithorax (STEIN in BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 108 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Santa Cruz (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

winthemi (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 186 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, I, N, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

blepharipteroides (DUFOUR, 1839): Annls Sci. nat. Zool., **12**: 42 (*Sapromyza*). Type-locality: not given (France).

scutellaris (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. Württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 59 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

latitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1754 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

digitaria (RONDANI, 1866): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **9**: 152 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "in colle ditionis parmensis" [=in the hills of the Parma district] (Italy).

obscura (STEIN, 1906): Wien. ent. Ztg, **25**: 62 (*Pegomyia*, as var. of *winthemi*). Type-locality: "aus dem österreichischen Litorale" (Austria).

zonata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 697 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vilhelmina, Åsele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, N, NL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: Japan.

tenera: authors, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification.

rufipes (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 85 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Musca rufipes* PANZER, 1797.

zonata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 46 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

clunifera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6304 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Stockholm, Uppland (Sweden).

Doubtful species

albigena ((VILLENEUVE, 1911): Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **1911**: 12 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Mezzé (Anti-Liban)" (Syria).

atricolor (FALLÉN, 1925): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 82 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden).

atriplicia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 230 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: not given (France).

atriplicis (GOUREAU, 1851): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 163 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

auctus (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 126 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England).

basilaris (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 353 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).

betae (SCHOLTZ, 1849): Z. ent., Breslau, **9**: 11 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Schlesien. A junior primary homonym of *Anthomyia betae* CURTIS, 1847.

bina (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 426 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: China.

boletina (DUFOUR, 1840): Annls Sci. nat. Zool., **13**: 163 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

brunea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 599 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

brunea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 605 (*Phyllis*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

brunicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 599 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: not given (France).

brunicosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 599 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

calceata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 192 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Austria.

cerasi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 599 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: not given (France).

crassicauda STEIN, 1900: Ent. Nachr., **26**: 320 (*Pegomya*). Type-localities: Grasslitz (Czechoslovakia) and Genthin (Germany).

cyclicans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 256 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Seine-et-Oise (France).

figulina (RONDANI, 1871): Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 326 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "in Pedemontio" [=Piedmont] (Italy).

flava (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 569 (*Philinta*). Type-locality: "doit être de France".

flavipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 600 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

gouraldi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 231 (*Pegomya*). Type-locality: not given (France).

humeralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 602 (*Phoraea*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

humeralis (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(4): 59 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

intermedia (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 102 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given.

longiseta (KARL, 1943): Stettin. ent. Ztg, : 74 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).

macra (MEIGEN, 1938): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 332 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Lüttich [=Liège] (Belgium).

myoidae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 601 (*Phoraea*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

nigrifrons (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 353 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: France.

phyllioidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 603 (*Chlorina*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

polygoni (KALTENBACH, 1864): Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl., **21**: 317 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

pompalis (VILLENEUVE, 1927): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **67**: 266 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "au bord de la Dordogne vers le pied du Sancy" (France).

quadripuncta (KARL, 1940): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **101**: 43 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "auf dem Kamme des Sokostaberges am Luirojärvi (Finland).

rimans (RONDANI, 1871): Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **2**: 327 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "in Appennino" [=in the Appennines] (Italy).
ruficauda (RINGDAHL, 1953): Ent. Meddr., **26**: 462 (*Pegomyia*). Type-localities: Skjaldfannarfjall, Asbyrgi and Skaftafall (Iceland).
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 601 (*Phoraea*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
solani (BREMER et KAUFMAN, 1931): Pz. Monog. Pflanzenschutz, **7**: 27 (*Pegomyia*, as var. of *hyosciami*). Nomen nudum.
spinaciae (HOLMGREN, 1880): Ent. Tidskr., **2**: 89 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden).
temperata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 188 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given "Aus dem Wiedemannischen Museum").
testacea (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 87 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Uppland (Sweden).
tridens (BIGOT, 1885): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **4**: 277 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Gallia [=France].

Pegoplata SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1911

SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 108. Type-species: *Pegomyia "palpata* STEIN": SÉGUY, 1937: Genera Insectorum, Fasc., **205**: 50, not STEIN, 1906 [= *palposa* (STEIN, 1897)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Gymnogaster LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**: 989. Type-species: *Anthomyia "dissecta* MEIGEN": LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**: 989, not MEIGEN, 1826 [= *infirma* (MEIGEN, 1826)]. A case of misidentified type-species. A junior homonym of *Gymnogaster* GRONOVIUS, 1763, *Gymnogaster* GOUAN, 1770, *Gymnogaster* BRÜNNICH, 1788 and *Gymnogaster* DEJEAN, 1833.

Nupedia KARL, 1930: Zool. Anz., **86**: 174, new name for *Nudaria* KARL, 1928, a junior homonym of *Nudaria* HAWORTH, 1809. Type-species: *Anthomyia "dissecta* MEIGEN": LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**: 989, not MEIGEN, 1826 [= *infirma* (MEIGEN, 1826)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Psiloplastinx ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2): Diptera: 199, new name for *Nudaria* KARL, 1928.

Nudaria KARL, 1928: Tierwelt Deutschlands, **13**: 171. Type-species: *Anthomyia "dissecta M*EIGEN": LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**:989, not MEIGEN, 1826 [= *infirma* (MEIGEN, 1826)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

aestiva (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 169 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CH, CS, D/DDR, DK, F, GB, H, I, N, R, S, SF; Asia: China.

muscaria (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 395 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: "Habitat in Doma". A junior primary homonym of *Stomoxys muscaria* FABRICIUS, 1777.

obelisca (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 172 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem").

fabricii (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 587 (*Egle*). Type-locality: not given (France).

prompta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 558 (*Nerina*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

aestivalis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 313 (*Limnophora*). Type-localities: "De France et d'Allemagne" (France and Germany).

humerella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

humerella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 686 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden).

parvicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1600 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Öja, Gotland (Sweden).

sulciventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1451 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden).

alpina (STROBL, 1898): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**(1897): 245 (*Aricia*, as var. of *sulciventris*). Type-localities: "Am Sirbitzkogel und auf der Oistriza" (Austria).

palmodes (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 284 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Somme (France).

debilis (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 183 (*Chortophila*). Type-localities: Genthin (Germany) and Innsbruck (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, DK, F, GB, GR, R, SF, YU.

fulva (MALLOCH, 1934): Bull. nat. Hist. Peking, **9**: 148 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: "Szechuen, Shin Kai Si, Mt. Omei" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

henanensi (GE et FAN in FAN et al., 1982): Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 232 and 239 (*Nupedia*). Type-locality: "Xixia, Henan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

infirma (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 176 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn Wiedemann und von Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, DK, F (incl. Corsica), GB, H, I, IS, N, R, S, SF, YU; USSR: NET, CET, SET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

stigmatella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1599 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

nigroscutellata (STEIN, 1920): Arch. Naturgesch., **84A**(9) (1918): 90 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Monroe Wash." (North America). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, GB; Asia: Korea, China, Japan; Nearctic Region.

palposa (STEIN, 1897): Ent. Nachr., **23**: 320 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-localities: Genthin and Usedom Is (Germany), Muskau (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, PL; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

palpata: authors, not STEIN, 1906, misidentification.

patellans (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 222 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Rieumajou, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, F, GB, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China.

plicatura (HSUE, 1981): Acta ent. sin., **24**: 305 (*Nupedia*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

tundrica (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 17 (*Nupedia*, as var. of *dissecta*). Type-locality: Karskaja tundra, Gouv. Tobolsk (WS, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: NET, WS.

pseudodissecta (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 111 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: "In Regio subalpina und Regio alpina im nördlichen Lappland und auf den Snasahögarna in Jämtland" (Sweden).

valentinae (ACKLAND, 1971): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **231**: 5 (*Nupedia*). Type-locality: East Pamir, Okr. Chechekty (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

virginea (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 96 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, GB, H, R, S, SF; USSR: CET, WS; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

nitidicauda (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 268 (*Pegomyia* (*Pegoplata*)), as var. of *virginea*). Type-locality: "St. Petersburger Gegend" (CET, USSR).

Doubtful species

picipes (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 178 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

Phorbia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 559.
Type-species: *Phorbia musca* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 559 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., 37: 589 [= *sepia* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Chortophila MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 323. Type-species: *Anthomyia sepia* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 152 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 142).

acklandi HENNIG, 1969: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 303 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Oberammergau (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR.

asiatica HSUE, 1981: Acta zootaxon. sin., **6**(4): 416 and 418 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

asymmetrica SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 177 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Kiso-Komagatake, Nagano-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

atrogrisea TIENSUU, 1936: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **58**(4) (1935): 17 (*Phorbia*). Type-localities: Uskela, Espoo, Helsinki, Jaakkima, Harbe and Sortavala (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, GB, SF; USSR: CET.

curvicauda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1618 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Dalarne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D/DDR, F, H, I, N, PL, R, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: China.

remotella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1619 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Forsa near Mullfjällen, Jämtland (Sweden).

pygialis (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 252 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient" (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

curvifolia HSUE, 1981: Acta zootaxon. sin., **6**(4): 415 and 418 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

fascicularis TIENSUU, 1936: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **58**(4)(1935): 15 (*Phorbia*). Type-localities: Lohja Ruissalo, Helsinki, Harlu, Sortavala and Kontiolahti (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, PL, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Korea, China, Japan.

fumigata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 154 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("aus hiesiger Gegend") (probably Aachen, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CH, CS, D, DDR, E, F, GB, H, I, N, PL, ES, SF; USSR: CET, SET, WS, S; Asia: Syria, Israel; North Africa: Morocco; Madeira Is.

securis TIENSUU, 1936: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **58**(4) (1935): 16 (*Phorbia*). Type-localities: Sortavala, Sund and Hammaslahti (Finland).

tritici RUBZOV, 1937: Sb. Trud. Zashch. Rast. vost. Sib., **5**: 5 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Irkutsk district (ES, USSR).

genitalis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 248 (*Hylemyia* (*Adia*)). Type-locality: Zwir [=Warsaw district] (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D, DDR, GB, H, PL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET.

unipila (KARL, 1917): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **78**: 300 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).

haberlandti (SCHINER, 1865): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 999 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Ungarisch-Altenburg" [=Magyaróvár] (Hungary). — Distr.: Europe: BG, CS, H.

penicillifera JERMY, 1953: Annls Inst. prot. Plant. hung., **6**(1951): 60 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Hungary.

hikosana SUWA, 1983: Akitu (N.S.), **52**: 7 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Hikosan, Fukuoka-ken, Kyûshû (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

hispanica HENNIG, 1969: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 308 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Granada, Sierra Nevada, near Padul" (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

hypandrium LI et DENG, 1981: Acta Academiae Medicinae Sichuan, **12**(2): 127 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Emeishan, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

inconspicua HENNIG, 1969: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 308 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Dachau (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR.

juncorum RINGDAHL, 1959: Svensk Insektfauna, **11**(3): 211 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Skåne: Hälsingborg" (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: DK, GB, I, S.

kochai SUWA, 1974: Insecta matsum., **4**: 176 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Honshû: Mt. Yatsugatake, Nagano-ken (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

longipalpis (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 261 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Genthin, Prusse saxonne" (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, DDR, PL, S, SF; Asia: China.

pseudopenicillaris (KRAMER, 1917): Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz, **28**: 306 (*Chortophila* (*Adia*)). Type-localities: "M" [=Mandautal], "Rothstein und Löbauerberg" (Germany).

grisescens (RINGDAHL, 1933): Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 18 (*Hylemyia* (*Phorbia*)). Type-locality: Stockholm (Sweden).

moliniaris (KARL, 1917): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **78**: 298 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, GB, PL, S; USSR: CET.

nuceicornis (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 264 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Tarbes, Vicoigne" (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, GB, PL, S.

grisea (RINGDAHL, 1916): Ent. Tidskr., **37**: 238 (*Chortophila* (*Adia*)). Type-locality: Hälsingborg (Sweden).

nuditibia FONSECA, 1966: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **101**: 273 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Somerset: Leigh Woods (Great Britain). — Distr.: Europe: CS, GB.

odaesana SUWA, 1983: Nature et Life (Kyungpook J. Biol. Sci., **13**(2): 40 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Odae-san, Kangweon (Korea). — Distr.: Asia: Korea.

omeishanensis FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 234 and 239 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Emeishan, Sichuan" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

oriens (SUWA, 1983): Akitu (N.S.), **52**: 7 (*Lasiomma*). Type-locality: Nopporo, Hokkaidô (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan.

penicillaris (STEIN, 1916): Arch. Naturgesch., **81A**(10)(1915): 193 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Genthin, Treptow (Germany), Rügenwalde (Poland), Innsbruck (Austria) and Dorpat (CET: Est, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, H, PL, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, SET.

perssoni HENNIG, 1976: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 948 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Listvjanka (Irkutsk district) (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: China.

ponti HENNIG, 1969: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 312 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Oberammergau (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR.

sepia (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 152 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. Wiedemann und von Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D, DDR, F, PL.

tristis (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 153 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given.

musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 559 (*Phorbia*). Type-localities: Paris and Saint-Sauveur (France).

flexicauda (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 250 (*Hylemyia* (*Adia*)). Type-localities: "Salinen Ciechocinek" [=Torun district], "Pulawy" (Lublin district) and "Zwir" [=Warsaw district] (Poland).

cercolopis (SÉGUY, 1937): Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Vall. Loing, **13**: 54 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées, Aereich (France).

singularis TIENSUU, 1938: Annls ent. fenn., **4**: 24 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "LK: Sortavala: Rytty" (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF.

subsymmetrica FAN in FAN et al., 1982: Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol., **2**(1981): 234 and 239 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: "Yadong, Xizang" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Doubtful species

arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 560 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 560 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 559 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

Sinohylemya HSUE, 1980

HSUE, 1980: Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**(4): 414.
Type-species: *Sinohylemya ctenocnema* HSUE, 1980: l.c.: 414 and 417 (orig. des.).

craspedodenta HSUE, 1980: Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**(4): 416 and 417 (*Sinohylemya*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.
ctenocnema HSUE, 1980: Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**(4): 414 and 417 (*Synohylemya*). Type-locality: "Benxi, Liaoning" (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Subhylemyia RINGDAHL, 1933

RINGDAHL, 1933: Ent. Tidskr., **54**: 30.
Type-species: *Musca longula* FALLÉN, 1824: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 72 (mon.).

lineola (COLLIN, 1936): Ark. Zool., **27A**(35): 2 (*Delia*). Type-locality: "Hartjertu Gol" (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.
longula (FALLÉN, 1824): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **7**: 72 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: BG, CH, CS, D, DDR, DK, E, F (incl. Corsica), GB, GR, I, N, S, SF, YU; USSR: CET, WS, ES; Asia: China; Canary Is.
parvula (FALLÉN, 1825): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **8**: 75 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Esperöd (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Musca parvula* HARRIS, [1776].
punctiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1860): Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6212 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

Tettigoniomyia HENNIG, 1968

HENNIG, 1968: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 217.
Type-species: *Tettigoniomyia kugleri* HENNIG, 1968: l.c.: 219 (orig. des.).

cribrata (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **29**: 93 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret (France). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, F.

kugleri HENNIG, 1968: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 219 (*Tettigoniomyia*). Type-locality: Qastal, Judaean Hills (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

kuntzei HENNIG, 1968: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 220 (*Tettigoniomyia*). Type-locality: Dauphiné (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

Zaphne ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 527.
Type-species: *Zaphne hylemyoidea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 527 (des. HENNIG, 1969: 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 251) [=*divisa* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Acroptena POKORNY, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 60. Type-species: *Acroptena simonyi* POKORNY, 1893: l.c.: 61 (mon.) [=*frontata* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

ambigua (FALLÉN, 1823): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **5**: 56 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, GB, IS, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

speculiventris (PANDELLÉ, 1900): Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 221 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: Bohême (Czechoslovakia).

barbiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1589 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: NET, ES.

lucidiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1554 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden).

brunneifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 690 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Vittangi, Torne Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: NET, CET, FE.

brunneifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 45 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

kamtchatica (RINGDAHL, 1930): Ark. Zool., **21A**(20): 8 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Klutchi, Tarja (Kamchatka) (FE, USSR).

caudata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4721 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET.

divisa (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 99 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem"). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D, DDR, DK, F, GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China.

egerioidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 527 (*Zaphne*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

hylemyoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 527 (*Zaphne*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

nimphaeicola (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 506 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: probably Saint-Sauveur (France).

nymphaea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 504 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

trapaxe (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 505 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

dispar (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 317 (*Hylemyia*, new name for *hylemyoidea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

coronata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1658 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Höjeån, Källby, Skåne (Sweden).

dignota (BIDENKAP, 1890): Ent. Tidskr., **11**: 199 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "sommer i Jarlsberg of Laurvigs" (Norway).

fasciculata (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb. Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 15 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Karskaja Tundra (WS, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: NET, WS, FE; Asia: China.

incisurata (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 185 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden).

frontata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 669 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Greenland. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, I, IS, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Japan; Greenland.

frontata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

obscura (BOHEMAN, 1865): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **22**: 573 (*Scatomyza*). Type-locality: Spitzbergen (NET, USSR).

simonyi (POKORNY, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 61 (*Acroptena*). Type-localities: "Alpes Teriolis et Helvetiae" (Austria and Switzerland).

ignobilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1448 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Råbäcken, Överluleå, Norrbotten (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Asia: China.

ignobilis (BOHEMAN, 1844): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **1**: 101 (*Aricia*). Nomen nudum.

inuncta ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 672 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D, DDR, E, F, GB, N, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: China, Japan.

inuncta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

hyalipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4720 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Häradshammer, Östergotland (Sweden).

villosa (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 184 (*Acroptena*). Type-localities: Vejby and Krylbo (Sweden).

lineatocollis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 679 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; USSR: NET, CET.

lineatocollis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 44 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

laticornis (RINGDAHL, 1916): Ent. Tidskr., **37**: 236 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Vällista Mt., Jämtland (Sweden).

nuda (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911): Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 255 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: "Petersburger Gegend" [=Leningrad district] (NET: USSR). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET; Asia: China.

occidentalis (MALLOCH, 1920): Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **46**: 170 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Wells, Nevada (North America). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: NET, CET, FE; Nearctic Region.

brunneifrons: authors, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification.

pamirensis (HENNIG, 1969): 63a. Anthomyiidae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **7**(1): 285 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: "Ost-Pamir, Tschetschekty" (Tajik SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Tj, Ki).

spiniclunis (PANDELLÉ, 1899): Revue Ent., **18**(Suppl.): 220 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: "Hautes-Pyrénées: Arrens" (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, CH, F, GB.

scopulicauda (STROBL, 1910): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 168 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Alps: Sirbitzkogel (Austria).

subarctica (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 184 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Abisko (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; USSR: NET.

exigua (RINGDAHL, 1937): Opusc. ent., **2**: 125 (*Acroptena*). Type-localities: Storlien and Undersåker (Sweden).

tristis (RINGDAHL, 1926): Ent. Tidskr., **47**: 107 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Jebrenjokk (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

verticina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 665 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Junosuando, Norrbotten (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: WS; Asia: China.

verticina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1837): Isis, Leipzig, 1837: 43 (*Anthomyza*). Nomen nudum.

tundrica (SCHNABL, 1915): Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math., (8) **28**(7): 13 (*Acroptena*). Type-locality: Karskaja Tundra (WS, USSR).

wierzejskii (MIK, 1867): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**: 420 (*Spilogaster*). Type-locality: Halicia (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, GB, PL, S, SF; USSR: CET, FE; Asia: China.

zetterstedti (RINGDAHL, 1918): Ent. Tidskr., **39**: 185 (*Acroptena*). Type-localities: Abisko and Gäddede (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: N, S; USSR: NET, FE; Asia: China.

Doubtful taxa

Gymnodelia KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104**: 67. Nomen nudum.
Praefannia SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol. **95**(2): 119.
Psilometopia LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 990.
Stenogaster LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 991.

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 585 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 555 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).

agricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 573 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
agrorum MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., 7: 329 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Germany.
albigena (VILLENEUVE, 1911: Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, 12: 23 (*Pegomyia*). Type-locality: Mezzé (Lebanon).
albipennis MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., 5: 152 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Mühlfeld (Germany).
albipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 581 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
allecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., 2: 134 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
alulata ZETTERSTEDT, 1855: Dipt. Scand., 12: 4732 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Norway.
angusta MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., 2: 327 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
anthophila ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 580 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 554 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: France.
arvicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 573 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 574 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
auctus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 126 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
autumnalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 554 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: France.
brunnipennis MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., 2: 337 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
caepicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Revue Mag. Zool., (2) 3: 234 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: France.
caesia MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., 2: 318 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
caesia MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., 2: 325 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
calthae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 577 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
cinerascens MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., 5: 150 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. Wiedemann und v. Winthem").
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 557 (*Nerina*). Type-locality: France.
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 590 (*Egle*). Type-locality: France.
comio HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 117, error.
comio HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 153 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
comis HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 153 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
communis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 586 (*Egle*). Type-locality: France.
conjucta MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., 5: 129 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Germany.
coronata HOLMGREN, 1883: Ent. Tidskr., 4: 171 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Novaya Zemlya (NET, USSR).
csikii KERTÉSZ, 1901: Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy, 2: 199 (*Hylemyia*). Nomen nudum.
cuprea MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., 2: 324 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "De France, sur les ombelliferes".
deceptoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 573 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
decore HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 146 (*Musca*). Unavailable, the name is an adverb.
defixa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., 2: 137 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
dejecta PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., 19(Suppl.): 273 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
diadema MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., 5: 151 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Germany.
diducta PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., 19(Suppl.): 285 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Hautes-Pyrénées: Luz, Arrens" (France).
dorsalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 593 (*Azelia*). Type-locality: France.
dubia FALLÉN, 1825: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, 9: 84 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
exactis HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 147 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
excors HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 154 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
exigua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 591 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Rogny (France).
exilis HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 117 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
exilis HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 122 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain). A junior primary homonym of *Musca exilis* HARRIS, [1780].
facilis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., 7: 319 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Germany.
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 589 (*Egle*). Type-locality: France.
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 589 (*Egle*). Type-locality: France.
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 553 (*Hylemya*). Type-locality: France.

floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 587 (*Egle*). Type-locality: France.
florum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 589 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
friesiana BOUCHÉ, 1834: Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 87 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).
frontalis MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 338 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (France).
fulviceps MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 340 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
fumigata MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 154 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("hiesiger Gegend") (Germany).
furcata BOUCHÉ, 1834: Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 71 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).
fuscipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 580 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 564 (*Leucophora*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
geniculata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 326 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
geniculata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 339 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
genurufa (VILLENEUVE, 1911: Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **11**: 32 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Mezzé (Lebanon).
germana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 580 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
gilvocana PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 289 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient." (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).
glabra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 579 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
herbicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 578 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Gentilly (France).
hortensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 556 (*Egeria*). Type-locality: France.
incana BRISCHKE, 1881: Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, **5**: 260 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Gdansk district) (Poland).
inconfessa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 134 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
indiscreta SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 246 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Askold Is (FE, USSR).
inuncta ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 672 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Lapponia meridionalis ad Lycksele (Sweden).
kuntzei RINGDAHL, 1934: Konowia, **13**: 100 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Dauphiné (France).
lancifer HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 126 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
langhofferi SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 1911: Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol., **95**(2): 120 (*Praefannia*). Type-locality: "Chersones" (Sevastopol district) (SET, USSR).
latifrons ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1598 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: "in Ostrogothia ad Gusum" (Sweden).
lenio HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 147 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
lenis HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 154 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
littoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 580 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
longicornis BOUCHÉ, 1834: Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 85 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).
macquarti LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: (*Eriostyla*). Nomen nudum.
margaritans PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 288 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Landes (France).
meigeni SCHNABL, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 72 (*Hylemyia* (*Delia*)). Type-locality: Vizzavona, Corsica (France).
munda MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 124 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given ("Von Hrn. v. Winthem").
muscaria FABRICIUS, 1777: Genera Insectorum, Fasc.: **308** (*Stomoxys*) (Ref. HENNIG, 1967; MICHELSEN, 1979).
nasutula PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 285 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-localities: Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and Genthin (Germany).
neglecta KARL, 1943: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **104**: 73 (*Hylemyia* (*Trixina*)). Type-locality: Stolp [=Slupsk] (Poland).
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 586 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
nitida MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 321 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
orbitalis PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 289 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADÉMIA KÖNYVTÁRA

pallipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 588 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
palustris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 578 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
plumosula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 575 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
plumosula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 604 (*Phyllis*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 577 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Gentilly (France).
promissa MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 166 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).
pudefactus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 121 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
pulverulentus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 588 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
quinquevirgata PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 261 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Allemagne (France).
reditus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 146 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
retrostimulea PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 290 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Landes (France).
riparia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 694 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
rufa MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 322 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Germany.
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 559 (*Phorbia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
seideli HERING, 1925: Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **4**: 533 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: "Habendorf Eulengebirge" (Poland).
semiaenea BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. sci. Morée, **3**(2): 318 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Morée" (Greece).
separabilis PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 276 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: Bohême (Czechoslovakia).
solor HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 146 (*Musca*). Unavailable, the name is a verb.
sordida BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. Sci. Morée, **3**(2): 317 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Morée" (Greece).
soror ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 578 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
spinicosta STEIN, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**: 361 (*Chortophila*). Type-locality: "vom Alyk-nor, Bassin des Gelbes Flusses am südl. Flusse der Burchan-Budda-Kette" (China).
stackelbergi RINGDAHL, 1934: Konowia, **13**: 98 (*Hylemyia*). Type-locality: Leningrad district (NET, USSR).
stricta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 143 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
structus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [5]: 147 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
subcalva PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 230 (*Anthomyia* (*Hydrophoria*)). Type-locality: Riemajou, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
subcilicrura SÉGUY, 1937: Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Vall. Loing, **13**: 30 (*Hylemyia*). Type-localities: Var (France), Infrane (Morocco) and Zi-ka-wei (China).
subsecuta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 133 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
subvittata BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. sci. Morée, **3**(2): 317 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Morée" (Greece).
superuncta PANDELLÉ, 1900: Revue Ent., **19**(Suppl.): 287 (*Anthomyia* (*Chortophila*)). Type-locality: "Prusse orient" (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).
tempta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 139 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
tessellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 576 (*Delia*). Type-locality: not given (France).
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 556 (*Egeria*). Type-locality: not given (France).
tibialis MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins. Dipt., **2**: 338 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
tristis MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 153 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).
umbellatarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 579 (*Delia*). Type-locality: France.
unicolor BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. sci. Morée, **3**(2): 318 (*Lispa*). Type-locality: "forêt de Koubeh" (Greece).
ursula (ERICHSON in MIDDENDORF, 1851): Reise nach Sibirien, **2**: 67 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: Boganida (ES, USSR).
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 594 (*Azelia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
viatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 594 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 572 (*Delia*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
vicina MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 337 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 589 (*Egle*). Type-locality: Saint-Sauveur (France).
vittata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 336 (*Anthomyia*). Type-locality: "Du nord de la France".
volito HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins., [4]: 122 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Great Britain).
vulgaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 579 (*Delia*). Type-locality: not given (France).

Taxa removed from the family

Eriopoda LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 994. — to Muscidae.
Lasiops MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 323. — to Muscidae.

atricolor FALLÉN, 1825: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **9**: 82 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). — to Muscidae.
fusca MEADE, 1897: Descr. List. Brit. Anthom., **1**: 31 (*Hydrophoria*). Type-locality: Silverdele (England). — to Muscidae.
graminum ZETTERSTEDT, 1846: Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1740 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Suecia media. — not Anthomyiidae.
melanaria ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1607 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Norway. — to Lonchaeidae.
metatarsata ZETTERSTEDT, 1855: Dipt. Scand., **12**: 4726 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Scania (Sweden). — not Anthomyiidae.
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 591 (*Egle*). Type-locality: not given (France). — not Anthomyiidae.
pubipes ZETTERSTEDT, 1846: Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1777 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Norway. — not Anthomyiidae.
tuberculiventris ZETTERSTEDT, 1860: Dipt. Scand., **14**: 6207 (*Aricia*). Type-locality: Tärna, Umensis (Sweden). — not Anthomyiidae.

Family Rhinophoridae

By B. HERTING

The Rhinophoridae are a small group of parasitic flies. They would be better placed as a subfamily of Calliphoridae. This relationship is indicated by the genital morphology (TSCHORSNIG, 1985); the genus *Angioneura* is intermediate also in outer characters and in biology. Three species of *Angioneura*, the Nearctic *A. obscura* TOWNSEND and *A. ordinaria* WEST, and the Palaearctic *A. cyrtoneurina* ZETTERSTEDT (see CEPELAK and ROZKOSNY, 1968), are parasites of snails. The hosts of the genera *Melanomyia* to *Baniassa* are unknown, although *Melanomyia nana* MEIGEN and *Rhinomorinia sarcophagina* SCHINER are common species. It is quite possible that some of these are also malacophagous. We also lack biological information on the peculiar Madeiran genus *Azaisia*. The remaining genera, from *Phyto* to *Melanophora*, are all parasitic on terrestrial Isopoda (woodlice). This host selection is unique among Diptera.

The geographic distribution of the Rhinophoridae is much restricted and most of the genera are only found in the Western Palearctic region with the greatest number of species occurring in the Mediterranean basin. South Africa has produced quite a number of species belonging to, or related to, *Rhinomorinia*. *Angioneura* is the only indigenous Rhinophorid genus in the New World (North America), but *Melanophora roralis* occurs as an immigrant in the USA, Jamaica and Brasil.

References: HERTING (1961); KUGLER (1978).

Tribe Rhinophorini

Angioneura BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 187.

Type-species: *Myobia vetusta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 369 (mon.) [=*acerba* (MEIGEN, 1838)].

Angioneurilla VILLENEUVE, 1924: Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **7**: 31. Type-species: *Angioneura enigmatica* VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 307 (mon.) [= *cyrtoneurina* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859)].

acerba (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 204 (*Medoria*). Type-locality: Europe. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to southern Sweden and southern Finland.

pygmaea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1274 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Gothem (Gotland, Sweden).

vetusta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 369(*Myobia*). Type-locality: Genthin (Brandenburg, DDR).

cyrtoneurina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6135 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Holmia [=Stockholm] (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to southern England and middle Sweden.

enigmatica VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 307 (*Angioneura*). Type-localities: Lille (France), Berlin and Austria.

fimbriata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 37 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to northern Germany and northwestern USSR (Latvia).

Melanomyia RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 88.
Type-species: *Dexia nana Meigen*, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 37 (orig des.).

nana (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 37 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland.

parva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 265 (*Morinia*). Type-locality: France.

minima (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp., : 654 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Dovre (Norway).

mera (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 65 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

Morinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 264.
Type-species: *Morinia velox* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 265 (des. RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 159) [= *melanoptera* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Calobatemyia MAQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 33. Type species: *Calobatemyia nigra* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 34 (orig. des.) [= *melanoptera* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Anthracomyia (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 87. Type species: *Anthracomyia genei* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 148 (orig. des.) [=*melanophora* (FALLÉN, 1816].

Disticheria ENDERLEIN, 1934: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl., **1934**: 188. Type species: *Musca melanoptera* FALLÉN, 1816: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**:253 (orig. des.).

melanoptera (FALLÉN, 1816): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 253 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Väster-and Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Lapland (not Britain).

velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 265 (*Morinia*). Type-locality: St. Sauveur (Yonne, France).

fuscipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.,: 265 (*Morinia*). Type-locality: St. Sauveur (Yonne, France).

nigra (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3), **3**: 34 (*Calobatemyia*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

genei (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 148 (*Anthracomyia*). Type-locality: Alps of Piemonte (Italy).

genei (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 87 (*Anthracomyia*). Type-locality: Nomen nudum.

crassitarsis (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. Zool., **27A**(34): 7(*Anthracomyia*), as var. of *melanoptera*). Type-locality: north-eastern Szechwan (China).

nigerrima (HERTING, 1961): 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 9 (*Anthracomyia*). Type-locality: Hoshi-Gunma (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Macrotarsina SCHINER, 1857

SCHINER, 1857: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7**: 4, note.
Type-species: *Macrotarsina zelleri* SCHINER, 1857: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, l. c.: 4 (mon.) [= *longimana* EGGER, 1856)].

Braueria SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**: 142, new name for *Zelleria* EGGER, 1856, a junior homonym of *Zelleria* STAINTON, 1849. Type-species: *Zelleria longimana* EGGER, 1856: l.c.: 385 (aut).

Zelleria EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 385. Type species: *Zelleria longimana* EGGER, 1856: l.c.: 385 (mon.).

longimana (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 385 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I (Adriatic coast), YU.

zelleri SCHINER, 1857: Verh. Zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7**: 4, note (*Macrotarsina*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy).

Oplisa RONDANI, 1862

RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 150 and 155.
Type-species: *Oplisa mendica* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 155 (mon.) [=*tergestima* (SCHINER, 1862)].

Hoplisa BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 124. Unjustified emendation.

Melanomelia STROBL, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg, **18**: 215. Type species: *Melanomelia aterrima* STROBL, 1899: l.c.: 215 (mon.).

Anoplisa HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 10 (as subgenus of *Oplisa* RONDANI, 1862. Type species: *Hoplesia oldenbergi* HERTING, 1961: l.c.: 10 (mon.).

aterrima (STROBL, 1899): Wien. ent. Ztg, **18**: 215 (*Melanomelia*). Type-localities: Algericas and Sierra Nevada (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

grandiloba KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 82 (*Oplisa*). Type-locality: Ramot Naftali (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

oldenbergi HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 11 (*Hoplisa (Anoplisa)*). Type-locality: Mehadia (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: R.

pollinosa KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 84 (*Oplisa (Anoplisa)*). Type-locality: Carmel (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

tergestina (SCHINER, 1862): Faun. austr., Dipt., **1**: 552 (*Morinia*)). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: warmer parts of Europe, northwards to the river Main.

mendica RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 155. Type-localities: Parma, Etruria, Insubria, Pedemonte (Italy).

Metoplisa KUGLER, 1978

KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 80.
Type-species: *Metoplisa carbonaria* KUGLER, 1978: l. c.: 81 (orig. des.).

carbonaria KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 81 (*Metoplisa*). Type-locality: Ein Tureiba (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Rhinomorinia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 123.
Type-species: *Morinia sarcophagina* SCHINER, 1862: Faun. austr., Dipt., **1**: 552 (mon.).

sarcophagina (SCHINER, 1862): Faun. austr., Dipt., **1**: 552 (*Morinia*). Type-localities: Trieste (Italy) and Wien (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to northern Germany (not Britain, not Scandinavia).

velox: RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 160 (*Morinia*), misidentification.

minor STROBL, 1894: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 33(*Rhinomorinia*, as var. of *sarcophagina*). Type-localities: Sunk near Hohentauern, Kalbling near Admont (Austria).

subrostrata VILLENEUVE, 1913: Wien. ent. Ztg, **32**: 178 (*Rhinomorinia*). Type-locality: Macugnaga (Italian Alps). — Distr.: Europe: southern parts of central Alps.

Tromodesia RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital Prodromus, **1**: 87.
Type-species: *Tromodesia vibripennis* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 145 (orig. des.).

angustifrons KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 102 (*Tromodesia*). Type-locality: Yoqneam, Carmel (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Turkey.

vibripennis RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital Prodromus, **5**: 145 (*Tromodesia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, I.

vibripennis (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 87 (*Tromodesia*). Nomen nudum.

vitripennis: erroneous subsequent spelling.

trifasciata (STROBL, 1901): Jb. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten, **26**: 223 (*Morinia (Melanomyia)*). Type-locality: Federaun (Kärnten, Austria).

tricingulata (STROBL, 1902): Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg., **14**: 490 (*Morinia*). Unnecessary new name for *Morinia trifasciata* Strobl, 1901.

Mimodexia ROHDENDORF, 1935

ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarccophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 96.
Type-species: *Mimodexia magnifica* ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. l.c.: 99 (orig. des.)

Callidesia KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 75. Type species: *Callidesia pictipennis* KUGLER, 1978: 1.c.: 76 (orig. des.).

guzari ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 98 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Guzar (Uzbek SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

intermedia ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 98 (*Mimodexia*). Type-localities: Askhabad (Turkmenia) and Chargush (Uzbekistan). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

lindneriana ROHDENDORF, 1961: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **58**: 10 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Gozomir, 50 km NW of Geh (Baluchestan, Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

magnifica ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 99 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Bag-Absal (Uzbek SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

obscurior ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 100 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Kara-Kala (Turkmenia, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

pallidissima ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 101 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Yargak near Khatyrchi (Uzbek SSR, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

pictipennis (KUGLER, 1978): Israel J. Ent., **12**: 76 (*Callidesia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Turkey.

setiventris ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 101 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Tashauz (USSR, Turkmenia). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

shachrudi ROHDENDORF, 1935: 64h. Sarcophaginae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **11**: 102 (*Mimodexia*). Type-locality: Shahrud (northern Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

Baniassa KUGLER, 1978

KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 73.
Type species: *Baniassa fascipennis* KUGLER, 1978: l.c.: 74 (orig. des.).

fascipennis KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 74 (*Baniassa*). Type-locality: Mt. Carmel (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Phyto ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 218.
Type-species: *Phyto nigra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 219 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 47, as *melanocephala* MEIGEN, 1824, citing *nigra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830 as a synonym) [= *melanocephala* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Savia RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 140. Type species: *Tachina melanocephala* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 281 (mon.).

Metopisena RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 161. Type species: *Morinia celer* RONDANI, 1862: l.c.: 161 (mon.).

Semitachina PORTSHINSKY, 1883: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **18**: 133 Type species: *Semitachina hylemyiaeformis* PORTSHINSKY, 1883: l.c.: 133 (mon.) [= *melanocephala* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Styloneuria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 365. Type-species: *Styloneuria manni* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 365 (mon.) [= *adolescens* RONDANI, 1861].

Paramorinia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 367. Type-species: *Paramorinia cincta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 367 (mon.) [= *cingulata* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

Metopostena BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 53. Unjustified emendation of *Metopisena* RONDANI, 1862.

Protachaeta ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** (2): 225. Type-species: *Phyto discrepans* PANDELLÈ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 132 (mon.).

abbreviata VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. belg., **60**: 202 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Biskra (Algeria). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

adolescens RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 139 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I (Sicily), YU (Dalmatia).

manni (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 365 (*Styloneuria*). Type-locality: Ragusa [=Dubrovnik] Dalmatia (Yugoslavia).

algeriensis HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 17 (*Phyto*, as subsp. of *discrepans*). Type-locality: Mascara (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

armadillonis KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 87 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Mt. Carmel (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

atrior (VILLENEUVE, 1941): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 122 (*Styloneuria*). Type-locality: Rabat (Morocco). — Distr.: North Africa: Morocco

brevipila HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 15 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Macugnaga (Italian Alps). — Distr.: Europe: southern part of central Alps.

celer (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 161 (*Morinia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I, YU (Dalmatia).

trifasciata (SCHINER, 1862): Faun. austr., Dipt., **1**: 551 (*Morinia*), not Macquart, 1835, misidentification.

cingulata ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1174 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Gusum and Wadstena (Östergotland, Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, F (Alps), I, S.

cincta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 368 (*Paramorinia*). Type-locality: Meran [=Merano], Trentino, northern Italy.

opaca (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 97 (*Halidaya*). Type-locality: not Meigen, 1824, misidentification.

albidella (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. belg., **60**: 201 (*Styloneuria*). Type-locality: Tirol (Austria) and St. Pierre de Chartreuse (Isére, France).

discrepans (PANDELLÈ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 132 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France). — Distr.: Europe: GB, E, F.

hertingi BAEZ, 1979: Nouv. Rev. Ent., **9**: 163 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Puerto Rico, Gran Canaria (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

latifrons KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 89 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Zefat (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

lutesquama KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 91 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Ma'aloth (Galilee, Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

melanocephala (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 281 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to southern England and northern Germany.

parvicornis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 282 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne (Paris, France).

nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 219 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

prompta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 219 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne (Paris, France).

maura (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: 208 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

intercepta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 34 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

nexa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 63 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

micans (MACQUART, 1854): Anns Soc. ent. Fr., (3), **2**: 442 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Mont-de-Marsan (Landes, France).

hylemyiaeformis (PORTSCHINSKY, 1884): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **18**: 133 (*Semitachina*). Type-locality: Transcaucasia.

nigrobarbata (BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 120 (*Styloneuria*). Type-locality: Guimar (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

pauciseta HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 17 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Zikhon-Ya'akov (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

pilicornis (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. belg., **60**: 201 (*Styloneuria*). Type-localities: Tabarka and La Calle Algeria. — Distr.: North Africa: (Algeria).

similis STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)(6)**: 179 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Treptow [=Trzebiatow] Pomorze (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: F (Pyrénées), PL.

sordidisquama VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. belg., **60**: 202 (*Phyto*). Type-localities: Tunis, Alger and Mascara. — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

subalbida HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 19 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Noguera near Albarracin (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

Doubtful species

nigrifacies PERRIS, 1852: Annls soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: (*Triphera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France). Probably a senior synonym of *Phyto discrepans* PANDELLÉ, 1896.

Cirillia RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 80.
Type-species: *Cirillia angustifrons* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 141 (orig. des.)

Kockia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 818. Type-species: *Kockia claripennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 819 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., 37: 557 [= *angustifrons* RONDANI, 1861].

Cyrillia BEZZI, 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 436. Unjustified emendation of *Cirillia* RONDANI, 1856; a junior homonym of *Cyrillia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

angustifrons RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 141 (*Cirillia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D, DDR, F, I.

angustifrons (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 80 (*Cirillia*). Nomen nudum.

claripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 819(*Kockia*). Type-locality: Nice (France).

Tricogena RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 8.
Type-species: *Tricogena truquii Rondani*, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 157 (orig. des.) [= *rubricosa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Talmonia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 704. Type-species: *Talmonia tibialis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 705 (orig. des.) [= *rubricosa* MEIGEN, 1824)].

Frauenfeldia EGGER, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 297. Type-species: *Tachina rubricosa* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 305 (orig. des.).

rubricosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 305 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and middle Sweden.

trilineata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 281 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: northern Germany.

barbata (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 371 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

genibarbis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 372 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Berlin.

hirticornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1172 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Suecia media (Sweden).

nigritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1169 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Skåne, Öland, Östergotland (Sweden).

tachiniformis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1280 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Öland (Sweden).

truquii RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 157 (*Tricogena*). Type-locality: Alps of Piemonte (Italy).

truquii (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 88 (*Tricogena*). Nomen nudum.

tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 705 (*Talmonia*). Type-locality: France.

Stevenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 220.
Type-species: *Stevenia tomentosa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 220 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 378 [= *atramentaria* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ptilocera: RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 87, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

Ptilocheta RONDANI, 1857: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **2**: 13. New name for *Ptilocera*: RONDANI, 1856. Type-species: *Tachina atramentaria* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst Beschr., **4**: 291 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 87, for *Ptilocera*).

Trisonevra LIOY, 1864: Atti R. Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **10**: 68. Type-species: *Ptilocera cilipennis* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 172 (mon.) [= *atramentaria* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ptiloceroides VILLENEUVE, 1924: Annls. Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **7**: 31. Type-species: *Ptilocera lateralis* MACQUART, 1849 *in* LUCAS: Explor. scient. Algérie, Zool. **3**: 481 (mon.).

Astevenia BELANOVSKY, 1951: Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 122. Type-species: *Stevenia* (*Astevenia*) *Nudiseta* BELANOVSKY, 1951: l.c.:126 (mon.).

acutangula (VILLENEUVE, 1910): Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**: 86 (*Rhinophora*). Type-localities: Grenoble and Col du Lautaret (France). — Distr.: Europe: F (Alps).

angustifrons VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Soc. Amis. Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **47**: 50 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Oasis de Damas (Syria). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Syria, Turkey, Iran.

inops VILLENEUVE, 1934: Konowia, **13**: 54 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Rehoboth (Israel).

atramentaria (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 291 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to southern England and Middle Sweden.

melania (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 40 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

tomentosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 220 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Gentilly near Paris and Anjou (France).

velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 221 (*Stevenia*). Type-localities: Anjou (France).

rectangularis (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 235 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

cilipennis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 172 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: northern France.

lucidiventris (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 269 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Ephesus (Turkey).

inornata (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 271 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Wien [=Wienna] (Austria).

caminaria (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 35 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

fuscipennis (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 186 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Mont-de-Marsan, Landes (France).

galeazii (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 141 (*Ptilocheta*). Type-locality: Insubria [=Lombardia] (Italy).

deceptoria (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 266 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Syrakus [=Siracusa] (Sicily). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I, YU (Istria).

deceptricula (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 267 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Syrakus (Sicily).

subpellucida (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 265 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Sicily.

passerinii (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 138 (*Ptilocheta*). Type-localities: Apennines near Parma and Etruria [=Toscana] (Italy).

conica PANDELLÈ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 132 (*Phyto*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

subalbida (VILLENEUVE, 1911): Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 121 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Bonifacio, Corsica (France).

sardoa VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. belg., **60**: 200 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Sardinia (Italy).

eggeri (STROBL, 1906): Mems Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **3**: 341 (*Rhinophora (Ptilochaeta)*). Type-locality: Krka falls, Dalmatia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: YU (Dalmatia).

bicincta: (STROBL, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 99 (*Rhinophora (Ptilochaeta)*), not Meigen, 1838, misidentification.

steini VILLENEUVE, 1931: Konowia, **10**: 65 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Spalato [=Split], Dalmatia (Yugoslavia).

fausti (PORTSCHINSKY, 1875): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **11**: 27 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Caucasus. — Distr.: USSR: SET (Caucasus).

fernandezi BAEZ, 1979: Vieraea, **8**: 23 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Las Mercedes (Tenerife). — Distr.: Canary Is.

flaviventris KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 96 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Bet Shean (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

hertingi KUGLER, 1978: Israel J. Ent., **12**: 98 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Yizrael (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

hirtigena HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 25 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: river Jarrahi, Khuzistan (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

kugleri HERTING, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 27 (*Stevenia*, as subsp. of *triangulata* LOEW). Type-locality: Zikhron-Ya'akov (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

lateralis (MACQUART, 1849) *in* LUCAS: Explor. scient. Algéria, Zool., **3**: 481 (*Ptilocera*). Type-localities: La Calle and Constantine (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

maeotica BELANOVSKY, 1951: Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 122 (*Stevenia*). Type-localities: Melitopol, Zaporozhe, Katykov and Donetsk (Ukraine). — Distr.: USSR: SET (Uk).

nudiseta BELANOVSKY, 1951: Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 126 (*Stevenia (Astevenia)*). Type-locality: Zhdanov (Ukraine). — Distr.: USSR: SET (Uk).

obscuripennis (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 264 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Narni, Prov. Terni (Italy) (Lectotype des Herting, 1961: 64e. Rhinophorinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 26. — Distr.: Europe: I, YU (Dalmatia).

pannonica VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., **1919**: 265 (*Stevenia*). Type-localities: Herkulesbad [=Baile Herculane], Orsova and Mehadia (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: R.

signata (MIK, 1866): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**: 307 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Mt. Czavn near Görz [=Gorizia] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: AL, GR, I, YU (Dalmatia).

femoralis: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 188. (*Stevenia*), not RONDANI, 1862, misidentification.

triangulata (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 263 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Rhodos (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR (Rhodos).

umbratica (FALLÉN, 1820): Rhyzomyzides Sveciae: 7 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Skåne and Öland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to southern Sweden (not Britain).

bicincta (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 210 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain).

hyalinata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1231 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden).

lugubris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1852): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4706 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Gualöf, Skåne (Sweden).

simplicissima (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 270 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Posen [=Poznan] (Poland).

atramentaria: (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 137 (*Ptilocheta*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

rondanii (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 131 (*Phyto*). Type-localities: Parma, Apennines and Sicily (Italy). New name for *Ptilocheta atramentaria*: RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 137. Type-localities: Parma, Apennines and Sicily (Italy).

Nomina dubia

bertei RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **8**: 227 (*Ptilocheta*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
bertolinii RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 140 (*Ptilocheta*). Type-locality: Trento (northern Italy).
caucasica PORTSCHINSKY, 1875: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **11**: 28 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Caucasus (USSR).
distinguenda MIK, 1866: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**: 308 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: between Trieste and Miramare (Italy).
laeviventris LOEW, 1847: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 268 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Rhodos (Greece).
obliqua MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3), **3**: 188 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: not given.
pallidicornis LOEW, 1847: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 270 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Makri (Turkey).
perpendicularis MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 188 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Lestrem, Pas-de-Calais (France).
tachettii RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **8**: 227 (*Ptilocheta*). Type-locality: Bononiae [=Bologna] (Italy).

Rhinophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod. : 258.
Type-species: *Rhinophora gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 259 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *lepida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

lepida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 289 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to southern England and southern Sweden.
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 259 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: France.
metallica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 259 (*Rhinophora*). Type-localities: Paris and St. Sauveur (France).
tessellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 259 (*Rhinophora*). Type-localities: Paris and St. Sauveur (France).
aenescens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1234 (*Leucostoma*). Type-localities: Räften and Esperöd, Skane (Sweden).
nana (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 39 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
heteropalpis MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3), **3**: 42 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Malans near Landquart, Graubünden (Switzerland).
ignota (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 136 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Mitteleuropa.

Paykullia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod., : 270.
Type-species: *Paykullia rubricornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 270

(des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 585) [= *maculata* (FALLÉN, 1815)].

Chaetostevenia BRAUER, 1895: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **104**: 604. Type-species: *Stevenia partenopea* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 145 (orig. des.).

Parafeburia TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40** (1932): 446. Type-species: *Ocyptera maculata* FALLÉN, 1815 (orig. des.).

Euplesina WAINWRIGHT, 1933: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **69**: 255. Type-species: *Ocyptera maculata* FALLÉN, 1815 (orig. des.).

Plesina: authors, not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentifications.

braueri (STROBL, 1895): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **31**: 246 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Steinbrück [=Zidani Most], Slovenia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: AL, YU.

maculata: (STROBL, 1894): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 52 (*Stevenia*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

parthenopea (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 182 (*Plesina*), not RONDANI, 1860, misidentification.

brevicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1253 (*Leucostoma*). Type-localities: Småland and Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S (southern).

ringdahli (VILLENEUVE, 1934): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **74**: 184 (*Euplesina*). Type-locality: Skäralid, Skåne (Sweden).

carmela (PERIS, 1963): Eos, Madrid, **38**: 606 (*Chaetostevenia*). Type-locality: Tanger (Morocco). — Distr.: North Africa: Morocco.

insularis (VILLENEUVE, 1911): Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 122 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Corsica (France). — Distr.: Europe: F (Corsica).

kugleri (HERTING, 1961): 64e. Rhinophoridae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 31 (*Chaetostevenia*). Type-locality: Yagur (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

maculata FALLÉN, 1815: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **1815**: 237 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Esperöd in Skane and Västergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and middle Sweden.

umbratica: (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 287 (*Tachina*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

rubricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 270 (*Paykullia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

riparia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 271 (*Paykullia*). Type-locality: France.

ruficornis (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 192 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Lorraine (France).

nubilipennis (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 261 (*Plesina*). Type-locality: near Napoli [=Naples] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I, YU (Dalmatia).

parmensis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 145 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

sicula (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**: 47 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Palermo (Italy).

partenopea RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 145 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Napoli [=Naples] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

fischeri (BRAUER, 1895): Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **104**: 604 (*Chaetostevenia*). Type-locality: Italy.

Nomina dubia

florentina RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 146 (*Stevenia*). Type-locality: Etruria [=Toscana] (Italy).

liturata LOEW, 1847: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 260 (*Plesina*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy).

Melanophora MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 279.
Type-species: *Musca grossificationis* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 599 (mon.) [= *roralis* (LINNAEUS, 1758)].

Illigeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 273. Type-species: *Illigeria atra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 274 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7 [= *roralis* (LINNAEUS, 1758)].

Sylvanus GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: XI, note. Unnecessary new name for *Melanophora* MEIGEN, 1803. Type-species: *Musca grossificationis* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat., Ed. 10, **1**: 599 (aut.) [= *roralis* LINNAEUS, 1758)].

asetosa KUGLER, 1978: Israel. J. Ent., **12**: 78 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Yeruham, Negev (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel (Negev desert).

roralis (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat., Ed. 10, **1**: 597 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to northern England and middle Sweden; Nearctic and Neotropical Regions.

grossificationis (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat., Ed. 10, **1**: 599 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

interventum (HARRIS, 1780): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 144 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England).

plumigera (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 342 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Egypt.

violacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 272 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 272 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 272 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

distincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 273 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 274 (*Illigeria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

minor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 274 (*Illigeria*). Type-locality: St. Sauveur, Yonne (France).

nigerrima MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 232 (*Melanophora*). New name for *Illigeria atra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

interlapsa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 37 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

Tribe Azaisiini

Azaisia VILLENEUVE, 1939

VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **79**: 350.
Type-species: *Azaisia setitarsis* VILLENEUVE, 1939: l.c.: 351 (orig. des.)

Azaisiella VILLENEUVE, 1930: Bull. Annls. Soc. ent. Belg., **79**: 351, as subgenus of *Azaisia*. Type-species: *Azaisiella obscura* VILLENEUVE, 1939: l.c.: 352 (orig. des.).

obscura (VILLENEUVE, 1939): Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **79**: 352 (*Azaisiella*). Type-locality: Madeira. — Distr.: Madeira.

setitarsis VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **79**: 351 (*Azaisia*). Type-locality: Madeira. — Distr.: Madeira.

Nomina dubia in Rhinophoridae

Cassidaemyia MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 162. Type-species: *Tachina gagatina* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 287 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 139).

appendiculata MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 302(*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Sicily. Probably a junior synonym of *Melanophora roralis* (LINNAEUS, 1758).

caesia VILLENEUVE, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 125 (*Hoplisa*). Type-locality: Vico, Corsica (France).

caucasica VILLENEUVE, 1908: Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 287 (*Frauenfeldia*). Type-locality: Tuapse (western Caucasus).

expetita WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 36 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

gagatina MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 287 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Carpentras, Vaucluse (France).

interlatens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 35 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

nana STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 299 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.

nervosa STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 300 (*Leucostoma*). Nomen nudum.

parcus HARRIS, 1780: Expos. eng. Ins., : 144 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. Probably a senior synonym of *Rhinophora lepida* (MEIGEN, 1824).

pygmaea MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 203 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Mont-de-Marsan, Landes (France). Possibily a tachinid species.

sinensis VILLENEUVE, 1936: Ark. Zool., **27A**(34): 7 (*Frauenfeldia*). Type-locality: southern Kansu (China).

Family Tachinidae

By B. HERTING and Á. DELY-DRASKOVITS

The most reliable character for recognizing a Tachinid fly is the well-developed postscutellum (though lacking in the Tachinid genus *Litophasia*, and present in some genera of Oestridae and Hypodermatidae). The vast majority of species is very strongly bristled, while the bristles are small and reduced in number in the Phasiini and in some excepcional forms of other groups. The body-shape varies from stout to attenuate, the size from minute to very large.

An apomorphic character of the first-instar larva of all Tachinidae is the unpaired hook-like or axe-shaped labrum ("median tooth") in front of, and broadly fused with, the cephalopharyngeal skeleton. It is an adaptation for cutting the skin of the host. The mandibles ("mouthhooks") are reduced and not functional. In the second and third instars, the cephalopharyngeal apparatus does not markedly differ from that of other Calyptratae.

All Tachinidae are, in the larval stage, endoparasitic in other arthropods, almost exclusively in insects. The evolution from necrophagy to parasitism has been achieved by two different modes of adaptation: Either the egg is left to undergo embryonic development on the skin of the host (in this case it must be firmly glued onto the host with a flat ventral surface and protected by a hard convex dorsal shell) or, prior to oviposition, the eggs are incubated in a uterus (formed by an enlargement and elongation of the common oviduct), so that the larva is ready to hatch when the thin-shelled egg is deposited. It is thus likely that the Tachinidae are composed of two primarily different stems. For practical reasons, the subdivision into for subfamilies is maintained here, but it is likely that the Phasiinae are an apomorphic branch of Exoristinae, and that the Dexiinae are an apomorphic branch of Tachininae. The separation of the two stems, the Exoristinae s. lat. and the Tachininae s. lat., by means of morphological characters of the adult fly is, however, difficult.

Evolution has gone beyond this initial adaptation and has produced various modifications and also more complicated reproductive habits. The planoconvex unincubated type of egg is preserved in the Exoristini, some Blondeliini (*Belida, Meigenia, Istochaeta, Staurochaeta*), the Winthemiini, *Prosethilla* and *Ethilla*, very few Eryciini (*Aplomyia*) and some Phasiinae (*Clytiomyia, Ectophasia, Gymnosoma, Opesia, Hermya*). Contrary to that, many Blondeliini, the Acemyiini, *Paratryphera* and *Atylomyia*, nearly all Eryciini and all Goniini have proceeded to incubate the eggs in a uterus. In these species the deposited egg contains a first instar larva that is ready to hatch. In *Zaira* and the Acemyiini, the egg still resembles the planoconvex type, but in the other ovolarviparous species the egg-shell is thin and soft, and the egg has the elongated shape of the included larva. The numerous species classified here as a Goniini are a special case, they produce incubated, but very small, subglobular, "microtype" eggs, which are deposited not on the host, but on its food plant. These eggs are swallowed by the host, and the larva, stimulated by digestive enzymes, hatches in the gut. In the Phasiinae, a uterus for incubating the eggs is present in the Strongygastrini, Imitomyiini and the genus *Redtenbacheria*. The Leucostomatini, the Cylindromyiini, the genera *Phasia, Alophorophasia* and *Xysta* have an elaborate piercing ovipositor for inserting their slender and thin-shelled, but unincubated eggs into the body of the host. They are in this respect, as well as some Blondeliini with similar adaptations (*Blondelia, Compsilura vibrissina*), the most progressive forms in the entire family.

The Tachininae and Dexiinae all possess a uterus and deposit incubated, thin-shelled and larva-shaped eggs. There is no dorsiventral differentiation of the chorion (whereas in the egg of ovolarviparous Exoristinae the air-filled reticulum is only present on the dorsal side). This indicates that the ancestors have never had the planoconvex type of egg. The eggs containing the fully formed larva are not glued firmly onto the host, but simply placed on it or nearby, or on the food plant of the host. Oviposition on the host occurs in many Voriini, the Dufouriini (which have developed special ovipositors for inserting the egg into folds between sclerites (and relatively few Tachininae (*Macquartia*, some Siphonini). The searching capacity of the hatched larva enables many other species to attack hosts that are inaccessible to the adult fly. The Dexiini this parasitize white grubs or Hepialid larvae in the soil or wood-boring larvae of Cerambycidae, and the Leskiini likewise attack caterpillars of larger Microlepidoptera mining in roots or stems. The eggs of the Tachinini, *Linnaemyia* and many Ernestiini are deposited on foliage, and the immediately hatching larvae wait on the spot until they can attach themselves to a suitable passing host,

very often to a Noctuid caterpillar ("cutworm") that visits the food plant only at night when the flies are inactive. These parasite larvae are densely covered with small scale-sclerites that minimize desiccation.

In the majority of species, and in that of both stems of Tachinidae, the hosts are larvae of Lepidoptera. Very small moth species are, however, not or rarely parasitized. The *Exorista* of the subgenus *Adenia*, *Diplostichus*, *Bessa selecta*, *Belida*, *Staurochaeta*, *Compsiluroides*, *Drinomyia*, *Vibrissina*, *Blondelia inclusa*, some *Phebellia* and *Drino*, all *Myxexoristops*, *Hyalurgus*, *Pseudopachystylum*, *Brachymera*, *Phyllomyia* are specialized on larvae of sawflies (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). Leaf-eating larvae of Coleoptera (Chrysomelidae) are attacked by *Meigenia*, *Picconia*, *Erynniopsis*, *Cleonice*, *Macquartia*, *Dufouria*. Larvae of Coleoptera in the soil (white grubs), in dead wood or boring in plant stems are hosts of the Dexiini. Tipulid larvae (Diptera) are parasitized by *Admontia*, some *Siphona* and *Erycilla*. Adult Coleoptera are attacked by *Zaira*, *Paratrixa* and *Freraea* (Carabidae), *Istochaeta*, *Pexopsis*, *Erythrocera*, *Hamaxia* and *Eutrixopsis* (Scarabaeidae), *Medina* (Chrysomelidae, Coccinellidae, Curculionidae), *Perichaeta* (Chrysomelidae), *Rondania*, *Chaetoptilia* and *Microsoma* (Curculionidae). *Strongygaster globula* is a parasite of ant queens. The other tribes of Phasiinae (with the possible exception of the Imitomyiini of which no hosts is known) are specialized on Heteroptera (Pentatomidae, Cydnidae, Coreidae, Lygaeidae, Nabidae). The Acemyiini and *Phorocerosoma* are parasitic in Acridoidea, *Thrixion* and *Mycteromyiella* in Phasmoidea. *Therobia* (tribe Ormiini) in Tettigoniidae, *Ocytata*, *Triarthria* and *Anechuromyia* in Dermaptera (Forficula, Anechura). The only non-insect hosts are centipedes of the genus Lithobius, attacked by *Loewia* and *Eloceria*. Detailed information on the biology of the Tachinidae is given by HERTING (1960) but the book is not up to date.

A separate catalogue of palaearctic Tachinidae has been published by HERTING (1984). It includes useful data which to be omitted from the present publication: references to the most up to date revision of each genus and, in some cases, to an exact redescription of the species, information on the sex of types, on lectotype designations, and important nomenclatorial annotations. The user will notice that, in the 1984 version well-known name components like -myia or -chaeta are spelled uniformly whereas in the present catalogue (as demanded by the editors) the original spelling of each name is accepted as valid.

References: BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM (1889-1894); EMDEN (1954); HERTING (1960, 1984); MESNIL (1944-1980); STEIN (1924); ZIMIN, ZINOVJEVA and STACKELBERG (1970).

Subfamily Exoristinae

Tribe Exoristini

Exorista MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 280.
Type-species: *Musca larvarum* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (mon.).

Larvaevora MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve. Class.: 38. (Without included species). (Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678).

Tachina: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 186, incorrect use of *Tachina* MEIGEN, 1803.

Marsillia RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 116. Type-species: *Marsillia collina* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 117 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7) [= *nova* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Cleodora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1047. Type-species: *Cleodora ancilla* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1047 (mon.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior hononym of *Cleodora* PÉRON et LESUEUR, 1810.

Eribea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1033. Type-species: *Eribea augur* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1034 (orig. des.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Futilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1049. Type-species: *Futilia floralis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1050 (orig. des.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Gaubilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1062. Type-species: *Gaubilia dominula* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1062 (mon.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Walkeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 995. Type-species: *Walkeria lauta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 995 (orig. des.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior homonym of *Walkeria* FLEMING, 1823.

Zelleria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 984. Type-species: *Zelleria verax* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 986 (orig. des.) [= *mimula* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Zelleria* STAINTON, 1849.

Zetterstedtia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt., Paris, **1**: 1024. Type-species: *Tachina germana* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 191 (orig. des.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior homonym of *Zetterstedtia* RONDANI, 1845.

Acromera LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1350. Type-species: *Tachina clausa* MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 266 (mon.).

Chaetotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 98. Type-species: *Tachina rustica* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 264 (mon.).

Eutachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 98. Type-species: *Musca larvarum* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (mon.).

Microtachina MIK, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg, **11**: 116. Type-species: *Tachina nympharum* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 202 (orig. des.).

Pokornya STROBL, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 214. Type-species: *Micropalpus aberrans* STROBL, 1893: l.c.: 93 (mon.) [= *deligata* (PANDELLÉ, 1896)].

Cyclotaphrys TOWNSEND, 1909: Ann. ent. Soc. Am., **2**: 246. Type-species: *Cyclotaphrys anser* TOWNSEND, 1909: l.c.: 246 (orig. des.) [= *xanthaspis* (WIEDEMANN, 1830)].

Guerinia: COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 548, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

Scotiella MESNIL, 1940: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45**: 39 (as subgenus of *Exorista*). Type-species: *Exorista bisetosa* MESNIL, 1940: l.c.: 39 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Scotiella* DELO, 1935.

Thrycolyga RONDANI, 1856: see below as subgenus.

Adenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: see below as subgenus.

Podotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: see below as subgenus.

Ptilotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: see below as subgenus.

Fauniodes MESNIL, 1941: see below as subgenus.
Exoristella MESNIL, 1946: see below as subgenus.
Spixomyia CROSSKEY, 1967: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Exorista** MEIGEN, 1803

amoena MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 585 (*Exorista* (*Pokornya*)). Type-locality: Der'e Kul' (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

fasciata (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae: 5 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Esperöd and Abusa, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; USSR: CET; Asia: Mongolia.

illustris (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 293 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

macrocera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 189 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

nitidiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6071 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Torekov, Skåne (Sweden).

grandis (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 213 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: Silesia (Czechoslovakia).

albifrons (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano, **8**: 214 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Italy.

impotens (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano, **8**: 214 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

latifrons (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano, **8**: 215 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Apennines (Italy).

frontata HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 26 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Nojon nuruu-Gebirge (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia. Probably a junior synonym of *Exorista amoena* MESNIL, 1960.

japonica (TOWNSEND, 1909): Ann. ent. Soc. Am., **2**: 247 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tokyo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

nakanensis (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand. Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 392 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Nakano nr Tokyo (Japan).

larvarum (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland and Scandinavia; USSR: TC, SMA, WS; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan; North Africa: Egypt.

praepotens (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 292 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

flavescens (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 294 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

stimulans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 305 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

vidua (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 315 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

rapida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 187 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
vagans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 187 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
rubescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 188 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 188 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
villica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 188 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
littoralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 189 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
larvincola (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 173 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.
monachae (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 173 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.
macroglossae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 169 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
pulverulenta (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 473 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
moreti (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1853): Bull. Soc. Sci. hist. nat. Yonne, **7**: 534 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Auxerre (France).
insuscepta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 50 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
nitidiventris (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 381 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).
chrysalidarum (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 196 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
grandis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 963 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
laeta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 965 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
nobilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 965 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
puella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 966 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
tardata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 968 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
melancholica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 970 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
noctuarum (RONDANI, 1865): Atti. Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano, **8**: 213 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Italy.
utilis (TOWNSEND, 1908): Smithson. misc. Collns. **51**(2): 108 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dresden (Germany).
jugoslavica LEHRER et DOBRIVOJEVIC, 1967: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **103**: 54 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zemun (Yugoslavia).

rossica MESNIL, 1960: 64 g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 593 (*Exorista* (*Pokornya*)). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts. (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR; SMA; Asia: Turkey.

segregata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 181 (*Chetogena*). Type-localities: Parma and Sicily (Italy), Malta. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region; USSR: CET, TC, SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

moreti: MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 600 (*Exorista*, as subsp. of *fasciata*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1853, misidentification.

Subgenus **Exoristella** MESNIL, 1946

MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 47.

Type-species: *Tachina delicatula*: MESNIL, 1946: l.c.: 47 and 54, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY 1863, misidentification (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 6 [= *glossatorum* (RONDANI, 1859)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

glossatorum (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 202 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, GB, H, I, YU; USSR: ES.

baranoffi (WAINWRIGHT, 1933): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **69**: 160 (*Eutachina*). Type-locality: Linwood, New Forest, Hamshire (England).

delicatula: MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 54 (*Exorista*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

Subgenus **Podotachina** BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 350.

Type-species: *Tachina sorbillans* WIEDEMANN, 1830: Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 311 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8).

grandis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1088 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Lund and Gusum (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: NET, ?ES.

pavoniae (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1091 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gusum (Sweden).

major (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 185 (*Tricholyga*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

saturniae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris **1**: 256 (*Scotia*). Type-locality: France.

festinata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris **1**: 970 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.

sorbillans: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 155 (*Tricholyga*), not WIEDEMANN, 1830, misidentification.

longicercus KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 30 (*Exorista* (*Podotachina*)). Type-locality: En-Gedi, Dead Sea area (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Iran.

sinica CHAO, 1964: Acta ent. sin., **13**: 369 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

sorbillans (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., 2: 311 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tenerife (Canary Is.). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region and H; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

auriceps: MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 580 (*Exorista*, as subsp. of *sorbillans*), not MACQUART, 1849, misidentification.

tesselans MESNIL, 1939: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44**: 197 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: El Goléa (Algeria). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

Doubtful species

albifrons KUGLER, 1963: Israel J. Zool., **12**: 26 (*Exorista*). Nomen nudum.

lasiommata (LOEW, 1871): Beschr. europ. Dipt., **2**: 309 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Zerafshan valley (SMA: Uz or Tj, USSR).

Subgenus **Thrycolyga** RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, 1: 68.
Type-species: *Tricholyga nova* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, 3: 187 (orig. des.).

Tricoliga RONDANI, 1856; variant spelling.

Thricolyga, *Thricholyga*: RONDANI, 1859; variant spelling.

Tricholyga RONDANI, 1865, 1868; variant spelling.

nova (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 187 (*Thrycolyga*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: H, I; USSR: TC, SMA.

collina (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 117 (*Marsillia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

minima (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano, **8**: 209 (*Thrycolyga*). Type-locality: foothills of Apennines (Italy).

Subgenus **Ptilotachina** BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 350.
Type-species: *Tachina civilis*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 350, not

RONDANI, 1859, misidentification (mon.) [=*florentina* HERTING, 1975]. A case of misidentified type-species.

belanovskii RICHTER, 1970: Vest. Zool., **1970**(5): 54 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Ordubad (USSR: TC). — Distr.: USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

civilis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodoromus, **3**: 199 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Apennines nr Parma and Etruria (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region and H; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, FE; Asia: Mongolia, China.

erucarum: (BELANOVSKY, 1931): Trudy prir.-tekh. vseukr. Akad. Nauk, **5**: 28 (*Tachina*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

cinerascens (BELANOVSKY, 1931): Publ. Ukr. sci. Invest. Inst. Sugar Industr. Kiev: 159 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Ukrainian SSR (CET or SET, USSR).

nigroscutellata (BELANOVSKY, 1937): Trav. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Ukr. SSR, **19**: 218 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Voronezh (CET, USSR).

decidua (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 64 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Apt (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

deligata PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 6 (*Exorista*) (*Nemoraea*)). Type-locality: Tarbes (France). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco.

aberrans (STROBL, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 93 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Split (Yugoslavia). A junior secondary homonym of *Exorista aberrans* RONDANI, 1859.

syriaca MESNIL, 1941: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 21 (*Exorista*, as subsp. of *aberrans*). Type-locality: Asia: Jerusalem (Israel).

numidica MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent (B II) Dipt., **10**: 54 (*Exorista*, as subsp. of *aberrans*). Type-locality: Sidi Taibi nr Kenitra (Morocco).

dilecta RICHTER, 1973: Ent. Obozr., **52**: 948 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Ushijn bulag, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

florentina HERTING, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **271**: 8 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Insubria (Italy). — Distr.: Europe, A, I, YU.

kugleri MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 592 (*Exorista* (*Pokornya*)). Type-locality: En-Gedi (Israel). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Tunisia.

rutilans MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 113 (*Exorista* (*Podotachina*)). Type-locality: Sinai (Egypt.). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.

unicolor (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90**(A)(6): 114 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Clissa (=Klis) nr Split (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: YU.

xanthaspis (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 341 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Nubia (Sudan). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region and H; USSR: CET, SET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

winnertzi (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 622 (*Eutachina*). Type-locality: Hungary.

anser (TOWNSEND, 1909): Ann. ent. Soc. Am., **2**: 246 (*Cyclotaphrys*). Type-locality: Simferopol (SET, USSR).

fallax: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90**(A)(6): 114 (*Tachina*), not MEIGEN 1824, misidentification.

Subgenus **Adenia** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1041.
Type-species: *Tachina grisea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 195 (orig. des.) [= *rustica* (FALLÉN, 1810].

cuneata HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 1 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mendrisio (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H.

fucosa MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 19 (*Exorista* (*Guerinia*)). Type-locality: Tigrovaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

lacteipennis MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 115 (*Exorista* (*Guerinia*)). Type-locality: Tassili (Tunisia). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Tunisia.

nympharum: MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 366 (*Exorista* (*Guerinia*)), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

mimula (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 307 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

simulans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 307 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

vittata (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 377 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

angustifasciata (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 380 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

velox (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 382 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

erucarum (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 201 (*Tachina*). Unjustified new name for five species of MACQUART, including *angustifasciata* MACQUART (see above). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

nigricans (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 211 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.

verax (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 986 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.

nympharum (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 202 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, H, I.

minor (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 186 (*Thrycolyga*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

delicatula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 971 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.

bifida HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 3 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lagnes (France).

paligera MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 113 (*Exorista* (*Guerinia*)). Type-locality: Eaux Chaudes, Basses-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

rendina HERTING, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **287**: 1 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Rendina (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR.

rustica (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 264 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, IRE and Scandinavia; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

auriceps (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr. **4**: 293 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

lusoria (MEIGEN, 1824). Syst. Beschr. **4**: 309 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West-Europe.

vagabunda (MEIGEN, 1824). Syst. Beschr. **4**: 310 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kiel (Germany).

polita (MEIGEN, 1824). Syst. Beschr. **4**: 314 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

abdominalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 190 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

aurifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 190 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.

campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 190 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

diaphanipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 190 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

aurea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 191 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gentilly near Paris (France).

distincta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 191 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: (France).

germana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 191 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

albida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 192 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

claripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 192 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

festiva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 192 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

florum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 192 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

diversa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 193 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

atrata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 195 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

grisea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 195 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

nigra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 195 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

larvarum: (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 261 (*Tachina*), not LINNAEUS, 1758, misidentification.

megaleas (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 739 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

pitho (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 740 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
admete (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 743 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
pamesos (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 744 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
medoacus (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 746 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
cerceis (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 747 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
telestho (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 747 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
pagasus (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 750 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.
nymphidius (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 751 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
philonis (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 751 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
marginella (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 378 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
fulvipalpis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 382 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Linthal (Switzerland).
vivida (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 384 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
audens (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 385 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
albiceps (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 387 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
albifrons (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 389 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
tenax (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 410 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
flavipalpis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 444 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Linthal (Switzerland).
lauta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 995 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
anceps (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 996 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
musca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 996 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
cyanescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 997 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
contraria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 997 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
contenta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 998 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.

lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 999 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
exilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1002 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
flavicans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1003 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
jejuna (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1003 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1004 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
hilaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1004 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
laevis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1005 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
regula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1006 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
cunctata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1006 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
monita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1007 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
hilarella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1007 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
compar (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1008 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
emissa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1009 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
ardeacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1009 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
munda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1009 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
cita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1010 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
pauperata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1011 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
limpida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1011 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
misera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1012 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
insidiosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1013 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
agrorum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1013 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
gentilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1014 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France
ventralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1015 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France

vivida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1015 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
blandula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1016 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
delicatula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1016 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
fausta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1017 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
discreta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1018 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
grossoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1021 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
quieta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1021 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
pacifica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1023 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: France.
albifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1024 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
sordida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1025 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
fulvida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1025 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
pumila (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1026 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1026 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
amica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1027 (*Zettersted-tia*). Type-locality: France.
nitens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1028 (*Zettersted-tia*). Type-locality: France.
volucris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1030 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
fascialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1030 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
inanis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1031 (*Zettersted-tia*). Type-locality: France.
caesia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1032 (*Zettersted-tia*). Type-locality: France.
augur (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1034 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
pagana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1034 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
maculata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1035 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
honesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1035 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.

velox (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1036 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
albiceps (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1036 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
juvenilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1037 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
morosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1037 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
melancolica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1038 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1038 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
schistacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1038 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
ludibrina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1039 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
grossoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1039 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
gagatina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1040 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
puella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1040 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
maesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1041 (*Eribea*). Type-locality: France.
irrorata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1042 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
spreta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1042 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
funebris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1042 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
propingua (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1043 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
intacta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1044 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
vigil (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1045 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
potatoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1046 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
profuga (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1046 (*Adenia*) Type-locality: France.
ancilla (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1047 (*Cleodora*) Type-locality: France.
flavicans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1049 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.
teres (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1050 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

floralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1050 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

hortorum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1050 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1051 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1051 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

subtilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1052 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

quieta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1053 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

flavago (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1054 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

lutescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1054 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

incana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1055 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

munda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1055 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

rubrifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1056 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

olivacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1057 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

inguinata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1057 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

vesana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1058 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

lubrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1059 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

pervia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1059 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

temerata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1060 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

blanda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1060 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

aurifacies (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1061 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

obscurata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1062 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.

dominula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1963): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1062 (*Gaubilia*). Type-locality: France.

tamias RICHTER, 1974: Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 397 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Khasura, Buryat ASSR (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

tubigera MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 112 (*Exorista* (*Guerinia*)). Type-locality: Kunashir, Kuril Is. (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

tubulosa HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 2 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Farley Downs, Hampshire (England). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: TC.

erucarum: (WAINWRIGHT, 1932): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **80**: 412 (*Tachina*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

Doubtful species

brucorum (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 197 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Liguria or Piemont (Italy).

clausa (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 266 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

grisella MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 61 (*Exorista*, as var. of *rustica*). Type-locality: Meknès (Morocco). A junior primary homonym of *Exorista grisella* RONDANI, 1859.

pratensis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 194 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

Subgenus **Fauniodes** MESNIL, 1941

MESNIL, 1941: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 20.
Type-species: *Exorista securicornis* MESNIL, 1941: l.c.: 20 (mon.).

securicornis MESNIL, 1941: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 20 (*Exorista* (*Fauniodes*)). Type-locality: Biskra (Algeria). — Distr.: Asia: Iran; North Africa: Algeria.

Subgenus **Spixomyia** CROSSKEY, 1967

CROSSKEY, 1967: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist., **20**: 28, new name for *Scotiella* MESNIL, 1940, a junior homonym of *Scotiella* MESNIL, 1940.
Type-species: *Exorista* (*Scotiella*) *bisetosa* MESNIL, 1940: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45**: 39 (orig.des.).

antennalis CHAO, 1964: Acta ent. sin., **13**: 366 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

aureifrons (BARANOV, 1936): Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17**: 107 (*Eutachina*). Type-locality: Idjen. Kendeng (Java). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

bisetosa MESNIL, 1940: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45**: 39 (*Exorista* (*Scotiella*)). Type-locality: Zikawei nr Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

cantans MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 574 (*Exorista* (*Scotiella*)). Type-locality: Hanno (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

fortis CHAO, 1964: Acta ent. sin., **13**: 364 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mt. Huang, Chekiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

frons CHAO, 1964: Acta ent. sin., **13**: 370 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Fengcheng, Liaoning (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

hyalipennis (BARANOV, 1932): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **6**: 88 (*Eutachina*). Type-locality: Chipun (Formosa). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan, Taiwan.

lepis CHAO, 1964: Acta ent. sin., **13**: 367 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

patelliforceps MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 20 (*Exorista* (*Scotiella*)). Type-locality: Hanase (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

rusticoides MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 21 (*Exorista* (*Scotiella*)). Type-locality: Tigrovaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR; FE.

Chaetexorista BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 616.
Type-species: *Chaetexorista javana* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: l.c.: 617 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Megacarcelia STACKELBERG, 1943: Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **39**: 163. Type-species: *Megacarcelia pavlovskyi* STACKELBERG, 1943: l.c.: 163 (mon.) [= *eutachinoides* BARANOV, 1932)].

Hygia MESNIL, 1952: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 222. Type-species: *Blepharipoda eutachinoides* BARANOV, 1932: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **6**: 92 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Hygia* UHLER, 1861.

atripalpis SHIMA, 1973: Sieboldia, **4**: 147 (*Chaetexorista*). Type-locality: Momiki (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

discalis SHIMA, 1973: Sieboldia, **4**: 150 (*Chaetexorista*). Type-locality: Inunakiyama (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

eutachinoides (BARANOV, 1932): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **6**: 92 (*Blepharipoda*). Type-locality: Sokutsu (Formosa). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Oriental Region.

pavlovskyi (STACKELBERG, 1943): Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **39**: 163 (*Megacarcelia*). Type-locality: Suputinka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

microchaeta CHAO, 1965: Acta zootaxon. sin., **2**: 103 (*Chaetexorista*). Type-locality: Peking (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

palpis CHAO, 1965: Acta zootaxon. sin., **2**: 102 (*Chaetexorista*). Type-locality: Tienmushan Mts (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

setosa CHAO, 1965: Acta zootaxon. sin., **2**: 103 (*Chaetexorista*). Type-locality: Kwangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Crassicornia KUGLER, 1980

KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 28 (as subgenus of *Exorista*).
Type-species: *Exorista* (*Crassicornia*) *pilosa* KUGLER, 1980: l.c.: 28 (orig. des.).

pilosa (KUGLER, 1980): Israel. J. Ent., **13**(1979): 28 (*Exorista* (*Crassicornia*)). Type-locality: Hazeva (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Neophryxe TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 318.
Type-species: *Neophryxe psychidis* TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 318 (orig. des.).
Prosalia MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 51 (as subgenus of *Exorista*). Type-species: *Exorista humilis* MESNIL, 1946: l.c.: 59 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 13) [= *psychidis* TOWNSEND, 1916].

cephalopalpis (CHAO, 1964): Acta ent. sin., **13**: 365 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lin Kwei Yuan Farm (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.
psychidis TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 318 (*Neophryxe*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.
humilis (MESNIL, 1946): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 59 (*Exorista* (*Prosalia*)). Type-locality: Kuling (China).
vallina (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 117 (*Marsillia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, F, I.
fingana (HERTING, 1966): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. No. **146**: 1 (*Exorista* (*Phorcidella*)). Type-locality: Pfynwald nr Sierre, Wallis (Switzerland).

Chetogena RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 68.
Type-species: *Tachina gramma*: RONDANI, 1856: l.c.: 68, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *rondaniana* (VILLENEUVE, 1931)]. A case of misidentified type-species.
Salia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 108. Type-species: *Salia echinura* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 109 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 553) [= *obliquata* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior homonym of *Salia* HÜBNER, 1818.
Spoggosia RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 182. Type-species: *Spoggosia occlusa* RONDANI, 1859: l.c.: 183 (mon.) [= *obliquata* (FALLÉN, 1810)].
Eggeria SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**(5): 142. Type-species: *Fallenia fasciata* EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 388 (orig. des.).
Lalage ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 559. Type-species: *Lalage bigotina* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 560 (orig. des.) [= *acuminata* RONDANI, 1859]. A junior homonym of *Lalage* BOIE, 1826.
Ammobia VAN DER WULP, 1869: Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 147. Type-species: *Ammobia glabriventris* VAN DER WULP, 1869: l.c.: 148 (mon.) [= *acuminata* RONDANI, 1859].

Stomatomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 98. Type-species: *Chetogena filipalpis* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 179 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 43: 483).

Tachinoptera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 336. Type-species: *Tachinoptera eggeri* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 336 (mon.) [= *fasciata* (EGGER, 1856)].

Rhinometopia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 124. Type-species: *Rhinometopia paradoxa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 208 (mon.).

Deuterammobia BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 49, new name for *Ammobia* VAN DER WULP, 1869, a junior homonym of *Ammobia* BILLBERG, 1820. Type-species: *Ammobia glabriventris* VAN DER WULP, 1869: Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 148 (aut.) [= *acuminata* RONDANI, 1859].

Murdockiana TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **49**: 622. Type-species: *Euphorocera gelida* COQUILLETT, 1897: U.S. Dep. Agr. Bur. Ent., techn. Ser., **7**: 101 (orig. des.).

Tachinosalia VILLENEUVE, 1923: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **7**(1922): 90. Type-species: *Tachinosalia aegyptiaca* VILLENEUVE, 1923: l.c.: 91 (mon.).

Stomatomyiopsis BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. A.N. Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 163 (as subgenus of *Stomatomyia*). Type-species: *Chetogena acuminata* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 180 (mon.).

acuminata RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 180 (*Chetogena*). Type-localities: Parma and Apennines (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to NL and GB; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan; Canary Is.

bigotina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 560 (*Lalage*). Type-locality: not given.

glabriventris (VAN DER WULP, 1869): Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 148 (*Ammobia*). Type-locality: The Hague (The Netherlands).

approximata (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Commentat. biol., **6**(1): 145 (*Stomatomyia*, as var. of *acuminata*). Type-locality: Agua mansa, Tenerife (Canary Is).

aegyptiaca (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **7**(1922): 91 (*Tachinosalia*). Type-locality: "Basse-Egypte". — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Egypt.

barbara (MESNIL, 1939): Revue fr. Ent., **6**: 168 (*Stomatomyia*). Type-locality: Maknassy (Tunisia). — Distr.: North Africa: Tunisia.

cercosa KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13** (1979): 31 (*Chetogena*). Type-locality: Elat (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

fasciata (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 388 (*Fallenia*). Type-locality: Prater nr Wien (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, H, I (incl. Sicily); USSR: SET, TC, ES.

eggeri (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 336 (*Tachinoptera*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

filipalpis RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 179 (*Chetogena*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H, I; USSR: SET TC, SMA.

gelida (COQUILLETT, 1897): U.S. Dep. Agr. Bur. Ent. techn. Ser., **7**: 101 (*Euphorocera*). Type-locality: Alaska. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Nearctic Region.

mageritensis (VILLENEUVE et MESNIL, 1936): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41**: 274 (*Salia*). Type-locality: Madrid (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E; North Africa: Morocco.

media RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 181 (*Chetogena*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region.

micronychia (MASSON, 1969): Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **94**: 673 (*Spoggosia*). Type-locality: Sainte-Baume, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

nigrofasciata (STROBL, 1902): Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg., **14**: 488 (*Phorocera* (*Parasetigena*)). Type-locality: Nis (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: YU.

obliquata (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2), **31**: 277 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, Scandinavia; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel.

gramma (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 390 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

bombycivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 108 (*Salia*). Type-locality: France.

echinura (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 109 (*Salia*). Type-locality: France.

velox (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 108 (*Salia*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne, Paris (France).

occlusa (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 183 (*Spoggosia*). Type-localities: Parma (Italy) and Malta.

penicillaris (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 39 (*Spoggosia*). Type-locality: "Italia med. et meridion".

flavibarbata (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, **2** (6): 21 (*Tachina* (*Phorocera*)). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

palpella (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39** (24): 23 (*Spoggosia*). Type-locality: Pyandzh (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

paradoxa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 208 (*Rhinometopia*). Type-locality: Sarepta nr Volgograd (SET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET.

repanda (MESNIL, 1939): Revue fr. Ent., **6**: 171 (*Stomatomyia*). Type-locality: Skel (Morocco). — Distr.: Europe: H, YU; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel, Iran, Turkey; North Africa: Morocco.

rondaniana (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 57 (*Salia*). Type-locality: "Basses-Alpes" (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, H, I, YU.

gramma: RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 178 (*Chetogena*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

siciliensis (VILLENEUVE, 1924): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1** (1): 7 (*Salia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I (incl. Sicily); Asia: Palestine; North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

sinaica (VILLENEUVE, 1909): Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe, **21**: 81 (*Stomatomyia*, as var. of *acuminata*). Type-locality: Sinaia (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: R.

soror MESNIL, 1971: Entomophaga, **16**: 69 (*Chetogena*). Type-locality: Great Balkhan (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Austrophorocera TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Can. Ent., **48**: 157.
Type-species: *Phorocera biserialis* MACQUART, 1847: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1846**: 89 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

[**biserialis** (MACQUART, 1847): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1846**: 89 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Tas (Australia). — Distr.: Asia: Australasian Region.]

hirsuta (MESNIL, 1946): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 65 (*Spoggosia* (*Glossosalia*)). Type-locality: Kuling, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Maculosalia MESNIL, 1946

MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **10**: 62.
Type-species: *Deuterammobia maculosa* VILLENEUVE, 1909: Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe, **21**: 80 (mon.).

maculosa (VILLENEUVE, 1909): Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe, **21**: 80 (*Deuterammobia*). Type-locality: Sinai (Egypt). — Distr.: Asia: Iran; North Africa: Tunisia, Egypt.

Diplostichus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 93.
Type-species: *Diplostichus tenthredinum* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 93 and 165 (mon.) [= *janitrix* (HARTIG, 1837)].

janitrix (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1** (1838): 289 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: ES.

lata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1126 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden).

tenthredinum BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 93 and 165 (*Diplostichus*). Type-locality: Middle Europe.

Parasetigena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 339 and 401.

Type-species: *Chetogena segregata*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM 1891: l.c. 339 and 401, not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification (mon.) [= *silvestris* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Duponchelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 531. Type-species: *Duponchelia silvestris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 531 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6). A junior homonym of *Duponchelia* ZELLER, 1847.

silvestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 531 (*Duponchelia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: CET, TC, ES; Asia: Japan.

segregata: BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 401 (*Parasetigena*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

media: (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 342 (*Zenillia*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

agilis: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 109 (*Phorocera*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

takaoi (MESNIL, 1960): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 637 (*Phorocera*, as subsp. of *agilis*). Type-locality: Takao, Osaka (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

bicolor (CHAO, 1964): Acta zootaxon. sin., **1**: 295 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Kagoshima, Kyushu (Japan).

Phorocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 131.

Type-species: *Tachina assimilis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) 31: 283 (subsequent des. of ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 509, citing *Phorocera agilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, an originally included species, as a junior synonym of *T. assimilis* FALLÉN, 1810).

Setigena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 94. Type-species: *Tachina grandis*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 94, not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification (mon.) [= *assimilis* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Leptochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 95. Type-species: *Leptochaeta ptilopareia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 165 (mon.) [= *grandis* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Pseudolecanipus VIMMER, 1934: Cas. csl. Spol. ent., **31**: 126. Type-species: *Pseudolecanipus obenbergeri* VIMMER, 1934: l.c. 128 (mon.) [= *obscura* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

assimilis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 283 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, and S; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Japan.

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 132 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: St. Sauveur (France).

rapida (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 663 (*Metopia*, unnecessary new name for *Phorocera agilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830). Type-locality: not given.

minuta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 82 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

grandis: (BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 94 (*Setigena*, as var. of *assimilis*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

gramma: MESNIL, 1946: Encycl. ent. (B II): Dipt., **10**: 79 (*Phorocera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

grandis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 178 (*Chetogena*). Type-locality: Liguria or Piemont (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, F. GB, H, I; USSR: SET, TC; Asia: Israel, Japan.

ptilopareia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 165 (*Leptochaeta*). Type-locality: Central Europe.

obscura (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 283 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 137 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Montmorency nr Paris (France).

tessellata (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 274 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

menestho (WALKER, 1849): List Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 783 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

bellatrix (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3241 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: South Sweden.

tessellata MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 423 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

caesifrons MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 424 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

minuta MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 424 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
varipalpis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 425 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
ludens (BOHEMAN, 1863): Öfvers. K. svenska VetensAkad. Förh., **20**: 81 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Klinta (Sweden).
obenbergeri (VIMMER, 1934): Cas. csl. Spol. ent., **31**: 128 (*Pseudolecanipus*). Type-locality: Hvézda nr Prague (Czechoslovakia).

Doubtful species

carmelitana KUGLER, 1963: Israel J. Zool., **12**: 26 (*Phorocera*). Nomen nudum.

Phorinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 118.
Type-species: *Phorinia aurifrons* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c. 118 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 491).
Eretria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 492. Type-species: *Eretria excitata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 492 (orig. des.) [= *aurifrons* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 118 (*Phorinia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Japan.
delecta (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 262 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Aachen (Germany).
angusta (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 428 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
nigripalpis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 174: (*Doria*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
excitata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 492 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.

Ctenophorinia MESNIL, 1963

MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 24.
Type-species: *Ctenophorinia adiscalis* MESNIL, 1963: l.c.: 24 (mon.).

adiscalis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39** (24): 24 (*Ctenophorinia*). Type-locality: Tigrovaya, Promor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

grisea MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 43 (*Ctenophorinia*). Type-locality: Maruyama, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Chaetoria BECKER, 1908

BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 113.
Type-species: *Chaetoria stylata* BECKER, 1908: l.c.: 114 (mon.).

stylata BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 114 (*Chaetoria*). Type-locality: Tenerife (Canary Is). — Distr.: Europe: GR; USSR: SMA (Uz); North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

Bessa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 164.
Type-species: *Bessa secutrix* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 165 (orig. des.) [= *selecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ephyra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 156. Type-species: *Phorinia micromera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 119 (orig. des.) [= *selecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Ephyra* PÉRON et LESUEUR, 1810.

Hubertia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 169. Type-species: *Hubertia elegans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 169 (mon.) [= *parallela* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Lilaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 160. Type-species: *Phorinia macquarti* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 119 (orig. des.) [= *selecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Lilaea* WALKER, 1850.

Myrsina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 158. Type-species: *Myrsina ambulatrix* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 158 (orig. des.) [= *selecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Osmina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 166. Type-species: *Osmina lubrica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 167 (mon.) [= *selecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Thalpia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 169. Type-species: *Thalpia mera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 170 (orig. des.) [= *parallela* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Prosopodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 90. Type-species: *Frontina fugax* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 40 (mon.) [= *parallela* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Prosopodes* TULLBERG, 1883.

Ptychomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 89. Type-species: *Tachina selecta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 377 (mon.).

parallela (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 377 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 157 (*Elophoria*). Type-locality: France.

fugax (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 40 (*Frontina* (*Prosopea*)). Type-locality: Liguria nr Piemont (Italy).

caesia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 171 (*Thalpia*). Type-locality: France.

elegans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 169 (*Hubertia*). Type-locality: France.

humilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 171 (*Thalpia*). Type-locality: France.

mera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris., **2**: 170 (*Thalpia*). Type-locality: France.

selecta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 377 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, WS.

tincta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 378 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

borealis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 120 (*Phorinia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

gracilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 119 (*Phorinia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

macquarti (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 119 (*Phorinia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

micromera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 119 (*Phorinia*). Type-locality: France.

tenthredinum (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1** (1838): 295 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany.

ambulatrix (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. Nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 158 (*Myrsina*). Type-locality: France.

amoena (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 163 (*Lilaea*). Type-locality: France.

ardeacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 159 (*Myrsina*). Type-locality: France.

aurozonata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 161 (*Lilaea*). Type-locality: France.

blanda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 165 (*Bessa*). Type-locality: France.

cognata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 163 (*Lilaea*). Type-locality: France.

hilarella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 162 (*Lilaea*). Type-locality: France.
laeta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 157 (*Ephyra*). Type-locality: France.
lubrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 167 (*Osmina*). Type-locality: France.
pusilla (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 159 (*Myrsina*). Type-locality: France.
secutrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 165 (*Bessa*). Type-locality: France.
trepida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 162 (*Lilaea*). Type-locality: France.
flavifrons (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2), **6**: 21 (*Tachina* (*Degeeria*)). Type-locality: Königsberg [=Kaliningrad] (CET, USSR).
convexifrons: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 44 (*Roeselia* (*Frontina*)), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

Doubtful species

fascinans (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 250 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Aachen (Germany).

Alloprosopaea VILLENEUVE, 1923

VILLENEUVE, 1923: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **7**(1922): 89.
Type-species: *Alloprosopaea efflatouni* VILLENEUVE, 1923: l.c.: 90 (mon.).

algerica MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 657 (*Alloprosopaea*, as subsp. of *efflatouni*). Type-locality: Tilrhemt, Sahara (Algeria). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia; North Africa: Algeria.
efflatouni VILLENEUVE, 1923: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **7** (1922): 90 (*Alloprosopaea*). Type-locality: Lower Egypt. — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Egypt.

Tribe Blondeliini

Belida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 45.
Type-species: *Belida flavipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 45 (mon.).
Aporotachina MEADE, 1894: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 108. Type-species: *Tachina angelicae* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 309 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 509).

angelicae (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 309 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Lapland; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

viduata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 313 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

futilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1036 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Gotland and Jämtland (Sweden).

spinuligera (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 27 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 45 (*Belida*). Type-locality: France.

latifrons (JACENTKOVSKY, 1944): Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **21-22**: 394 (*Aporotachina*). Type-locality: Zdánice, Moravia (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: PL, H; USSR: NET, ES.

longicornis SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 135 (*Belida*). Type-locality: Mt. Rausu, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Meigenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 198. Type-species: *Meigenia floralis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 201 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1065). [= *mutabilis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Zenais ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 148. Type-species: *Zenais fera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 149 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 912).

Zaida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 150. Type-species: *Zaida agilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 151 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9).

Spylosia RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 66. Type-species: *Tachina bisignata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 322 (orig. des.) [= *mutabilis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Microphana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355. Type-species: *Microphana minuta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 355 (mon.)

Tenuicera PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 32 (as subgenus of *Erigone*). Type-species: *Erigone* (*Tenuicera*) *oxyrhina* PANDELLÉ, 1896: l.c.: 32 (mon.) [= *grandigena* (PANDELLÉ, 1896)].

bellina MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 44 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hikosan, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

dorsalis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 325 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES.

discolor (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 638 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tresund, Åsele, Lappmark (Sweden).

pilosa BARANOV, 1926: Let. pol. odl. kontr. Sta. Topcideru, Belgrade, **1**: 168 (*Meigenia*, as subsp. of *mutabilis*). Type-locality: Golubac, Serbia (Yugoslavia).

grandigena (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 49 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H.

oxyrhina (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 32 (*Erigone* (*Tenuicera*)). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

rubromaculata STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46** (1909): 126 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Scheibleggerhochalpe nr Admont (Austria).

incana (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 269 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, H, S; USSR: CET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

egens (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 213 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Austria.

majuscula (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 112 (*Spylosia*). Type-locality: Parma and Etruria (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, CS, H; USSR: CET, WS; Asia: Mongolia.

mutabilis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 273 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

bisignata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 322 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

errans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 323 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

floralis: (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 304 (*Tachina*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 201 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.

bimaculata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 195 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

parva (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 489 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

quadrimaculata (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 484 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

pumila (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 103 (*Nemorilla*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

clausina (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 208 (*Spylosia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

dispacta (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 106 (*Petenia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

vulgaris BARANOV, 1926: Let. pol. odl. kontr. Sta. Topcideru, Belgrade, **1**: 168 (*Meigenia*, as subsp. of *mutabilis*). Type-locality: Golubac (Yugoslavia).

tridentata MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 703 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Datudinsza, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

uncinata MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 44 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Bevaix, Neuchâtel (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, H, I, YU; USSR: CET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

nobilis BARANOV, 1926: Let. pol. odl. kontr. Sta. Topcideru, Belgrade, **1**: 168 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Golubac, Serbia (Yugoslavia). A junior primary homonym of *Meigenia nobilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

mutabilis: MELLINI, 1954: Riv. Parassit., **15**: 489 (*Meigenia*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

velutina MESNIL, 1952: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **88**: 156 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Harbin, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

Doubtful species

agilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 151 (*Zaida*). Type-locality: Angers (France).
aprica (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 640 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Vilhelmina and Asele, Lapland; Vadstena, Östergotland (Sweden).
borealis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 199 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
buccata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 386 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.
cinerea (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 273 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 199 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
fera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 149 (*Zenais*). Type-locality: Rogny, Yonne (France).
fuscipennis (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 466 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 199 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
infantilis (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 218 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
minuta (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 138 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
minuta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355 (*Microphana*). Type-locality: Middle Europe.
musca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 197 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: Angers (France).
pumila (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 437 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
pygmaea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 641 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovre (Norway).

Conogaster BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 313.

Type-species: *Viviania nubilis* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 54 (mon.) [= *pruinosa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

pruinosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 378 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to F and A, CH, H; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

nubilis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 54 (*Viviania*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

dubia: (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 100 (*Myobia*), not MACQUART, 1854, misidentification.

Zaira ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 150.
Type-species: *Zaira agrestis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 150 (mon.) [= *cinerea* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Fabricia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 250. Type-species: *Tachina pacta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 324 (mon.) [= *cinerea* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Sitophaga GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr., **IX**, new name for *Fabricia* MEIGEN, 1838, a junior homonym of *Fabricia* BLAINVILLE, 1828 and ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Tachina pacta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 324 (aut.) [= *cinerea* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Biomya RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 72. Type-species: *Tachina pacta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr. **4**: 324 (des. SABROSKY et ARNAUD, 1965: Cat. Dipt. North America: 1048) [= *cinerea* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Viviania RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 53, new name for *Fabricia* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina pacta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 324 (aut.) [= *cinerea* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Phegea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**. 908. Type-species: *Erycia limpidipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 148 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Phegea* GISTEL, 1848.

cinerea (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 268 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

incompta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 324 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

pacta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 324 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 150 (*Zaira*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

limpidipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 148 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

usta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1044 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sanda, Gotlandiae (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Tachina usta* WIEDEMANN, 1830.

media (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 467 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

infixa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 70 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

atricolor (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6082 (*Tachina*, new name for *Tachina usta* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844).

proxima (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 212 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Austria.

Gastrolepta RONDANI, 1862

RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 153.
Type-species: *Gastrolepta gentilis* RONDANI, 1862: l.c.: 154 (mon.) [= *anthracina* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Medoria: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 109, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

Eumedoria TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 12. Type-species: *Medoria digramma*: TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 12, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *anthracina* (MEIGEN, 1826)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

anthracina (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 36 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Germany; USSR: CET, TC, SMA.

gentilis RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 154 (*Gastrolepta*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

digramma: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 109 (*Medoria*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

Trigonospila POKORNY, 1886

POKORNY, 1886: Wien. ent. Ztg, **5**: 191.
Type-species: *Trigonospila picta* POKORNY, 1886: l.c.: 191 (mon.) [= *ludio* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849)].

Succingulum PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 52 and 1896: l.c., **15**: 148. Type-species: *Succingulum transvittatum* PANDELLÉ, 1896: l.c.: 148 (mon.).

ludio (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3233 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Denmark. — Distr.: Europe: A, DK, I; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

picta POKORNY, 1886: Wien. ent. Ztg, **5**: 191 (*Trigonospila*). Type-locality: Wechsel (Austria).

transvittata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 148 (*Succingulum*). Type-locality: Hyéres, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, F; Asia: Japan.

signifera (COQUILLETT, 1898): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **21**: 331 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Gifu, Honshu (Japan).

fasciata (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add., **2**: 393 (*Leskia*). Type-locality: Komaba, Tokyo (Japan).

vittigera (COQUILLETT, 1898): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **21**: 332 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Gifu, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

magna SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 301 (*Trigonospila*). Type-locality: Mt. Takachiho, Kagoshima, Kyushu (Japan).

Steleoneura STEIN, 1924

STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 151.
Type-species: *Steleoneura czernyi* STEIN, 1924: l.c.: 151 (mon.).

czernyi STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 151 (*Steleoneura*). Type-locality: Spain. — Distr.: Europe: E, F; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; Canary Is.

sexmaculata MESNIL, 1962: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 716 (*Steleoneura*). Type-locality: Voznauta on r. Pyandzh (SMA: Tj, USSR).

Urodexia OSTEN-SACKEN, 1882

OSTEN-SACKEN, 1882: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, **18**: 11.
Type-species: *Urodexia penicillum* OSTEN-SACKEN, 1882: l.c.: 14 (mon.).

penicillum OSTEN-SACKEN, 1882: Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, **18**: 14 (*Urodexia*). Type-locality: Kandari (Celebes). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Dolichocoxys TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 57.
Type-species: *Dolichocoxys femoralis* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 57 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

rossica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 43 (*Dolichocoxys*). Type-locality: between r. Pera and r. Ergel (FE: Amur, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Prodegeeria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math. naturw., **61**: 617.

Type-species: *Prodegeeria javana* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: l.c.: 617 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Promedina MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 26. Type-species: *Prodegeeria japonica* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 26 (orig. des.).

gracilis SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 132 (*Prodegeeria*). Type-locality: Shimashimadani, Nagano, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

japonica (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 26 (*Promedina*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, Japan.

Medina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 138.
Type-species: *Medina cylindrica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 139 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 565) [= *collaris* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Degeeria MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 249. Type-species: *Tachina collaris* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 15 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 72).

Coxendix GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr., **IX**, new name for *Degeeria* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina collaris* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 15 (aut.).

Mollia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 949. Type-species: *Mollia obscurella* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 949 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7). A junior homonym of *Mollia* LAMOUROUX, 1816.

Velocia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 950. Type-species: *Velocia cursoria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 951 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9).

Amedoria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 106. Type-species: *Hypostena medorina* SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 538 (mon.) [= *luctuosa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Arrhinomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 105. Type-species: *Tachina separata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 406 (mon.).

abdominalis MESNIL, 1971: Entomophaga, **16**: 72 (*Medina*). Type-locality: Noppporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

collaris (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 15 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Öland and Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland and Scandinavia; USSR: TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 139 (*Medina*). Type-locality: France.

cylindroidea (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 130 (*Metopia*), unnecessary new name for *Medina cylindrica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

ornata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 249 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: West Europe.

semizonata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3235 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skärsjö, Småland (Sweden).

fuscanipennis (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 450 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Nordhausen (Germany).

leskiaeformis HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 27 (*Medina*). Type-locality: Somon Bulgan, Chovd aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

luctuosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 347 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

humeralis (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: 207 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

halterata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6089 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

medorina (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 538 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Gmunden (Austria).

melania (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 348 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, H.

funebris (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 371 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

multispina (HERTING, 1966): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No **146**: 2 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Ostinghausen nr Soest (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, D/DDR, H.

separata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 406 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kiel (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

semicincta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 638 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

Doubtful species

atratula (HERTING, 1969): Tech. Bull. Commonw. Inst. biol. Control, **12**: 6 (*Degeeria*). Nomen nudum.
carceli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 140 (*Medina*). Type-locality: France.
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 951 (*Velocia*). Type-locality: France.
obscurella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 949 (*Mollia*). Type-locality: France.

Paratrixa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 357.
Type-species: *Paratrixa polonica* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 357 (mon.).

pallida MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 30 (*Paratrixa*). Type-locality: Khodzheili (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA (Uz).

polonica BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 357 (*Paratrixa*). Type-locality: Zabki nr Warszawa (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H, PL; USSR: TC.

districta (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 98 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

takanoi MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 115 (*Paratrixa*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Phytorophaga BEZZI, 1923

BEZZI, 1923: Treubia, **3**(3-4): 411.
Type-species: *Phytorophaga ventralis* BEZZI, 1923: l.c.: 412 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

nigriventris MESNIL, 1942: Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **9**: 288 (*Phytorophaga*). Type-locality: Erzendjanzsy, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Pericheta RONDANI, 1859

RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 152, new name for *Polycheta* RONDANI, 1856, a junior homonym of *Polycheta* MACQUART, 1851.
Type-species: *Tachina unicolor* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 35 (aut.).

Policheta RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 67. Type-species: *Tachina unicolor* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 35 (orig. des.).

unicolor (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 35 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, N and S; USSR: NET.

funebris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 647 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway).

lamberti (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 27 (*Rhinomyia*). Type-locality: Saumur, Mayenne (France).

Istocheta RONDANI, 1859

RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 157 and 171.
Type-species: *Istocheta frontosa* RONDANI, 1859: l.c.: 171 (orig. des.) (as "*frontalis* Mihi", error for *frontosa*). [= *cinerea* (MACQUART, 1850)].

Frivaldskia SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**(5): 142, new name for *Fallenia* MEIGEN, 1838, a junior homonym of *Fallenia* MEIGEN, 1820. Type-species: *Tachina longicornis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 282 (aut.).

Fallenia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 265. Type-species: *Tachina longicornis* FALLÉN, 1810: l.c.: 282 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 544).

Hyperecteina SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**(5): 143. Type-species: *Hyperecteina metopina* SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 537 (orig. des.) [= *cinerea* (MACQUART, 1850)].

Haydaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 563. Type-species: *Haydaea frontalina* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 563 (mon.) [= *cinerea* (MACQUART, 1850)].

Urophylla BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104. Type-species: *Urophylla leptotrichopa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 104 and 166 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 493) [= *cinerea* (MACQUART, 1850)].

Urophylloides BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 152. Type-species: *Urophylla hemichaeta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104 (mon.).

Centeter ALDRICH, 1923: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **63**(6): 3. Type-species: *Centeter cinerea* ALDRICH, 1923: l.c.: 4 (orig. des.) [= *aldrichi* (MESNIL, 1953)].

Latigena STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 104. Type-species: *Tachina longicornis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 282 (mon.).

Urophyllina VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 5 (as subgenus of *Urophylloides*). Type-species: *Urophyllina rufipes* VILLENEUVE, 1937: l.c.: 5 (orig. des.).

Anurophyllina MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 693 (as subgenus of *Urophyllina*). Type-species: *Urophylloides bicolor* VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 3 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 24).

Orienticola BORISOVA, 1963: Ent. Obozr., **42**: 687 (as subgenus of *Hyperecteina* SCHINER, 1861). Type-species: *Hyperecteina* (*Orienticola*) *splendens* BORISOVA, 1963: l.c.: 687 (orig. des.).

adrufipes (BORISOVA, 1964): Ent. Obozr., **43**: 776 (*Urophyllina*). Type-locality: Kedrovaya Falls, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

aldrichi (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **58**: 50 (*Hyperecteina*, new name for *Centeter cinerea* ALDRICH, 1923, a junior secondary homonym of *Pho-*

rocera cinerea MACQUART, 1850 and *Metopia cinerea* PERRIS, 1852). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

cinerea (ALDRICH, 1923): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **63** (6): 4 (*Centeter*). Type-locality: Japan.

altaica (BORISOVA, 1963): Ent. Obozr., **42**: 686 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Gorno-Altaisk (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

amita (BORISOVA, 1965): Zool. Zh., **44**: 1365 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

barbata (MESNIL, 1961): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 687 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Mascara (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

bicolor (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 3 (*Urophylloides*). Type-locality: Suifu, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: Japan, China.

cinerea (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 429 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Switzerland. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, E, F, H, I; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco.

frontosa RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 171 (*Istocheta*). Type-locality: foothills of Apennines (Italy).

frontalis RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 157 (*Istocheta*), error for *frontosa*.

metopina (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 537 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Austria.

frontalina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 563. (*Haydaea*). Type-locality: France.

macrochaeta RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 211 (*Istocheta*), unjustified new name for *Istocheta frontosa* RONDANI, 1859.

leptotrichopa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104 and 166 (*Urophylla*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

cinerea: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 143 (*Hyperecteina*), not PERRIS, 1852, misidentification.

villeneuvei (JACENTKOVSKY, 1937): Ent. Listy, **1**: 67 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Brno (Czechoslovakia).

ectinohopliae (BORISOVA, 1963): Ent. Obozr., **42**: 688 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Klimoutsy, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

hemichaeta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104 (*Urophylla*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, I (incl. Sicily).

longicornis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 282 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: F, H, N, S, SF; USSR: NET, CET, ES.

luteiceps (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 26 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Stalinabad [=Dushanbe] (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

maladerivora (BORISOVA, 1963): Ent. Obozr., **42**: 678 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Klimoutsy, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

mesnili (BORISOVA, 1964): Ent. Obozr., **43**: 785 (*Hyperecteina* (*Orienticola*)). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

nyctia (BORISOVA, 1966): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **37**: 272 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Gornotaezhnaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

polyphyllae (VILLENEUVE, 1917): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1917**: 307 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Cap Breton, Landes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: CET.

cinerea (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: 206 (*Metopia*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France). A junior secondary homonym of *Istocheta cinerea* MACQUART, 1850.

rhombonicis (BORISOVA, 1963): Ent. Obozr., **42**: 684 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Klimoutsy, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

rohdendorfi (BORISOVA, 1966): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **37**: 275 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Repetek (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

rufipes (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13** (34): 5 (*Urophylloides* (*Urophyllina*)). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

splendens (BORISOVA, 1963): Ent. Obozr., **42**: 687 (*Hyperecteina* (*Orienticola*)). Type-locality: Simonovo, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

steinbergi (BORISOVA, 1964): Ent. Obozr., **43**: 779 (*Urophyllina*). Type-locality: Kedrovaya Falls, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

subcinerea (BORISOVA, 1966): Acta ent. bohemoslov., **63**: 420 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Kozip nr Kiev (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: H, SF; USSR: SET, WS, ES.

sublutescens HERTING, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **287**: 1 (*Istocheta*). Type-locality: Simplon-Gabi, Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, YU.

subrufipes (BORISOVA, 1964): Ent. Obozr., **43**: 774 (*Urophyllina*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

torrida (RICHTER, 1976): Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 534 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Khalkhin gol, East aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

transcaspica (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 199 (*Hyperecteina*). Type-locality: Transcaspia (SMA, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

unicolor (ALDRICH, 1928): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **74** (8): 7 (*Centeter*). Type-locality: Suigen (Korea). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea.

ussuriensis (ROHDENDORF, 1949): Ent. Obozr., **30**: 418 (*Centeter*). Type-locality: Suchan, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

zimini (BORISOVA, 1964): Ent. Obozr., **43**: 777 (*Urophyllina*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Kallisomyia BORISOVA, 1964

BORISOVA, 1964: Ent. Obozr., **43**: 782.
Type-species: *Kallisomyia stackelbergi* BORISOVA, 1964: l.c.: 783 (orig. des.).

stackelbergi BORISOVA, 1964: Ent. Obozr., **43**: 783 (*Kallisomyia*). Type-locality: r. Chapigou, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Biomeigenia MESNIL, 1961

MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 697.
Type-species: *Biomeigenia magna* MESNIL, 1961: l.c.: 699 (orig. des.).

gynandromima MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 697 (*Biomeigenia*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

magna MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 699 (*Biomeigenia*). Type-locality: Ussuri, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Staurochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 90.
Type-species: *Baumhaueria gracilis* EGGER, 1861: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 214 (mon.) [= *albocingulata* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

albocingulata (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 16 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S; USSR: NET.

anthomyaria (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 42 (*Degeeria*, unnecessary new name for *Tachina albocingulata*: MEIGEN, 1824).

aristata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 109 (*Erynnia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

gracilis (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 214 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: Austria.

grisea MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 31 (*Staurochaeta*). Type-locality: Kustanai (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ; Asia: Mongolia.

Lecanipa RONDANI, 1859

RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 156.
Type-species: *Lecanipa patellifera* RONDANI, 1859: l.c.: 158 (orig. des.)[= *leucomelas* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Lecanipus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 95, unjustified emendation.

Amphichaetola STRAND, 1928: Arch. Naturgesch., **92(A)**(8): 47, new name for *Amphichaeta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, a junior homonym of *Amphichaeta* TAUBER, 1879. Type-species: *Tachina bicincta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 381 (aut.).

Amphichaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 91. Type-species: *Tachina bicincta* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 381 (mon.).

bicincta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 381 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, PL; USSR: NET, ES.

leucomelas (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 379 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne, Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to CS, Germany; USSR: CET, SET.

patellifera RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 158 (*Lecanipa*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

dexiaria (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 44 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

obenbergeri: CEPELÁK, 1952: Cas. csl. Spol. ent., **49**: 175 (*Pseudolecanipus*), not VIMMER, 1934, misidentification.

Compsiluroides MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 105.
Type-species: *Compsiluroides communis* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 105 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

flavipalpis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 22 (*Compsiluroides*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Rioteria HERTING, 1973

HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **254**: 3.
Type-species: *Rioteria submacula* HERTING, 1973: l.c.: 3 (mon.).

submacula HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **254**: 3 (*Rioteria*). Type-locality: Estartit, Costa Brava (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E, F; Asia: Israel.

Bampura TSCHORSNIG, 1983

TSCHORSNIG, 1983: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **365**: 1.
Type-species: *Bampura angustigena* TSCHORSNIG, 1983: l.c.: 1 (orig. des.).

angustigena TSCHORSNIG, 1983: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **365**: 1 (*Bampura*). Type-locality: Iranshar, Baluchistan (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

Leiophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 930.
Type-species: *Leiophora nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 212 (mon.) [= *innoxia (*MEIGEN, 1824)].

Microptera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 212. Type-species: *Microptera nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 212 (mon.) [= *innoxia (*MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Microptera* FLEMING, 1822.

Wiedmania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 928, misidentification and misspelling of *Wiedemannia*, MEIGEN, 1838.

Prohypostena TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 12. Type-species: *Prohypostena braueri* TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 12 (orig. des.) [= *innoxia* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Apatelina ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2), Diptera: 233, new name for *Apatelia* STEIN, 1924, a junior homonym of *Apatelia* WALLENGREN, 1886. Type-species: *Tachina innoxia* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 405 (aut.).

Apatelia STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 144. Type-species: *Tachina innoxia* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 405 (mon.).

Arrhinomyia: VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **69**: 181, not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, misidentification.

innoxia (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 405 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 212 (*Microptera*). Type-locality: Rogny, Yonne (France).

spathulaecornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 637 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway).

cylindracea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1067 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lärketorp, Östergotland (Sweden).

convexinervis (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 23 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Landes (France).

setiventris (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 23 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Mont-de-Marsan (France).

procera: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 537 (*Hypostena*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

hirtella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 929 (*Wiedmania*). Type-locality: France.

nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 931 (*Leiophora*). Type-locality: France.

procera: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 105 (*Hypostena*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

separata: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 105 (*Arrhinomyia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

braueri (TOWNSEND, 1916): Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 12 (*Prohypostena*), new name for *Hypostena procera*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889.

nudicosta (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 116 (*Arrhinomyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Bandai, Fukushima, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Admontia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104.

Type-species: *Admontia podomyia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 104 and 166 (mon.).

Gravenhorstia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 924. Type-species: *Gravenhorstia longicornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 925 (orig. des.) [= *grandicornis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849)]. A junior homonym of *Gravenhorstia* BOIE, 1836.

Trichopareia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 103. Type-species: *Tachina seria* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 408 (mon.).

blanda (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 15 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Västergotland and Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Scandinavia; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

pulchella (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 406 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

cepelaki (MESNIL, 1961): 64g. Larvaevorina (Tachinidae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 674 (*Trichoparia*). Type-locality: Bernina, Graubünden (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F; USSR: SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

cylindrica: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 114 (*Latreillia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

continuans STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46** (1909): 137 (*Admontia*). Type-locality: Admont, Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH.

delicatula (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 28 (*Trichoparia*). Type-locality: Ziddy, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

grandicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3237 (*Tachina*, new name for *laticornis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, a junior homonym of *Tachina laticornis* MEIGEN, 1824). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; USSR: ES.

albicincta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 638 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stensele, Dalarna (Sweden). A senior synonym.

laticornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 637 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bossekop, Finmark (Norway).

longicornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 925 (*Gravenhorstia*). Type-locality: France.

nigricans: (MEADE, 1892): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **28**: (*Frontina*), not EGGER, 1861, misidentification.

maculisquama (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6088 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: TC.

seria: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90**(A)(6): 147 (*Trichoparia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

podomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104 and 166 (*Admontia*). Type-locality: Admont, Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

amica: STROBL, 1894: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 43 (*Admontia*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

capitata VILLENEUVE, 1931: Konowia, **10**: 63 (*Admontia*, as var. of *podomyia*). Type-localities: Alps (Austria and France).

seria (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 408 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: North Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S; USSR: NET, ES.

decorata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3237 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Denmark.

stackelbergi (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 29 (*Trichoparia*). Type-locality: Gobzhitsa nr Luga, Leningrad (NET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET.

zimini (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 28 (*Trichoparia*). Type-locality: South Sakhalin (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Oswaldia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 840.
Type-species: *Oswaldia muscaria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 840 (orig. des.) [= *muscaria* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Edomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 841. Type-species: *Edomya agrestis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 841 (mon.) [= *muscaria* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Erytaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 847. Type-species: *Erytaea jucunda* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 848 (mon.) [= *muscaria* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Phaedima ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 842. Type-species: *Phaedima aestivalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 843 (orig. des.) [= *spectabilis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Entomobosca LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1350. Type-species: *Tachina spectabilis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 311 (mon.).

Dexodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87 and 128. Type-species: *Tachina spectabilis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 311 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 467).

Eudexodes TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson. misc. Collns., **51**(2): 103. Type-species: *Dexodes eggeri* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 128 and 169 (orig. des.).

Ablondelia VILLENEUVE, 1928: Konowia, **7**: 305. Type-species: *Tachina sordidisquama* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1038 (mon.) [= *muscaria* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

apicalis (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 25 (*Lomatacantha*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

eggeri (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 128 and 169 (*Dexodes*). Type-locality: Lower Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR; USSR: NET, ES.

cavigena (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 105 (*Peteina*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

hirsuta MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 115 (*Oswaldia*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

issikii (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 557 (*Arrhinomyia*). Type-locality: Yomoto, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

micronychia MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 22 (*Oswaldia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan).

muscaria (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 272 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; Asia: Japan.

infuscata (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 14 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Beckaskog, Skåne (Sweden).

sordidisquama (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1038 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden).

maculifacies (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 462 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

agrestis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 841 (*Edomya*). Type-locality: France.

flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 841 (*Oswaldia*). Type-locality: France.

jucunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 848 (*Erytaea*). Type-locality: France.

muscaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 840 (*Oswaldia*). Type-locality: France.

nebulosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 844 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.

wulpii (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 330 (*Ceromasia*). Type-locality: Holland (The Netherlands).

dalii (MEADE, 1894): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 159 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Glanvilles Wootton, Dorset (England).

reducta (VILLENEUVE, 1930): Bull. Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **70**: 103 (*Aporotachina*). Type-locality: Trencin (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CS, P.

spectabilis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 311 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, S; USSR: NET, TC.

cincta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 297 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

albisquama (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1037 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

aestivalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 843 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.

honesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 842 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.

disturbata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 102 (*Peteina*). Type-localities: Tarbes (France) and "Prusse orientale" (Poland or CET: Rs, USSR).

Hemimacquartia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 102.

Type-species: *Hemimacquartia paradoxa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 102 (mon.).

paradoxa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 102 (*Hemimacquartia*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, GB, S.

Lomachantha RONDANI, 1859

RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 151.
Type-species: *Lomachantha parra* RONDANI, 1859: l.c.: 151 (mon.).
Lomacantha RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**: 582, unjustified emendation.
Lomatacantha SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 113, unjustified emendation.

parra RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 151 (*Lomachantha*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, E, H, I; USSR: SET, TC, SMA.
braueri HENDEL, 1901: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 199 (*Lomachantha*). Type-localities: Bisamberg, Kronstein, Weidlingau nr Vienna (Austria).
hispanica MESNIL, 1962: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 773 (*Lomachantha*, as subsp. of *parra*). Type-locality: Cercedilla, Madrid (Spain).
rufitarsis VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Soc. Amis. Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **47** (1911): 47 (*Lomachantha*). Type-locality: Antilibanon nr Baalbek (Lebanon). — Distr.: Asia: Lebanon, Israel.

Drinomyia MESNIL, 1962

MESNIL, 1962: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 759.
Type-species: *Oswaldia bicoloripes* MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 23 (orig. des.) [= *hokkaidensis* (BARANOV, 1935)].

hokkaidensis (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 554 (*Vibrissina*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Korea, Japan.
bicoloripes (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 23 (*Oswaldia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan).

Metadrinomyia SHIMA, 1980

SHIMA, 1980: Kontyû, **48**: 259.
Type-species: *Metadrinomyia proclinata* SHIMA, 1980: l.c.: 261 (orig. des.).

proclinata SHIMA, 1980: Kontyû, **48**: 261 (*Metadrinomyia*). Type-locality: Tsushima (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan.

Lixophaga TOWNSEND, 1908

TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson. misc. Collns, **51**(2): 86.
Type-species: *Lixophaga parva* TOWNSEND, 1908: l.c.: 86 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

cinctella (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 24 (*Lomatacantha*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

fallax MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39** (24): 32 (*Lixophaga*). Type-locality: Awasuno, Toyama, Hunshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

latigena SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 308 (*Lixophaga*). Type-locality: Asahigaoka, Tokunoshima I., Ryukyu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Paracraspedothrix VILLENEUVE, 1919

VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 354.
Type-species: *Paracraspedothrix montivaga* VILLENEUVE, 1919: l.c.: 354 (mon.).

montivaga VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 354 (*Paracraspedothrix*). Type-localities: Dauphiné and Pyrénées (France), Sachsen (Germany), Steiermark (Austria), Abisko, Lapland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scandinavia; USSR: NET.

pleskei (ROHDENDORF, 1934): Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSR, **1**: 152 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Kharlamova Gora, Gdov nr Pskov (NET, USSR).

Ligeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 935.
Type-species: *Ligeria petiolata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 936 (mon.) [= *angusticornis* (LOEW, 1847)].

Anachaetopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 106. Type-species: *Tachina ocypterina*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 106, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification (mon.) [= *angusticornis* (LOEW, 1847)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Brachycoelia MEADE, 1892: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **28**: 260. Type-species: *Tachina ocypterina*: MEADE, 1892: l.c.: 260, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification (mon.) [= *angusticornis* (LOEW, 1847)]. A junior homonym of *Brachycoelia* WATERHOUSE, 1881. A case of misidentified type-species.

angusticornis (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 274 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Catania, Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and GB; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Israel.

ovata (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 198 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Wintherthur (Switzerland).

vibrissata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 108 (*Erynnia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

ocypterina: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr., Dipt., **1**: 539 (*Scopolia*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification.

petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 936 (*Ligeria*). Type-locality: France.

luteisquama (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 59 (*Anachaetopsis*, as var. of *ocypterina*). Type-locality: Kissingen, Bavaria (Germany).

zetterstedti (RINGDAHL, 1945): Opusc. ent., **10**: 33 (*Anachaetopsis*, new name for *Scopolia ocypterina*: SCHINER, 1862).

rostrata HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 7 (*Ligeria*). Type-locality: Lagnes, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

Picconia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 33.
Type-species: *Picconia bipartita* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 34 (mon.) [= *incurva* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

Neaeropsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 151 and 187. Type-species: *Thryptocera laticornis* SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr., Dipt., **1**: 517 (mon.) [= *incurva* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

incurva (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1063 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne and Öland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR, F, S; USSR: CET, TC; Asia: Israel.

vetusta: (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 441 (*Myobia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

nupera (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 50 (*Myobia*, new name for *Myobia venusta*: MACQUART, 1854).

laticornis: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr., Dipt., **1**: 517 (*Thryptocera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

bipartita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 34 (*Picconia*). Type-locality: France.

tephrodes (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 106 (*Erynnia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

acanthina MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 667 (*Picconia*, as subsp. of *incurva*). Type-locality: Dubrovnik, Dalmatia (Yugoslavia).

manca HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 28 (*Picconia*). Type-locality: Nucht in Bogdo ul, Central aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

tenuiseta (HERTING, 1973): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 28 (*Lixophaga*). Type-locality: Tooroin bulag, Bajanchongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Erynniopsis TOWNSEND, 1926

TOWNSEND, 1926: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **14**: 30.
Type-species: *Erynniopsis rondanii* TOWNSEND, 1926: l.c.: 30 (orig. des.) [= *antennata* (RONDANI, 1861)].

Anachaetopsina VILLENEUVE, 1934: Revue fr. Ent., **1**: 181. Type-species: *Anachaetopsis nitidula* VILLENEUVE, 1928: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1928**: 66 (mon.) [= *antennata* (RONDANI, 1861)].

antennata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 109 (*Erynnia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.
nitida: (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 110 (*Erynnia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.
rondanii TOWNSEND, 1926: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **14**: 30 (*Erynniopsis*, new name for *Erynnia nitida*: RONDANI, 1861).
nitidula (VILLENEUVE, 1928): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1928**: 66 (*Anachaetopsis*, new name for *Erynnia nitida*: RONDANI, 1861).

Ligeriella MESNIL, 1961

MESNIL, 1961: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 657.
Type-species: *Vibrissina aristata* VILLENEUVE, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 120 (orig. des.).

aristata (VILLENEUVE, 1911): Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 120 (*Vibrissina*). Type-locality: Campo di l'Oro, Corsica (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, F (incl. Corsica), H, I, PL; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Mongolia.

Anechuromyia MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979

MESNIL and SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 482.
Type-species: *Anechuromyia nigrescens* MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979: l.c.: 483 (orig. des.).

nigrescens MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 483 (*Anechuromyia*). Type-locality: Yamakita-machi, Kanagawa, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Robinaldia HERTING, 1983

HERTING, 1983: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **364**: 2.
Type-species: *Picconia angustata* VILLENEUVE, 1933: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **38**: 103 (orig. des.).

angustata (VILLENEUVE, 1933): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **38**: 103 (*Picconia*). Type-locality: Frankfurt on Oder (DDR). — Distr.: Europe: DDR, F; North Africa: Morocco.

Blondelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 122.
Type-species: *Blondelia nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 122 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 28 [= *nigripes* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Gervaisia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 36. Type-species: *Tachina piniariae* HARTIG, 1838: Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**: 283 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Gervaisia* BONAPARTE, 1854.

Schaumia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 43. Type-species: *Tachina bimaculata*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 43 and 44, not HARTIG, 1838, misidentification (mon.) [= *inclusa* (HARTIG, 1838)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Spinolia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 41. Type-species: *Tachina inclusa* HARTIG, 1838: Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**: 285 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Spinolia* DAHLBOM, 1854.

Lophyromyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 89. Type-species: *Lophyromyia clausa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 89 and 166 (mon.) [= *inclusa* (HARTIG, 1838)].

Anetia: ALDRICH, 1932: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **8**(20): 8, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

breviceps SHIMA, 1984: Kontyû, **52**: 544 (*Blondelia*). Type-locality: Naidaijin, Kumamoto, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

eufitchiae: MESNIL et PSCHORN, 1968: Mushi, **41**: 161 (*Blondelia*), not TOWNSEND, 1892, misidentification.

inclusa (HARTIG, 1838): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**: 285 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and PL.

simulans: (HARTIG, 1838): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**: 284 (*Tachina*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

bimaculata: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 44 (*Schaumia*), not HARTIG, 1838, misidentification.

clausa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 89 and 166 (*Lophyromyia*). Type-locality: Europe.

desvoidyi (TOWNSEND, 1919): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **56** (1920): 584 (*Schaumia*, new name for *Schaumia bimaculata*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863).

nigripes (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 283 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and Scandinavia; USSR: TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

agilis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 307 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

bibens (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 310 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

offusca (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 308 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

opaca (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 313 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 122 (*Blondelia*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).

inflexa (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 58 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe.

pinivorae (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 173 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.

nitens (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 482 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

pinetorum (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 482 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

ignota (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: 206 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

gracilistylum (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 396 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

testaceolateralis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 395 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

virilis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 26 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

geometrae (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 19 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

omnivora (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 19 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

badensis: (GERCKE, 1889): Wien. ent. Ztg, **8**: 221 (*Masicera*), not MACQUART, 1850, misidentification.

machairopsis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87 (*Dexodes*). Type-locality: Europe.

piniariae (HARTIG, 1838): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**: 283 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: all parts of Europe.

vexillaria (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **5**: 341 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Oasis Gafsa (Tunisia). — Distr.: North Africa: Tunisia.

Compsilura BOUCHÉ, 1834

BOUCHÉ, 1834: Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 58.
Type-species: *Tachina concinnata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 412 (des. MIK et WACHTL, 1895: Wien. ent. Ztg, **14**: 237).

Doria MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 263. Type-species: *Tachina concinnata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 412 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 535).

Machaeraea RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 156 and 159. Type-species: *Machaeraea serriventris* RONDANI, 1859: l.c.: 159 (orig. des.) [= *concinnata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Machaira BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 91, unjustified emendation of *Machaeraea* RONDANI, 1859.

Machaera MIK, 1890: Wien. ent. Ztg, **9**: 155. A junior homonym of *Machaera* CUVIER, 1832 and unjustified emendation of *Machaeraea* RONDANI, 1859.

concinnata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 412 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Israel, Japan.

munda (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 395 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Toulon (France).

taeniata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 389 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

antiopis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 134 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

bombycivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 136 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

caiae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 135 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

iovora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 135 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

noctuarum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 134 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

prorsae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 134 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

pygerae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 135 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

acronyctae (BOUCHÉ, 1834): Naturgesch. Ins., **1**: 57 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe.

meditabunda (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 263 (*Doria*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

bercei (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 177 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

cuculliae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 177 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

guerini (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 178 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

orgyae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 176 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

orthalidis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 175 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

pieridis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 179 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

pusilla (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 181 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

flavifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 152 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

hadenae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 152 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.

serriventris (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 159 (*Machaeraea*). Type-localities: Parma, Piemont, Venezia (Italy).

Vibrissina RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 35.
Type-species: *Frontina demissa*: RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 35 and 37, not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *turrita* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Microvibrissina VILLENEUVE, 1911: Wien. ent. Ztg, **30**: 82. Type-species: *Degeeria muscaria*: VILLENEUVE, 1911: l.c.: 82, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (mon.) [= *debilitata* (PANDELLÉ, 1896)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

angustifrons SHIMA, 1983: Kontyû, **51**: 642 (*Vibrissina*). Type-locality: Mt. Yuwan, Amami-Oshima (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

aurata SHIMA, 1983: Kontyû, **51**: 638 (*Vibrissina*). Type-locality: Akanmachi, Kushiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

debilitata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 110 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, GB, H; USSR: NET.

muscaria: (VILLENEUVE, 1907): Wien. ent. Ztg, **26**: 248 and 261 (*Degeeria*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

villeneuvei (WAINWRIGHT, 1940): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**: 428 (*Oswaldia*, new name for *Degeeria muscaria*: VILLENEUVE, 1907).

turrita (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 401 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: North Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR and PL; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Korea, Japan.

minor (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: 203 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

demissa: RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 37 (*Vibrissina*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

pruinosa: (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 98 (*Myobia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

Tribe Acemyini

Acemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 202.
Type-species: *Acemya subrotunda* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 202 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 75 [= *acuticornis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Acomyia AGASSIZ, 1847: Nom. Zool. Index. Univ.: 3, unjustified emendation of *Acemya* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

Onuxicera MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 736. No included species; replaced by *Agculocera* MACQUART, 1855.

Agculocera MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 24. Type-species: *Agculocera nigra* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 24 (mon.) [= *acuticornis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ancylocera GERSTAECKER, 1863: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**: 257. A junior homonym of *Ancylocera* AUDINET-SERVILLE, 1834 and unjustified emendation of *Agculocera* MACQUART, 1855.

Onychocera MIK, 1866: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**: 309, unjustified emendation of *Onuxicera* MACQUART, 1854.

acuticornis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 320 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S, SF; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 203 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

oblonga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 202 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

subrotunda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 202 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

grisea (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 633 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Dalecarlia [=Dalarna] (Sweden).

albinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1064 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden.

angulicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1186 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Öland (Sweden).

fuscipalpis (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-1852**: 208 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

nudioculata (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 752 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

nudistylum (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 751 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Grisons [=Graubünden] (Switzerland).

perpendicularis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 752 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Lägeren Aargau (Switzerland).

nigra (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 24 (*Agculocera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

punctiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6093 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stockholm (Sweden).

grisea (KOWARZ, 1868): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**: 221 (*Agculocera*). Type-locality: Losoncz [=Lucenec] (Czechoslovakia).

asiatica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 34 (*Acemya*, new name for *Acemya tibialis* MESNIL, 1962, a junior primary homonym of *Acemya tibialis* COQUILLETT, 1897). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

tibialis MESNIL, 1962: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 787 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR).

fishelsoni KUGLER, 1968: Israel J. Ent., **3**: 65 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: Metula (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

pyrrhocera (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **5**: 342 (*Acomyia*). Type-locality: Digne, Alps (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

rufitibia (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 57 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Württemberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, H, I; USSR: TC, ES, FE.

cinerea (MIK, 1866): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**: 308 (*Agculocera*). Type-locality: Görz [=Gorizia] (Italy).

angiostoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 308 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

csikii KERTÉSZ in HORVÁTH, 1901: Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy. Budapest-Leipzig, **2**: 198 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: Jarowskaja (Siberia).

Ceracia RONDANI, 1865

RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 221.
Type-species: *Ceracia mucronifera* RONDANI, 1865: l.c.: 222 (mon.).

Ceratacia BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 51, new name for *Ceratia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, a junior homonym of *Ceratia* ADAMS, 1852.

Ceratia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 112, unjustified emendation of *Ceracia* RONDANI, 1865.

Pamphagophaga ENDERLEIN, 1930: Zool. Anz., **92**: 42. Type-species: *Pamphagophaga gomerana* ENDERLEIN, 1930: l.c.: 43 (orig. des.) [= *mucronifera* RONDANI, 1865].

mucronifera RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 222 (*Ceracia*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, GR, I; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco; Canary Is.

acuminata (BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 113 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Guimar, Tenerife (Canary Is).

gomerana (ENDERLEIN, 1930): Zool. Anz., **92**: 43 (*Pamphagophaga*). Type-locality: Hermigua, Gomera (Canary Is).

benoisti (MESNIL, 1959): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **23**: 20 (*Myothyria*). Type-locality: Forêt de Mamora nr Tiflet (Morocco).

nigrita (MESNIL, 1962): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 794 (*Myothyria*). Type-locality: Raman (Israel).

stackelbergi (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 34 (*Myothyria*). Type-locality: Nizhn. Pyandzh (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Metacemyia HERTING, 1969

HERTING, 1969: Memorie Soc. ent. Ital., **48**: 197.

Type-species: *Acemya calloti* SÉGUY, 1936: Annls Parasit. hum. comp., **14**: 324 (orig. des.).

calloti (SÉGUY, 1936): Annls Parasit. hum. comp., **14**: 324 (*Acemya*). Type-locality: El Aouina (Tunisia). — Distr.: Europe: F; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Tunisia.

mucronifera: (MESNIL, 1962): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachinidae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 789 (*Ceracia*), not RONDANI, 1865, misidentification.

Thrixion BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 108.

Type-species: *Phytomyptera aberrans* SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 522 (mon.).

aberrans (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 522 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: "Austria" (probably Trieste or Dalmatia). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I (incl. Sicily); Asia: Israel.

halidayana (RONDANI, 1872): Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **4**: 108 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

pilifrons MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 34 (*Thrixion*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Tribe Ethillini

Prosethilla HERTING, 1984

HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 35, new name for *Chaetinella* MESNIL, 1949. A junior homonym of *Chaetinella* MESNIL, 1944.
Type-species: *Exorista kramerella* STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 82 (aut.).

Chaetinella MESNIL, 1949: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 59. Type-species: *Exorista kramerella* STEIN, 1924: l.c.: 82 (orig. des.).

kramerella (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 82 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Thüringen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, CH, D/DDR, F; USSR: ES.

Ethilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 202.
Type-species: *Tachina aemula* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 332 (mon.).

Cynisca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 200. Type-species: *Tachina arvicola* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 338 (mon.) [= *aemula* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Cynisca* GRAY, 1844.

Ethylla MESNIL, 1939: Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles, **7**: 32, unjustified emendation of *Ethilla* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

aemula (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 332 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region and A, CH, CS, F, D/DDR, H; USSR: TC, SMA.

arvicola (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 338 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

fractiseta (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 124 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

Paratryphera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 328.
Type-species: *Paratryphera handlirschi* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 329 (mon.) [= *palpalis* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Chaetinella MESNIL, 1944: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 28, new name for *Chaetina*: RONDANI, 1859.

Chaetina: RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 93, not RONDANI, 1856, misidentification.

barbatula (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 145 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

nemestrina: (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 146 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

trifasciata (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 323 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Europe.

hirtipilis (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 12 (*Exorista* (*Lydina*)). Type-locality: Marseille (France).

nemestrina: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 79 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

bisetosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 321 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, E, F, I; USSR: CET; Asia: Japan.

clavipalpis (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 12 (*Exorista* (*Lydina*)). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

mesnili HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 2 (*Paratryphera*). Type-locality: Bicaj (Albania). — Distr.: Europe: AL; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel, Japan.

handlirschi: MESNIL, 1949: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachinidae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 64 (*Paratryphera*, not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891, misidentification.

minor SHIMA, 1980: Kontyû, **48**: 9 (*Paratryphera*). Type-locality: Kashii, Fukuoka, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

palpalis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 98 (*Chaetina*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: H, I.

soror (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 98 (*Chaetina*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

handlirschi BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 329 (*Paratryphera*). Type-locality: Sarche, Trentino (Italy).

Atylomyia BRAUER, 1898

BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 525.
Type-species: *Atylomyia loewi* BRAUER, 1898: l.c.: 524 (mon.).

albifrons VILLENEUVE, 1911: Wien. ent. Ztg, **30**: 86 (*Atylomyia*). Type-locality: Helouan (Egypt). — Distr.: Europe: F; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco, Egypt; Canary Is.

rungsi MESNIL, 1962: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (2): 778 (*Atylomyia*). Type-locality: Ait Melloul (Morocco).

loewi BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 524 (*Atylomyia*). Type-locality: Europe. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, E, F, GR, H; USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

nitidifrons STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46** (1909): 222 (*Atylomyia*, as var. of *loewi*). Type-locality: Monistrol, Encina (Spain).

mesnili HERTING, 1981: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **346**: 9 (*Atylomyia*). Type-locality: Poros (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR; USSR: TC, SMA.

Amnonia KUGLER, 1971

KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 71.

Type-species: *Amnonia carmelitana* KUGLER, 1971: l.c.: 71 (orig. des.).

carmelitana KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 71 (*Amnonia*). Type-locality: Zikhron Ya'aqov (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Phorocerosoma TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 61.

Type-species: *Phorocerosoma forte* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 61 (orig. des.) [= *vicarium* WALKER, 1856]; not Palaearctic.

vicarium (WALKER, 1856): J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **1**: 20 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Singapore. — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

[*forte* TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 61 (*Phorocerosoma*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra).]

Mycteromyiella MESNIL, 1966

MESNIL, 1966: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **70**: 232, new name for *Mycteromyia* MESNIL, 1950, a junior homonym of *Mycteromyia* PHILIPPI, 1865.

Type-species: *Mycteromyia laetifica* MESNIL, 1950: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 107 (aut.)

Mycteromyia MESNIL, 1950: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 107. Type-species: *Mycteromyia laetifica* MESNIL, 1950: l.c.: 107 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

marginalis SHIMA, 1976: Kontyû, **44**: 312 (*Mycteromyiella*). Type-locality: Mt. Inunaki, Fukuoka, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Tribe Winthemiini

Rhaphiochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 116.
Type-species: *Tachina breviseta* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 645 (mon.).

Mimomeriania ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 746. Type-species: *Mimomeriania elongatula* ZIMIN, 1960: l.c.: 746 (mon.) [= *breviseta* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

breviseta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 645 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Norway and Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S, N; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE.

vulneraticornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6100 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Glimåkra, Skåne (Sweden).

elongatula (ZIMIN, 1960): Ent. Obozr., **39**: 746 (*Mimomeriania*). Type-locality: Maikhe nr Shkotovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

Smidtia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 183.
Type-species: *Smidtia vernalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 183 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 294) [= *conspersa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Megalochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87. Type-species: *Megalochaeta eggeri* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 87 and 164 (mon.) [= *conspersa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

conspersa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 263 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europa. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: TC, SMA.

ambulans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 340 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 184 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: France.

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 183 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: France.

cupraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 595 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: France.

separata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 110 (*Chaetolyga*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 295 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: France.

eggeri (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87 and 164 (*Megalochaeta*). Type-locality: Europe.

barbicultrix (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 31 (*Erigone* (*Meriania*)). Type-locality: Allier (France).

magnicornis MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 40 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Timavia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 257.
Type-species: *Smidtia flavipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 596 (orig. des.) [= *amoena* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Omotoma LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1338. Type-species: *Tachina amoena* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 264 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8).

Homotoma BEZZI in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 257, unjustified emendation of *Omotoma* LIOY, 1864. A junior homonym of *Homotoma* GUÉRIN, 1844.

amoena (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 264 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, SMA, ES; Asia: Japan.

flavipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 596 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: France.

certans (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 74 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

delitescens (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 73 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

pilifera (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 110 (*Chaetolyga*). Type-localities: Piemont and Parma (Italy).

amurensis (BORISOVA, 1962): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **30**: 326 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Klimoutsy, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

gemina (MESNIL, 1949): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 75 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Kuling, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

japonica (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 9 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Mitaka, Tokyo (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

laeta (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 5 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Versailles, Seine-et-Oise (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; Asia: Japan.

laticauda (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 5 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

latifrons (RICHTER, 1972): Ent. Obozr., **51**: 919 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Khozrov Forest (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

orientalis (BORISOVA, 1962): Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr., **30**: 328 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

verna (KOCHA, 1971): Kontyû, **39**: 292 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: Marûyama, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

zimini (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 4 (*Nemosturmia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Winthemia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 173.
Type-species: *Musca quadripustulata* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 324 (orig. des.).

Dorbinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 272. Type-species: *Dorbinia ludibunda* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: l.c.: 272 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 217) [= *quadripustulata* (FABRICIUS, 1794)].

Arge ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 182. Type-species: *Arge terminalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 183 (orig. des.) [= *quadripustulata* (FABRICIUS, 1794)]. A junior homonym of *Arge* SCHRANK, 1802.

Eversmannia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 181. Type-species: *Eversmannia ruficauda* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 182 (orig. des.) [= *erythrura* (MEIGEN, 1838)].

Catanemorilla VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 87. Type-species: *Catanemorilla pilosa* VILLENEUVE, 1910: l.c.: 87 (mon.).

Dorbiniella MESNIL, 1949: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 85 (as subgenus of *Winthemia*), new name for *Dorbinia*: TOWNSEND, 1941.

Dorbinia: TOWNSEND, 1941: Man. Myiol.,**11**: 99, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847, misidentification.

bohemani (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1107 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gusum, Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and S; USSR: NET, KZ, ES.

xanthogastra: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90**(A)(6): 61 (*Winthemia*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

cruentata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 106 (*Chaetolyga*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia, China.

ligustri STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90**(A)(6): 59 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: Berlin.

erythrura (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 223 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to N; USSR: ES.

ruficauda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 182 (*Eversmannia*). Type-locality: France.

hokkaidensis BARANOV, 1939: Ent. NachrBl., Troppau, **12**: 110 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

jacentkovskyi MESNIL, 1949: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 85 (*Winthemia* (*Dorbiniella*)). Type-locality: Obrany nr Brno (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS.

pilosa (VILLENEUVE, 1910): Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 87 (*Catanemorilla*). Type-locality: Cavaliére, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

quadripustulata (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 324 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

aestuans (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 281 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden.

ludibunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 272 (*Dorbinia*). Type-locality: France.

analis (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 124 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

sanguinolenta (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 358 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

cilicrura (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 107 (*Chaetolyga*). Type-localities: Piemont and Parma (Italy).

terminalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 183 (*Arge*). Type-locality: France.

rufiventris (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 380 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, I; USSR: KZ.

xanthogastra (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 107 (*Chaetolyga*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

crassicornis: MESNIL, 1949: 64h. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen. pal. Reg., **10**(1): 88 (*Winthemia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847, misidentification.

speciosa (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 209 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Schneeberg nr Vienna (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, D/DDR, S; USSR: CET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

speciosissima MESNIL, 1949: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachinidae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 95 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: Versailles, Seine-et-Oise (France).

variegata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 256 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, D/DDR, GB, H; USSR: NET.

floricola (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., 7: 222 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Bayern [=Bavaria] (Germany).

crassicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 266 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.

nigrithorax (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 210 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Österreich [=Austria].

venusta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 327 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, I; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

cilitibia (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 109 (*Chaetolyga*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).

venustoides MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 39 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: Tsukisappu, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Doubtful species

nobilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 175 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.

Nemorilla RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 66.
Type-species: *Tachina maculosa* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 265 (orig. des.).

Aubaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 185. Type-species: *Aubaea aurulenta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 187 (orig. des.) [= *floralis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Pitthaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 188. Type-species: *Pitthaea nebulosa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 189 (orig. des.) [= *floralis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Thyella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 183. Type-species: *Tachina pabulina* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 358 (orig. des.) [= *floralis* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior homonym of *Thyella* WALLENGREN, 1858.

floralis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 287 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, S; USSR: TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

angustipennis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 333 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

notabilis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 266 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden.

pabulina MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 358 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

arrogans MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 374 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

laticella (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 373 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem France).

intersita WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 72 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

amica RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 102 (*Nemorilla*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
aurulenta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 187 (*Aubaea*). Type-locality: France.
campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 186 (*Aubaea*). Type-locality: France.
nebulosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 189 (*Pithaea*). Type-locality: France.
maculosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 265 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, I; USSR: TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; Canary Is.
rubricornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1105 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hofverberget, Jämtland (Sweden).
notata (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 377 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
pusilla (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 377 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
aristalis RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 101 (*Nemorilla*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
cita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 186 (*Aubaea*). Type-locality: France.
minuta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 188 (*Aubaea*). Type-locality: France.

Doubtful taxa

Essenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 193. Type-species: *Essenia appendiculata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 194 (orig. des.).
appendiculata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 194 (*Essenia*). Type-locality: France.
xylosteana (GIMMERTHAL, 1834): Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **7**: 98 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR] (CET: USSR).

Tribe Eryciini

Aplomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 184.
Type-species: *Aplomya zonata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 159 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 459) [= *confinis* (FALLÉN, 1820)].
Wiedemanniomyia TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 469. Type-species: *Tachina metallica* WIEDEMANN, 1824: Analecta ent.: 46 (orig. des.).

confinis (FALLÉN, 1820): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 32 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, GB, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan; Canary Is.

nitens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 185 (*Aplomya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

servillei (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 159 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

zonata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 159 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

zonata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 185 (*Aplomya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

bicingulata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1133 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

aenescens (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 409 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

longicornis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 411 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Engelberg, Berner Alps (Switzerland).

longicornis (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 206 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

bizonata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6119 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sjöbo, Skåne (Sweden).

metallica (WIEDEMANN, 1824): Analecta ent.: 46 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: India. — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Japan; Oriental Region.

Phebellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **4**: 37. Type-species: *Phebellia aestivalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846: l.c.: 38 (mon.) [= *villica* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Melibaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 613. Type-species: *Melibaea aurulenta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: l.c.: 615 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 287) [= *glauca* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Melibaea* FORBES, 1838.

Aetylia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 270. Type-species: *Aetylia laeta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 271 (orig. des.) [= *glirina* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Prooppia TOWNSEND, 1926: Insecutor Inscit menstr., **14**: 32, new name for *Oppia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, a junior homonym of *Oppia* KOCH, 1835. Type-species: *Carcelia fuscipennis*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 611, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification (aut.) [= *nigripalpis* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Oppia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 309. Type-species: *Carcelia fuscipennis*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**:

611, not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *nigripalpis* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Macropalpus MEUNIER, 1892: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1892**: 208. Type-species: *Tachina villica* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 644. A junior homonym of *Macropalpus* RATZEBURG, 1844.

Asironia MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 454 (as subgenus of *Phebellia*). Type-species: *Exorista triseta* PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 26.

agnatella MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 458 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Soochow, Kiangsu (China). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

carceliaeformis (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 3 (*Aplomya*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Europe: CS, PL; Asia: China.

clavellariae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 326 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Chodow, Bohemia. — Distr.: USSR: ES.

laxiceps (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 24 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

flavescens SHIMA, 1981: Bull. Kit. Mus. nat. hist., **3**: 57 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

glauca (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 325 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, GB, H, PL, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

aurulenta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 615 (*Melibaea*). Type-locality: France.

grossa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 323 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

brevifusa (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 28 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: East Prussia (Poland).

humiliceps (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 23 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

glaucoides HERTING, 1961: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **65**: 1 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Chodow, Bohemia (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, N, PL; USSR: ES; Asia: Japan.

glirina (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 129 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, I; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Japan.

laeta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 271 (*Aetylia*). Type-locality: France.

latipalpis SHIMA, 1981: Bull. Kit. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**: 63 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Mt. Yubari, Sorachi, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

laxifrons SHIMA, 1981: Bull. Kit. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**: 55 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Mt. Norikura, Nagano, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

nigricauda MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 14 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Kagoshima, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

nigripalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 612 (*Huebneria*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to NL, D/DDR, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

fuscipennis: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 611 (*Huebneria*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830 (*Carcelia*), misidentification.

agnata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 144 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

cognata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 144 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

parens (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 145 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Italy.

raiblensis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 324 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Raibl [=Cave di Predil, Julian Alps] (Italy).

setosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 325 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Abbazia [=Opatija] (Yugoslavia).

nudicosta SHIMA, 1981: Bull. Kit. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**: 60 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Aizankei, Daisetsu Mts, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

pauciseta (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 99 and 116 (*Parexorista*). Type-localities: Bois de l'Hautil, Seine-et Oise and Jouy, Eure-et Loire (France). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, I.

strigifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 645 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Alteidet, Tromsø (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: F, N, S; USSR: ES.

diligens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1122 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Nes in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag (Norway).

lapponica (RINGDAHL, 1942): Opusc. ent., **7**: 64 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mt. Nuolja, Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

stulta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1109 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Fårön, Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, DK, S; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Japan.

obesa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6101 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden).

quadriseta (VILLENEUVE, 1910): Wien ent. Ztg, **29**: 305 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: West Europe.

cotei: (WAINWRIGHT, 1940): Trans R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**: 420 (*Exorista*), not GRILAT, 1915, misidentification.

triseta (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 26 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to PL; USSR: NET.

stulta: (STROBL, 1894): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 23 (*Exorista*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

turanica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 12 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuva (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

vicina (WAINWRIGHT, 1940): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**: 419 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Cannich in Strath Glass (Scotland). — Distr.: Europe: GB; USSR: NET.

monochaeta MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 111 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: Yashchera nr Luga (NET, USSR).

villica (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 644 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Muonioniska [=Muonio] (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: WS; Asia: Japan.

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **4**: 38 (*Phebellia*). Type-locality: France.

nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 273 (*Dorbinia*). Type-locality: France.

ingens (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 346 (*Sisyropa*). Type-locality: Prachatice, Bohemian Forest (Czechoslovakia).

Thelymyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 330.

Type-species: *Thelymyia loewii* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 331 (mon.) [= *saltuum* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

saltuum (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 329 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, S; USSR: CET; Asia: Mongolia, China.

fauna (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 393 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

argentigera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1133 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden).

demens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1108 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

loewii BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 331 (*Thelymyia*). Type-locality: Asch [=Aš] (Czechoslovakia).

Ptesiomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 117.

Type-species: *Ptesiomyia microstoma* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 117 (mon.).

Philea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 314. Type-species: *Philea cursoria* ROOBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 314 (orig. des.) [= *alacris* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Philea* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838.

alacris (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 331 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, F, H, I, S; USSR: NET, TC.

rugifrons (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17** (1): 58 (*Tachina* (*Exorista*)). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

genarum (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1142 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamra, Gotland (Sweden).

acanthina (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 142 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Italy.

crinita (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 142 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 314 (*Philea*). Type-locality: France.

apicalis (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 329 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

longicornis KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13** (1979): 34 (*Ptesiomyia*). Type-locality: Petah Tiqva (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

microstoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 202 (*Ptesiomyia*). Type-locality: El Kantour, N of Constantine (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

Wardarina MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 300. Type-species: *Wardarina melancholica* MESNIL, 1956: l.c.: 481 (orig. des.).

melancholica MESNIL, 1956: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 481 (*Wardarina*). Type-locality: Skopje, Macedonia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: YU; Asia: Israel.

Nilea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 275. Type-species: *Nilea innoxia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 276 (orig. des.).

Lylibaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 551. Type-species: *Lylibaea temeraria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 551 (orig. des.) [= *rufiscutellaris* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859)].

Phorcida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 251.
Type-species: *Huebneria acronyctae* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 167 (orig. des.) [= *hortulana* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

anatolica MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 362 (*Nilea*). Type-locality: Akshehir (Turkey). — Distr.: USSR: TC; Asia: Turkey.

brigantina HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 3 (*Nilea*). Type-locality: Brunissard, Queyras, Hautes-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

hortulana (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 330 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, GB, I, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Japan.

acronyctarum (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 404 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

major (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 381 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

acronyctae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 167 (*Huebneria*). Type-locality: France.

noctuicida (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 126 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

meigenii (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1126 (*Himera*, unnecessary new name for *Tachina hortulana* MEIGEN, 1824).

blepharipoda (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 322 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Austria.

innoxia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 276 (*Nilea*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: B, F, H, N, S; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Japan.

fauna: (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 130 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

lethifera (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 339 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

rufiscutellaris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6115 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: DK, F, H, PL, S; USSR: ES, FE.

temeraria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 551 (*Lylibaea*). Type-locality: France.

tomentosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 552 (*Lylibaea*). Type-locality: France.

abnormis (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 20 (*Tachina* (*Phorocera*)). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

boettcheri (VILLENEUVE, 1919): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 305 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: several places (Europe).

Sisyropa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 163.
Type-species: *Tachina thermophila* WIEDEMANN, 1830: Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 325 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

formosa MESNIL, 1944: Revue fr. Ent., **11**: 14 (*Sisyropa*). Type-locality: Kuling, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Phonomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 119.
Type-species: *Phonomyia micronyx* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 203 (mon.) [= *aristata* (RONDANI, 1861)].

aristata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 162 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, H, I, R; USSR: CET, TC, KZ, ES; Asia: Mongolia.
curvinervis (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 275 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Kharkov (CET: UK, USSR).
micronyx BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 203 (*Phonomyia*). Type-locality: Hungary.
atypica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 11 (*Phonomyia*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuva (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

Tlephusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 307.
Type-species: *Tlephusa aurifrons* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 308 (orig. des.).

cincinna (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 141 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, GB, H, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES.
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 308 (*Tlephusa*). Type-locality: France.
honesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 308 (*Tlephusa*). Type-locality: France.
intermedia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 319 and 324 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

latifrons (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 324 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

diligens: (RINGDAHL, 1945): Ent. Tidskr., **66**: 197 (*Exorista*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

Epicampocera MACQUART, 1849

MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 414.
Type-species: *Tachina succincta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 335 (mon.).

succincta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 335 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: B, GB, H, IRE, N, SF; USSR: TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

curvicornis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 401 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Liège (Belgium).

Cavalieria VILLENEUVE, 1908

VILLENEUVE, 1908: Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 116.
Type-species: *Cavalieria genibarbis* VILLENEUVE, 1908: l.c.: 114 and 116 (mon.).

genibarbis VILLENEUVE, 1908: Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 114 and 116 (*Cavalieria*). Type-locality: Cavallére, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: TC.

Buquetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 286.
Type-species: *Buquetia musca* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: l.c.: 287 (mon.).

Eipogona RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 588. Type-species: *Masicera setifacies* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 88 (mon.) [= *musca* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847].

Eupogona BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 88, unjustified emendation of *Eipogona* RONDANI, 1868.

intermedia (BARANOV, 1939): Ent. NachrBl., Troppau, **12**: 111 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 287 (*Buquetia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, I, PL; USSR: NET, TC, WS; Asia: Israel.

setifacies (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 88 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

papilionis (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 20 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

laticeps (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 104 (*Peteina*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Phryxe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 158

Type species: *Phryxe athaliae* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 167 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 329) [= *vulgaris* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Blepharidea RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 67. Type-species: *Tachina vulgaris* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 282 (orig. des.).

Pholoe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 297. Type-species: *Melibaea zonaria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 617 (orig. des.) [= *heraclei* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Pholoe* JOHNSTON, 1839.

Hemithaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 318. Type-species: *Tachina erythrostoma* HARTIG, 1837: Jber Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 294 (orig. des.).

Erinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 467. Type-species: *Erinia silvatica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 467 (mon.) [= *caudata* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Blumia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 468. Type-species: *Blumia occlusa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 468 (mon.) [= *caudata* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Eurigastrina LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1343. Type-species: *Tachina vulgaris* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 282 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 542).

Anoxycampta BIGOT, 1880: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., (5) **10**: 150. Type-species: *Anoxycampta hirta* BIGOT, 1880: l.c.: 151 (mon.).

Ceratochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92. Type-species: *Ceratochaeta prima* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 92 and 165 (mon.).

Pseudophorocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92. Type-species: *Pseudophorocera setigera* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 92 and 165 (mon.) [= *vulgaris* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Blepharidopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 329. Type-species: *Tachina nemea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 340 (mon.).

Catachaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 329. Type-species: *Catachaeta depressariae* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 329 (mon.) [= *nemea* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

caudata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 139 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean Region.

ambigua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 390 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Hyéres (France).

berceella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 384 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

erucastri ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 412 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Hyères (France).

occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 468 (*Blumia*). Type-locality: Hyères (France).

silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 467 (*Erinia*). Type-locality: Hyères (France).

secunda (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 338 (*Ceratochaeta*). Type-locality: not given.

erythrostoma (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Fortschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 294 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to PL and S; USSR: ES.

heraclei (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 339 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe. — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, S; USSR: TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

terminalis (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 274 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille.

zonaria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 617 (*Melibaea*). Type-locality: France.

amphiro (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 749 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

fulvifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6113 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden).

activa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 352 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

ancilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 403 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

atrabilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 399 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

boscorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 398 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 401 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

sortita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 396 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

latilobata WAINWRIGHT, 1940: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**: 425 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Upton Broad, Norfolk (England).

hirta (BIGOT, 1880): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., (5) **10**: 151 (*Anoxycampta*). Type-locality: Basses-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

setigera: MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 416 (*Phryxe*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, misidentification.

magnicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 644 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

pusilla (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6124 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Räften, Skåne (Sweden).

longicauda WAINWRIGHT, 1940: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**: 423 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Camberley, Surrey (England).

nemea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 340 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

popularis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 393 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

urbana (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 198 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

straminifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1143 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lomma, Skåne (Sweden).

acris (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 411 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Orléans (France).

parvula (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 410 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

montana (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 479 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

quadricincta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 84 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 348 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 349 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

aurocincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 364 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 364 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

pupivora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 366 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

socia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 354 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

spreta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 333 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

vivax (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 38 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

depressariae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 329 (*Catachaeta*). Type-locality: Schneeberg, South of Vienna (Austria).

hartigii (MIK et WACHTL, 1895): Wien. ent. Ztg, **14**: 245 (*Blepharidopsis*). Type-locality: Germany.

prima (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92 and 165 (*Ceratochaeta*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to A, CS, D/DDR; USSR: CET, TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

semicaudata HERTING, 1959: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **63**: 425 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Hainburg on Danube (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, F.

setifacies (VILLENEUVE, 1910): Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 89 (*Ceratochaeta*). Type-locality: Serres, Hautes-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, E, F.

tenebrata HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 4 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Ailefroide, Hautes-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

unicolor (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 100 and 118 (*Blepharidea*). Type-locality: Hyères, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

vulgaris (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 282 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: from Mediterranean region northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

aratoria (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 338 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

familiaris (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 359 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

temera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 392 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

athaliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 167 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

ciliata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 159 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

depressa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 162 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 115 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

subrotundata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 161 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

prominens (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 256 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Aachen (Germany).

mobilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1165 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

praetervisa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1123 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden).

rotundaticornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1143 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden).

audax (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 388 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

brevis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 388 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

cita (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 412 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

crassistylum (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 412 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

diffusa (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 413 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

elliptica (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 408 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

florida (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 409 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

griseifrons (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 399 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Basel (Switzerland).

habilis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 413 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

inclinata (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 386 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

insinuans (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 395 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

singularis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 396 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

tyche (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 738 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

vivida (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 385 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

pieridis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 172 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

vanessae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 171 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

constans (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 75 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

distermina (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 61 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

neglecta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 79 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

collecta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*, unnecessary new name for *Tachina neglecta* WALKER, 1853).

appellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 391 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

cauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 375 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 387 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

cita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 395 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
cognata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 408 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
compas ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 409 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
conducta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 393 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
consentanea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 400 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fugitiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 411 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
grata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. Nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 402 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
innoxia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 397 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 360 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
judicata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 401 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
jussa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 396 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
lavata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 407 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
lusoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 387 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
miniata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 389 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
misera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 391 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
morosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 404 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
muscidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 392 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
neglecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 393 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
obsequens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 356 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
obtenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 404 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
praefixa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 409 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
provida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 355 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
proxima ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 408 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

quadriguttata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 376 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

rubrella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 390 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

serena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 406 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

serva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 388 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

sororella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 381 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

stimulata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 406 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

timida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 395 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

tranquilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 407 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 389 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

vafra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 403 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

valida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 354 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 411 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

vesana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 392 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

volatilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 362 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

setigera (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92 and 165 (*Pseudophorocera*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

Madremyia TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 305.

Type-species: *Madremyia parva* TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 306 (orig. des.) [= *saundersii* (WILLISTON, 1889)]; not Palaearctic.

clausa (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(13): 1 (*Ceratochaeta*). Type-locality: Lappland. — Distr.: Europe: N.

Gymnophryxe VILLENEUVE, 1922

VILLENEUVE, 1922: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 293 (as subgenus of *Ceratochaeta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889).
Type-species: *Ceratochaeta* (*Gymnophryxe*) *nudigena* VILLENEUVE, 1922: l.c.: 293 (mon.).

Archiclops BISCHOF, 1900: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **109**: 496. Type-species: *Archiclops carthaginiensis* BISCHOF, 1900: l.c.: 497 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Archiclops* KARSCH, 1891.

blaptis (KUGLER, 1971): Israel J. Zool., **20**: 73 (*Archiclops*). Type-locality: Ashqelon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

carthaginiensis (BISCHOF, 1900): Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **109**: 497 (*Archiclops*). Type-locality: Algeria. — Distr.: Europe: E, I (Sicily); North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia.

mageritensis (MESNIL, 1956): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 510 (*Archiclops*). Type-locality: El Pardo, Madrid (Spain).

inconspicua (VILLENEUVE, 1924): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1**(1): 7 (*Histochaeta*). Type-locality: Pic du Midi de Bagnéres, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: WS; Asia: Turkey, Mongolia.

modesta HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 29 (*Gymnophryxe*). Type-locality: Nucht in Bogdo ul, Central aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

nudigena (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 293 (*Ceratochaeta* (*Gymnophryxe*)). Type-locality: Laghouat, Sahara Atlas (Algeria). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

theodori (KUGLER, 1968): Israel J. Ent., **3**: 63 (*Archiclops*). Type-locality: Be'er Sheva (Israel). — Distr.: USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

Lasiopales VILLENEUVE, 1922

VILLENEUVE, 1922: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 292 (as subgenus of *Ceratochaeta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889).
Type-species: *Ceratochaeta* (*Lasiopales*) *pachychaeta* VILLENEUVE, 1922: l.c.: 292 (mon.).

pachychaeta (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 292 (*Ceratochaeta* (*Lasiopales*)). Type-locality: Lambése (Algeria). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; North Africa: Algeria.

Periarchiclops VILLENEUVE, 1924

VILLENEUVE, 1924: Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **7**: 37.
Type-species: *Tachina scutellaris* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 19 (mon.).

Euprosopaea BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 121 (as subgenus of *Prosopea*). Type-species: *Tachina scutellaris* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 19 (mon.).

scutellaris (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 19 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stockholm (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES.

abbreviata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6083 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden).

Lespesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 567.
Type-species: *Achaetoneura anisotae* WEBBER, 1830: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **78**(10): 13 (des. ICZN. 1983, Opinion 1255).

anisotae (WEBBER, 1930): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **78**(10): 13 (*Achaetoneura*). Type-locality: New Brunswick (New Jersey, USA.). — Distr.: Nearctic, accidentally introduced in France.

ciliata: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 569 (*Lespesia*), not MACQUART, 1834, misidentification.

Bactromyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 329.
Type-species: *Tachina scutelligera* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1064 (mon.) [= *aurulenta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Meigeniopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 115. Type-species: *Meigeniosis dubiosa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 115 (mon.) [= *aurulenta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Parathryptocera BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 521 and 543. Type-species: *Tachina aurulenta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 411 (mon.). Unavailable, cited only in synonymy.

Discochaetopsis TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 11. Type-species: *Discochaeta incana* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355 (orig. des.) [= *aurulenta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

aurulenta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 411 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S; USSR: NET, TC, FE; Asia: Japan.

evonymellae (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 172 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.

scutelligera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1064 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund (Sweden).

prasinanae (VAN DER WULP, 1869): Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 151 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Doorn (The Netherlands).

incana (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355 (*Discochaeta*). Type-locality: not given (probably North Germany).

dubiosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 115 (*Meigeniopsis*). Type-locality: Oswiecim, Silesia (Poland).

declivicornis: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 56 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)), not MACQUART, 1850, misidentification.

pieridis MESNIL et ABDUL RASSOUL, 1972: Bull. Iraq. nat. hist. Mus., **5**(2): 2 (*Bactromyia*). Type-locality: Bagdhad (Iraq). — Distr.: Asia: Iraq.

Pseudoperichaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 92.

Type-species: *Pseudoperichaeta major* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 92 (mon.) [= *palesoidea* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)].

erebiae (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 7 (*Parapales*). Type-locality: Khabarovsk (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE.

nigrolineata (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 85 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Korea, Japan.

nigripalpis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 161 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

consecuta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 339 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

insidiosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 338 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

stridens (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 208 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

atripalpis (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 161 (*Phorocera*, new name for *Phorocera nigripalpis* RONDANI, 1861).

roseanae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 332 (*Myxexorista*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

pumicata: (MEADE, 1894): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 159 (*Phorocera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

major: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 89 (*Pseudoperichaeta*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891, misidentification.

pumilio (ALDRICH, 1933): Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **35**: 22 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Taikyu, Keisho, Hakudo (Korea).

palesoidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 160 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Lapland; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

trizonata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1166 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Åreskutan, Jämtland (Sweden).

picipes RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 163 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

aestiva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 335 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

grisella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 339 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

opposita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 338 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

major BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92 (*Pseudoperichaeta*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

hirta: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 89 (*Anoxycampta*), not BIGOT, 1880, misidentification.

Catagonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 348.

Type-species: *Exorista nemestrina*: EGGER, (in coll.), not MEIGEN (mon.) [= *aberrans* (RONDANI, 1859)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

aberrans (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 147 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Insubria [=Lombardia] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR, A, CS.

nemestrina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 348 (*Catagonia*). Type-locality: Lower Austria.

Sturmiopsis TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 313.
Type-species: *Sturmiopsis inferens* TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 313 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

emdeni MESNIL, 1952: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 228 (*Sturmiopsis*). Type-locality: Israel. — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Lydella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 112.
Type-species: *Lydella grisescens* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 112 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 855).

Zorella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 918. Type-species: *Zorella pavida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 918 (mon.) [= *stabulans* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Paraphorocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 90. Type-species: *Paraphorocera tincta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 90 and 165 (mon.) [= *grisescens* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

Leptotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 330. Type-species: *Leptotachina gratiosa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 330 (mon.) [= *ripae* (BRISCHKE, 1885)].

Lydelloxenis MESNIL, 1956: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 492. Type-species: *Roeselia breviseria* PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 46 (orig. des.).

breviseria (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 46 (*Roeselia* (*Frontina*)). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: F.

rectangula (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 106 (*Peteina*). Type-locality: France.

columbina RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 542 (*Lydella* (*Lydelloxenis*)). Type-locality: Ulangom, Uvs-Nur aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 112 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, GB, F, I, NL; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

montium (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 463 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

laticincta (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 202 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

demota (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 61 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

discrepans (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 54 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

immissa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 53 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

retracta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 80 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

fasciata (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 407 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

juvenilis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 25 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

senilis: (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 23 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

cauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 863 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 866 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

festinans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 862 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

fugitiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 865 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

fuliginosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 863 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

maesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 866 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

tincta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 90 and 165 (*Paraphorocera*). Type-locality: Rosenthal, Sachsen (Germany).

lacustris HERTING, 1959: Annls naturh. Mus. Wien, **63**: 424 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Apetlon, Lake Neusiedel (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

ripae (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 18 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, PL, S, SF; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

gratiosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 330 (*Leptotachina*). Type-locality: Genthin (Germany).

braueri (TOWNSEND, 1916): Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 10 (*Leptotachina*, unnecessary new name for *Leptotachina gratiosa* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891.

lepida: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 95 (*Ceromasia*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

senilis: (RINGDAHL, 1945): Ent. Tidskr., **66**: 196 (*Ceromasia*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

grisescens: RINGDAHL, 1952: Opusc. ent., **17**: 132 (*Lydella*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

stabulans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 306 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Holstein (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES.

doris (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 312 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

gratiosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 312 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

lepida (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 191 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

albocincta (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 486 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

badensis (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 481 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Baden (Germany).

coeruleifrons (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 392 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

aristella (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 148 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

pavida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 918 (*Zorella*). Type-locality: France.

interrupta: (GIRSCHNER, 1899): Ent. Nachr., **25**: 185 (*Dexodes*), not MACQUART, 1850, misidentification.

thompsoni HERTING, 1959: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **63**: 427 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Derbent, Daghestan (SET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, E, F, H; USSR: CET, SET, TC, SMA, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

juvenilis: (GIRSCHNER, 1899): Ent. Nachr., **25**: 184 (*Ceromasia*), not RONDANI, 1861, misidentification.

Doubtful taxa

Prosopsis MESNIL, 1939: Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles, 7: 29. Type-species not designated, unavailable name.

nova (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 202 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

Amphicestonia VILLENEUVE, 1939

VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **79**: 348.
Type-species: *Amphicestonia dispar* VILLENEUVE, 1939: l.c.: 349 (orig. des.).

dispar VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **79**: 349 (*Amphicestonia*). Type-locality: Khoumirie (Tunisia). — Distr.: USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco, Tunisia.

perplexa MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 9 (*Amphicestonia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Scaphimyia MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 298. Type-species: *Scaphimyia castanea* MESNIL, 1955: l.c.: 422; not Palaearctic.

takanoi MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 43 (*Scaphimyia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Chetina RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 65.
Type-species: *Chetina setigena* RONDANI, 1856: l.c.: 65 (orig. des.)

Chetilya RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 158. Type-species: *Chetilya setigena* RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 65 (orig. des.).

Chaetilia SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 66. A junior homonym of *Chaetilia* DANA, 1849, unjustified emendation of *Chetilya* RONDANI, 1861.

Chaetolya BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 134, unjustified emendation of *Chetilya* RONDANI, 1861.

longicauda KUGLER, 1974: Israel J. Ent., **9**: 128 (*Chetina*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

setigena (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 159 (*Chetilya*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

setigena RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 65 (*Chetina*). Nomen nudum.

ambivius (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 754 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England. A questionable senior synonym.

hemistylosa (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 70 (*Bigonicheta*). Type-localities: Toulouse, Apt, Hyères, Marseille (France), Barcelona (Spain).

Cadurciella VILLENEUVE, 1927

VILLENEUVE, 1927: Revue Zool. afr., **15**: 120.
Type-species: *Cadurciella rufipalpis* VILLENEUVE, 1927: l.c.: 120 (mon.).

rufipalpis VILLENEUVE, 1927: Revue Zool. afr., **15**: 120 (*Cadurciella*). Type-localities: South Africa and Zimbabwe. — Distr.: Asia: Israel; Afrotropical Region.

tritaeniata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 147 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, N, S; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

Drino ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 250.
Type-species: *Drino volucris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 250 (orig. des.) [= *lota* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Zygobothria MIK, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg, **10**: 193. Type-species: *Sturmia atropivora* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 171 (orig. des.).

Gyrovaga TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 473. Type-species: *Tachina vicina* ZETTERSTEDT, 1849: Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3234 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Gyrovaga* GISTEL, 1848.

angustifacies MESNIL, 1949: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**(42): 23 (*Drino* (*Prosturmia*)). Type-locality: Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

argenticeps (MACQUART, 1851): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1850**: 166 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: "Océanie". — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

atropivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 171 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, F, H, I; USSR: CET, TC, SMA; Asia: Japan; North Africa: Algeria.

nigripalpis (MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849): Explor. Sci. Algérie, Zool., **3**: 478 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Algeria.

atropicida (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 202 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

bohemica MESNIL, 1949: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**(42): 23 (*Drino* (*Prosturmia*)). Type-locality: Vittangi, Torne, Lapland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: NET, FE; Asia: Japan.

galii (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 344 (*Argyrophylax*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, H, TR; USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

gilva (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Fortschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 288 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR, NL, PL; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Japan.

aurora MESNIL, 1949: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**(42): 15 (*Drino* (*Prosturmia*)). Type-locality: Japan.

imberbis (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 317 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Egypt. — Distr.: Europe: I, TR; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel, Iran; North Africa: Egypt; Canary Is.

minor (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 218 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Italy.

inconspicua (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 369 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, H, I, PL, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES.

bimaculata (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Fortschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 286 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany.

flavoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1042 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Middle Sweden).

cursitans (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 21 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

lophyri (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 892 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: Germany.

inusta MESNIL, 1949: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**(42): 25 (*Drino* (*Prosturmia*)). Type-locality: Poland.

lota (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 326 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, IRE, N, PL, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

rapida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 326 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

fugax (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 127 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

volucris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 250 (*Drino*). Type-locality: France.

immunita (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 28 (*Exorista*). Type-localities: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and East Prussia (Poland).

quadrimaculata (GIRSCHNER, 1899): Ent. Nachr., **25**: 182 (*Sturmia* (*Argyrophylax*)). Type-locality: Thüringen (Germany).

magna MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 7 (*Drino*, as subsp. of *lota*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

maroccana MESNIL, 1951: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 194 (*Drino*, as subsp. of *latigena*). Type-locality: Rabat (Morocco). — Distr.: North Africa: Morocco.

sinensis MESNIL, 1949: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **25**(42): 24 (*Drino* (*Prosturmia*), as subsp. of *inconspicuella*). Type-locality: Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

triplaca HERTING, 1979: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **323**: 1 (*Drino*). Type-locality: Rabat (Morocco). — Distr.: North Africa: Morocco.

vicina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3234 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Denmark. — Distr.: Europe: H, I, N, PL, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES.

gyrovaga (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 20 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

nigrifrons (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 18 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

Doubtful species

monosetosa KUGLER, 1963: Israel J. Zool., **12**: 27 (*Drino*). Nomen nudum.

Thelyconychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 89.
Type-species: *Masicera solivaga* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 24 (mon.).

aplomyioides (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. Zool., **27(A)**(34): 4 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Northeast Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.

discalis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 5 (*Thelyconychia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

macronychia MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 112 (*Thelyconychia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

solivaga (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 24 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, H, I; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, China, Japan.

macrophthalma (BELANOVSKY, 1953): Izd. A.N. Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 111 (*Erycia*). Type-localities: Kharkov, Zaporozhe, Zhdanov (SET: UK, USSR).

compressa: (BARANOV, 1952): Pakist. J. Sci., **4**: 119 (*Platerycia*), not BARANOV, 1936, misidentification.

Isosturmia TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 67.
Type-species: *Isosturmia inversa* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 67 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

Epixorista TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 61. Type-species: *Epixorista episcopa* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 62 (orig. des.) [= *intermedia* TOWNSEND, 1927].

intermedia TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 68 (*Isosturmia*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

[*episcopa* (TOWNSEND, 1927): Supplta ent., **16**: 62 (*Epixorista*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra).]

chatterjeeana: HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 54 (*Isosturmia*), not BARANOV 1934, misidentification.

japonica (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 13 (*Drino*, as subsp. of *chatterjeeana* BARANOV, 1934). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

inversa: MESNIL et PSCHORN, 1968: Mushi, **41**: 153 (*Isosturmia*), not TOWNSEND, 1927, misidentification.

picta (BARANOV, 1932): Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **5**: 77 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan; Oriental Region.

[*chatterjeeana* (BARANOV, 1934): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **4**: 484 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh (India).]

Weingaertneriella BARANOV, 1932

BARANOV, 1932: Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **5**: 74 (as subgenus of *Sturmia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

Type-species: *Sturmia (Weingaertneriella) paradoxalis* BARANOV, 1932: l.c.: 80 (mon.) [= *longiseta* (VAN DER WULP, 1881)].

longiseta (VAN DER WULP, 1881): Diptera. In Midden-Sumatra, Reizen en Onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, etc. Natuurlijke Historije, **4**(9): 38 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Rawas (Sumatra). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

[*paradoxalis* (BARANOV, 1932): Neue Beitr. syst. Insectenk., **5**: 80 (*Sturmia* (*Weingaertneriella*)). Type-locality: Sokutsu (Formosa).]

Rhinaplomyia MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 299.

Type-species: *Carcelia nasuta* VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 2 (orig. des.).

nasuta (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 2 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Amelibaea MESNIL, 1955

MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 454 (as subgenus of *Phebellia*).

Type-species: *Parexorista tultschensis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 319 (mon.).

tultschensis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 319 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Tultscha [=Tulcea] (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, H, I, R; Asia: Israel.

Doubtful species

sharonensis (KUGLER, 1963): Israel J. Zool., **12**: 27 (*Phebellia*). Nomen nudum.
signifera (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **13**(1928): 44 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mariout (Egypt).

Hubneria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 601.
Type-species: *Carcelia nigripes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 180 (des ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 279.) [= *affinis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].
Celea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 273. Type-species: *Phryxe flavipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 169 (orig. des.) [= *affinis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].
Cnossia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 289. Type-species: *Cnossia luteipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 290 (orig. des.) [= *affinis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].
Parexoristina ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt. Mitteleur., **6**(2) Diptera: 229 and 231. Type-species: *Tachina affinis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 280 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 55).

affinis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 280 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, B, F, GB, H, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.
diadema (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 332 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
meditata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 331 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
flavipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 169 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
nigripes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 180 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
rapida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 180 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: La Rochelle (France).
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 607 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
polychaeta (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 380 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
apicalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 148 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
cita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 288 (*Melibaea*). Type-locality: France.
luteipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 290 (*Cnossia*). Type-locality: France.

obscurata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 289 (*Melibaea*). Type-locality: France.

simplex ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 285 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.

brevifrons (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 327 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Hainfeld, Niederösterreich (Austria).

flavipalpis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 332 (*Myxexorista*). Type-locality: Kahlenberg nr Vienna (Austria).

unguiculata (HENDEL, 1901): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 207 (*Blephariidea*). Type-locality: Liezen, Steiermark (Austria).

Tryphera MEIGEN, 1838

MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 264.

Type-species: *Tachina lugubris* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 370 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 478).

Bonannia RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 118. Type-species: *Bonannia monticola* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 119 (mon.) [= *lugubris* MEIGEN, 1824].

lugubris (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 370 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: DK, D/DDR, I; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

monticola (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 119 (*Bonannia*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy).

Carcelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 176.

Type-species: *Carcelia bombylans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 177 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6).

Chaetolyga RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 66. Type-species: *Tachina gnava*: RONDANI, 1856: l.c.: 66, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *bombylans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Parexorista BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87 and 161. Type-species: *Exorista cheloniae* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 138 (mon.) [= *lucorum* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Pelmatomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 88. Type-species: *Exorista falenaria* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 137 (mon.).

Chaetomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 317.
Type-species: *Exorista crassiseta* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 134 (mon.) [= *processioneae* (RATZEBURG, 1840)].
Girschneria TOWNSEND, 1919: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **6**(1918): 181.
Type-species: *Girschneria mirabilis* TOWNSEND, 1919: l.c.: 181 (orig. des.).
Isocarcelia VILLENEUVE, 1926: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **66**: 198 (as subgenus of *Carcelia*).
Type-species: *Carcelia inconspicua* VILLENEUVE, 1926: l.c.: 197 (mon.) [= *falenaria* (RONDANI, 1859)].
Carceliopsis TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 66. Type-species: *Carceliopsis sumatrensis* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 66 (orig. des.).
Asiocarcelia BARANOV, 1934: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 407. Type-species: *Carcelia caudata* BARANOV, 1931: Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Zagreb, **3**: 41 (orig. des.).
Isocarceliopsis BARANOV, 1934: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 406. Type-species: *Isocarceliopsis hemimacquartioides* BARANOV, 1934: l.c.: 406 (orig. des.).
Euryclea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: see below as subgenus.
Calocarcelia TOWNSEND, 1927: see below as subgenus.
Cargilla RICHTER, 1980: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Carcelia** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

alpestris HERTING, 1966: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **146**: 3 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch [=Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

atricosta HERTING, 1961: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **65**: 7 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Chodov, Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, GB, I, N, S; Asia: Japan.

bombylans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 177 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

gnava: (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 135 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

vigilans (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 135 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). A name conditionally proposed for *gnava*: RONDANI, 1859.

canora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 235 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

candidae SHIMA, 1981: Kontyû, **49**: 372 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Makromanai, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

caudata BARANOV, 1931: Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **3**: 41 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

dubia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 322 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Brussa [=Bursa] (Turkey). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, E, F, H, I, YU; Asia: Turkey.

gnava (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 330 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

excavata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1131 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

cantans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 223 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

orgyae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 237 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

iliaca (RATZEBURG, 1840): Forstinsekten, **2**: 125 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Rheinland-Westfalen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H, I.

biserialis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 379 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

cauta (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 378 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

crassiseta (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 134 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

separata: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 16 (*Exorista*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

processioneae: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)(6)**: 66 (*Carcelia*), not RATZEBURG, 1840, misidentification.

kowarzi VILLENEUVE, 1912: Feuille jeun. Nat., **42**: 90 and 91 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F; USSR: ES; Asia: Japan.

laxifrons VILLENEUVE, 1912: Feuille jeun. Nat., **42**: 90 and 91 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

rufotibialis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4696 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Borgholm, Öland (Sweden) A questionable senior synonym.

lucorum: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 322 (*Parexorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

lucorum (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 328 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, I; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, WS; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

arguta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 279 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

comata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 137 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

cheloniae (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 138 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).

lateralis (BIGOT, 1860): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **8**: 782 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

sonora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 226 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

matsukarehae (SHIMA, 1969): Kontyû, **37**: 233 (*Carceliopsis*). Type-locality: Ohtsu, Kumamoto, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

puberula MESNIL, 1941: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 98 (*Carcelia*, new name for *Carcelia lucorum* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891). — Distr.: Europe: F, H, S; Asia: Japan.

arion ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 275 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: not given (France). A questionable senior synonym.

lucorum: VILLENEUVE, 1912: Feuille jeun. nat., **42**: 90 and 91 (*Carcelia*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891, misidentificaton.

rasa (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr.,(2) **7**: 368 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem nr Béthune (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, H; USSR: TC, WS, FE; Asia: Israel, Japan.

amphion ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 237 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

susurrans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 231 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

angusta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 345 (*Sisyropa*). Type-locality: Dornbach nr Vienna (Austria).

rasella BARANOV, 1931: Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **3**: 44 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Golubac, Serbia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, I, YU; Asia: Japan.

lucorum: (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 135 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

mollis HERTING, 1961: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **65**: 7 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

sumatrana TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 65 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Suba Ajam (Sumatra). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

sumatrensis (TOWNSEND, 1927): Supplta ent., **16**: 66 (*Carceliopsis*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

thalpocharidis HERTING, 1959: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **63**: 423 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Ofen [=Budapest] (Hungary). — Distr.: Europe: H.

Doubtful species

ambigua VILLENEUVE, 1931: Konowia, **10**: 74 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Trescault, Pas-de-Calais (France).

callimorphae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 230 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

ciaripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 222 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 229 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

mirabilis (TOWNSEND, 1919): Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **6** (1918): 181 (*Girschneria*). Type-locality: Meiningen, Thüringen (Germany).

placida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 225 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

puparum: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 178 (*Carcelia*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

sericea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 224 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

sonans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 234 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
tremula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 235 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 232 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

Subgenus **Cargilla** RICHTER, 1980

RICHTER, 1980: Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 522.
Type-species: *Carcelia* (*Cargilla*) *transbaicalica* RICHTER, 1980: l.c.: 522 (orig. des.).

transbaicalica RICHTER, 1980: Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 522 (*Carcelia* (*Cargilla*)). Type-locality: Zabaikalsk, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

Subgenus **Euryclea** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 290.
Type-species: *Euryclea tibialis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 291 (orig. des.).

falenaria (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 137 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, H, I; USSR: CET; Asia: Israel.
phalaenaria (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 88 (*Pelmatomyia*, unjustified emendation of *Exorista falenaria* RONDANI, 1859).
inconspicua VILLENEUVE, 1926: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **66**: 197 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Palermo, Sicily (Italy).

hemimacquartioides (BARANOV, 1934): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 406 (*Isocarceliopsis*). Type-locality: Toa Tsui Kutsu (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 291 (*Euryclea*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, NL, PL; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.
patellipalpis (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 19 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
palpalis (VILLENEUVE, 1907): Wien. ent. Ztg, **26**: 254 (*Pelmatomyia*). Type-locality: Holland.

Subgenus **Calocarcelia** TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Revta Mus. paul., **15**: 266.
Type-species: *Calocarcelia fasciata* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 293 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

europaea (RICHTER, 1977): Novye maloizv. vidy nasekom. Evrop. SSSR: 66 (*Calocarcelia*). Type-locality: Krasnodar (SET: Rs, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET.

excisoides (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 3 (*Calocarcelia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

hirsuta BARANOV, 1931: Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **3**: 38 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

shibuyai (SHIMA, 1968): J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **14**: 513 (*Calocarcelia*). Type-locality: Kagoshima, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

takanoi (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 1 (*Calocarcelia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

yakushimana (SHIMA, 1968): J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **14**: 516 (*Calocarcelia*). Type-locality: Kosugidani, Yakushima, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Carcelina MESNIL, 1944

MESNIL, 1944: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 29. Type-species: *Carcelia nigrapex* MESNIL, 1944: l.c.: 29 (mon.).

nigrapex (MESNIL, 1944): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 29 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Kuling, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

pallidipes (UÉDA, 1960): Insecta matsum., **23**: 112 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

stackelbergi (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 1 (*Carcelia* (*Carcelina*)). Type-locality: Tolmachevo nr Leningrad (NET: Rs, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET.

unisetosa (SHIMA, 1969): Kontyû, **37**: 240 (*Carcelia* (*Carcelina*)). Type-locality: Arayasu, Nagano, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Senometopia MACQUART, 1834

MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 296.
Type-species: *Carcelia aurifrons* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 182 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *excisa* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Stenometopia AGASSIZ, 1847: Nom. Zool. Index. Univ.: 338 and 351, unjustified emendation of *Senometopia* MACQUART, 1834.

Eucarcelia BARANOV, 1934: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 389 and 393. Type-species: *Tachina excisa* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 32 (orig. des.).

Tricarcelia BARANOV, 1934: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 389. Type-species: *Exorista susurrans* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 129 (orig. des.).

caspica (BARANOV, 1934): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 390 (*Eucarcelia*). Type-locality: Talysh (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

confundens (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 138 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, E, F, H; USSR: CET, TC; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

leucophaea: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 463 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

flavicans: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 63 (*Carcelia*), not MACQUART, 1849, misidentification.

villeneuvei (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 3 (*Eucarcelia*, new name for *Exorista leucophaea*: SCHINER, 1862). Type-locality: Hungary.

excisa (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 32 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lärketorp, Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

aurifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 182 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne, Paris (France).

intermedia (HERTING, 1960): Monogr. angew. Ent., **16**: 66 (*Eucarcelia*). Type-locality: Hannover (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, E, GB.

kockiana (TOWNSEND, 1927): Supplta ent., **16**: 65 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

lena (RICHTER, 1980): Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 526 (*Eucarcelia*). Type-locality: Kozlovo, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR; USSR: ES; Asia: Japan.

nudicauda (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 37 (*Eucarcelia*). Type-locality: Mt. Horaiji, Aichi, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

orientalis (SHIMA, 1968): J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **14**: 521 (*Eucarcelia*). Type-locality: Xuwandake, Amami-Oshima, Ryuku Is (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

pilosa (BARANOV, 1931): Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **3**: 29 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Sarajevo, Bosnia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: CH, YU; Asia: Japan.

pollinosa (MESNIL, 1941): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 98 (*Carcelia*, new name for *Carcelia rutilla*) (VILLENEUVE, 1912). Type-locality: Franzensbad [=Frantiskovy Lázné], Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

obesa: (BOHEMAN, 1863): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**: 81 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Klinta, Skåne (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Tachina obesa* ZETTERSTEDT, 1859.

rutilla: (VILLENEUVE, 1912): Feuille jeun. Nat., **42**: 89 (*Carcelia*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

obesa (MESNIL, 1944): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 35 (*Carcelia* (*Eucarcelia*)), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1859, misidentification.

rondaniella (BARANOV, 1934): Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **82**: 392 (*Catacarcelia*). Type-locality: Konshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

japonica (SHIMA, 1968): J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **14**: 530 (*Eucarcelia*). Type-locality: Kii-Oshima, Wakayama, Honshu (Japan).

separata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 134 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, PL, S; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

bombycivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 181 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: not given (France) A questionable senior synonym.

susurrans (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 129 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H, I.

recusata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 19 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Doubtful species

dumetorum (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) 7: 392 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

opiter (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 776 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.

scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 181 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.

Thecocarcelia TOWNSEND, 1933

TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 471.
Type-species: *Argyrophylax pelmatoprocta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 344 (orig. des.) [= *acutangulata* (MACQUART, 1850)].

Thelycarcelia TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 475. Type-species: *Thelycarcella thrix* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 475 (orig. des.).

Erycoides BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. A.N. Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 62 (as subgenus of *Sturmia*). Type-species: *Argyrophylax pelmatoprocta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 344 (mon.) [= *acutangulata* (MACQUART, 1850)].

acutangulata (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 478 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Malans nr Landquart, Graubünden (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: TC; Asia: Japan.

incedens (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 22 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

pelmatoprocta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 344 (*Argyrophylax*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria).

atricauda (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 38 (*Argyrophylax*). Type-locality: Unzendake, Nagasaki, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

nigrotibialis (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 552 (*Argyrophylax*). Type-locality: Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

novella (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 14 (*Argyrophylax*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

parnarae CHAO, 1976: Acta ent. sin., **19**: 335 (*Thecocarcelia*). Type-locality: Yongshuo, Kwangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

thrix (TOWNSEND, 1933): Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 475 (*Thelycarcelia*). Type-locality: Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan; Taivan.

laticornis CHAO, 1976: Acta ent. sin., **19**: 337 (*Thecocarcelia*). Type-locality: Longsheng, Kwangsi (China).

trichops HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 4 (*Thecocarcelia*). Type-locality: Lagnes, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, GR, YU; Asia: Japan.

Erycia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 146.
Type-species: *Erycia grisea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 147 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7 [= *fatua* (MEIGEN, 1824)]).

Hemimasicera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87. Type-species: *Tachina ferruginea*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 87, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (mon.) [= *fatua* (MEIGEN, 1824)]). A case of misidentified type-species.

fasciata VILLENEUVE, 1924: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1** (1): 7 (*Erycia*, as var. of *fatua*). Type-locality: St. Agréve, Ardéche (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H, YU; USSR: ES; Asia: Israel.

fatua (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 385 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 147 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 147 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.

analis (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 462 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

rufoscutellata (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 474 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

properans (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 127 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

ferruginea: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 87 (*Hemimasicera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

murinus (HENDEL, 1901): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 202 (*Dexodes*). Type-locality: Nabresina nr Trieste (Italy).

festinans: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 98 (*Erycia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

festinans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 384 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, H, S; USSR: ES.

furibunda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1040 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Abusa, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, D/DDR, E, F, GB, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

cinerea: MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 315 (*Erycia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

Doubtful species

hierosolymitana KUGLER, 1963: Israel J. Zool., **12**: 27 (*Erycia*). Nomen nudum.

Erycesta HERTING, 1967

HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 5.
Type-species: *Erycesta conica* HERTING, 1967: l.c.: 5 (orig. des.) [= *caudigera* (RONDANI, 1861)].

caudigera (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 23 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

conica HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 5 (*Erycesta*). Type-locality: Zikhron Yaagov (Israel).

hertingi RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 547 (*Erycesta*). Type-locality: Uentsha, Khovd aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Cestonia RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 105.
Type-species: *Cestonia cineraria* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 106 (mon.).

Parerynnia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 91 and 161. Type-species: *Erynnia vibrissata*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 91 and 161,not RONDANI, 1861, misidentification (mon.) [= *cineraria* RONDANI, 1861]. A case of misidentified type-species.

canariensis VILLENEUVE, 1936: Commentat. biol., **6**(1): 145 (*Cestonia*). Type-locality: Las Palmas, Gran Canaria (Canary Is). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

cineraria RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 106 (*Cestonia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I; Asia: Israel.

vibrissata: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 91 (*Parerynnia*), not RONDANI, 1861, misidentification.

grisella MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 10 (*Cestonia*). Type-locality: Nizhn. Pyandzh (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

lupicolor RICHTER, 1974: Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 408 (*Cestonia*). Type-locality: Dzakhoya, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

rutilans VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 102 (*Cestonia*). Type-locality: Cairo (Egypt). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.

Catena RICHTER, 1975

RICHTER, 1975: Insects of Mongolia, **3**: 635.

Type-species: *Cestonia serena* RICHTER, 1972: Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 946 (orig. des.).

serena (RICHTER, 1972): Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 946 (*Cestonia*). Type-locality: Oasis Echin-gol, Bajanchongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Xylotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 342.

Type-species: *Xylotachina ligniperdae* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 343 (mon.) [= *diluta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

diluta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 387 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: A, GB, I, SF; USSR: TC.

scutellata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 640 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Muonioniska [=Muonio] (Finland).

ambulans (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 29 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

ligniperdae BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 343 (*Xylotachina*). Type-locality: Wien (Austria).

vulnerans MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 304 (*Xylotachina*). Type-locality: Kuling, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Alsomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 328.
Type-species: *Alsomyia gymnodiscus* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 328 (mon.) [= *capillata* (RONDANI, 1859)].

capillata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 140 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.
gymnodiscus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 328 (*Alsomyia*). Type-locality: Hainfeld (Austria).
braueri STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 129 (*Alsomyia*). Type-locality: nr Admont (Austria).
olfaciens (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 20 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Apt, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

Townsendiellomyia BARANOV, 1932

BARANOV, 1932: Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **5**: 73.
Type-species: *Zygobothria nidicola* TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson misc. Collns., **51**: 99 (orig. des.).

nidicola (TOWNSEND, 1908): Smithson. misc. Collns., **51**: 9 (*Zygobothria*). Type-locality: Lower (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, H, I, TR; USSR: SET, TC, ES.
schnabli (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 286 (*Hemimasicera*). Type-locality: Crimea (SET: Uk, USSR).

Cestonionerva VILLENEUVE, 1929

VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **12**(1928): 43.
Type-species: *Conogaster petiolata* VILLENEUVE, 1910: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **71**: 144 (orig. des.).

latigena VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **79**: 353 (*Cestonionerva*). Type-locality: Tchounsin (China). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia, China.

petiolata (VILLENEUVE, 1910): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **71**: 144 (*Conogaster*). Type-locality: Socotra Is (Jemen). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; North Africa: Egypt; Canary Is; Afrotropical Region.

proxima VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **12**(1928): 43 (*Cestonionerva*). Type-locality: Dashor (Egypt).

punctata KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 36 (*Cestonionerva*). Type-locality: Mishor Rotem, Negev (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Cestonioptera VILLENEUVE, 1939

VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **79**: 348.
Type-species: *Cestonioptera mesnili* VILLENEUVE, 1939: l.c.: 348 (orig. des.).

mesnili VILLENEUVE, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **79**: 348 (*Cestonioptera*). Type-locality: Tunis (North Africa). — Distr.: North Africa: Tunisia.

Tribe Goniini

Platymya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 116.
Type-species: *Platymya aestivalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 117 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 191) [= *fimbriata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

antennata (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 325 (*Parexorista*). Type-localities: Görz [=Gorizia] and Venezia-Giulia (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Israel.

triseria (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 26 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

tristis MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 97 (*Platymya*). Type-locality: Judaean Mts (Israel).

fimbriata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 337 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, IRE, N, PL, S; USSR: TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

arvensis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 337 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

nemestrina (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 336 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 117 (*Platymya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
consobrina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 160 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
brevipennis (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 193 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bavaria (Germany).
hyalipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 645 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway).
tricingulata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 646 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway).
hyalinata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1187 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Öland (Sweden).
commixta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3244 (*Tachina*, unjustified new name for *Tachina fimbriata* MEIGEN, 1824).
aprica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 337 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
concolor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 334 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
levis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 331 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 192 (*Platymya*). Type-locality: France.
quaesita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 336 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
genibarbis MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 375 (*Platymya*, as subsp. of *nemestrina*). Type-locality: Rehrbrücke nr Potsdam (Germany).

Eumea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 302.
Type-species: *Eumea locuples* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 303 (orig. des.) [= *linearicornis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].
Epimasicera TOWNSEND, 1912: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **14**: 51. Type-species: *Tachina westermanni* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1120 (orig. des.) [= *linearicornis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

linearicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt.Scand., **3**: 1118 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, B, DK, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.
cornuta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1121 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden).
spernenda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1122 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Copenhagen (Denmark).

westermanni (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1120 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Copenhagen (Denmark). A junior primary homonym of *Tachina westermanni* WIEDEMANN, 1819.

flavifrons (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 400 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

levis (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 389 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

volatica (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 414 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

flavifrons (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 465 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

lutescens (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 461 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

palustris (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 485 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

aurifacies (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 329 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

locuples ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 303 (*Eumea*). Type-locality: France.

rustica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 335 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

subtilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 335 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

magnicornis (BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 320, 326 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria).

temera: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 27 (*Exorista*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

tinctipennis (HENDEL, 1901): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 205 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria).

mitis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 335 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, F, H, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

ardens (MACQUART, 1849): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 389 (*Exorista*). Type-localities: Lestrem (France) and Mons (Belgium).

nigrita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 330 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

Doubtful taxa

Gouraldia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 150. Type-species: *Gouraldia pupivora* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: l.c.: 151 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 916) [= *linearicornis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

binotata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 151 (*Gouraldia*). Type-locality: France.

gouraldi (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 152 (*Elophoria*). Type-locality: France.

pupivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 151 (*Gouraldia*). Type-locality: France.

Eumeella MESNIL, 1939

MESNIL, 1939: Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles, **7**: 31.
Type-species: *Exorista perdives* VILLENEUVE, 1926: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **66**: 198 (orig. des.).

perdives (VILLENEUVE, 1926): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **66**: 198 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Tunisia; Canary Is.

Datvia RICHTER, 1972

RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 921.
Type-species: *Datvia deserticola* RICHTER, 1972: l.c.: 921 (orig. des.).

deserticola RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 921 (*Datvia*). Type-locality: Vedi (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

Nealsomyia MESNIL, 1939

MESNIL, 1939: Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles, **7**: 31.
Type-species: *Exorista triseriella* VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 185 (orig. des.).

rufella (BEZZI, 1925): Bull. ent. Res., **16**: 119 (*Exorista*, as var. of *corvinoides*). Type-locality: Kuala Lumpur (Malaya). — Distr.: Asia: Iran; Oriental Region.

triseriella (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 185 (*Exorista* (*Alsomyia*)). Type-locality: Wadi Hoff [=Wadi Hawf nr Helouan] (Egypt). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Egypt.

Myxexoristops TOWNSEND, 1911

TOWNSEND, 1911: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **13**: 170.
Type-species: *Myxexorista pexops* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 332 (orig. des.) [= *blondeli* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

abietis HERTING, 1964: Entomophaga, **9**: 61 (*Myxexoristops*). Type-locality: Karlsbach nr Ybbs, Lower Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, S.

bicolor (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 283 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Christophsgrund, Jeschkengebirge [=Ještedské pohory], Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, PL.

blondeli (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 161 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, GB, H, N, S.

arctica (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 645 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skaaddavaara [=Skåddefjellet] nr Alta, Finnmark (Norway).

petiolinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6126 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lindholmen (Sweden).

porcula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6103 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden).

ignota (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 333 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

acrochaeta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 325 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Hainfeld (Austria).

brachystoma (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 317 (*Megalochaeta*). Type-locality: Pitten nr Wiener Neustadt (Austria).

irregularis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 323 (*Parexorista*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

pexops (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 332 (*Myxexorista*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

oclusa (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 334 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

bonsdorffi (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6111 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Fardume, Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, S; USSR: NET, WS.

grandicornis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 21 (*Myxexoristops*). Type-locality: Tokyo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

hertingi MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 450 (*Myxexoristops*). Type-locality: Haltern, Westfalen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, PL; USSR: CET, ES, FE.

stolida (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 80 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Treptow [=Trzebiatow] and Pomorze (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: GB, H, N, PL; Asia: Japan.

stulta: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 24 (*Exorista*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

nox (HALL, 1937): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **84**: 203 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Hokkaido (Japan).

blondeli: MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 446 (*Myxexoristops*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

Euexorista TOWNSEND, 1912

TOWNSEND, 1912: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **14**: 166.
Type-species: *Tachina futilis* OSTEN-SACKEN, 1887: Can. Ent., **19**: 161 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

obumbrata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 7 (*Exorista* (*Nemoraea*)). Type-locality: East Prussia (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, PL; USSR: NET, ES.

Zenillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 152.
Type-species: *Musca libatrix* (PANZER, 1798): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **54**: 12 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 471).
Myxexorista BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 331. Type-species: *Musca libatrix* PANZER, 1798: Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **54**: 12 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 479).

dolosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 394 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany; USSR: TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.
grisella (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 164 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
fulva: PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 338 (*Zenillia*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

libatrix (PANZER, 1798): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **54**: 12 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, D/DDR, GB, H, I, S; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Japan.
fulva (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 32 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden).
ancilla (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 257 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).
ochracea (RATZEBURG, 1840): Forstinsekten, **2**: 125 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.
orgyae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 168 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 471 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.
macrops (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 333 (*Myxexorista*). Type-locality: Raibl [=Cave di Predil, Friuli] (Italy).

discrepta PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 338 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

perplexa PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 338 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

phrynoides (BARANOV, 1939): Ent. NachrBl. Troppau, **12**(1938): 110 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan.

mirabilis MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 108 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Ichihata, Shimane, Honshu (Japan).

Sericozenillia MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 18 (as subgenus of *Zenillia*). Type-species: *Zenillia* (*Sericozenillia*) *albipila* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 18 (mon.).

albipila (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 18 (*Zenillia* (*Sericozenillia*)). Type-locality: Mt. Takao, Tokyo, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Calozenillia TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Supplta ent., **16**: 67.
Type-species: *Calozenillia auronigra* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 67 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

Tamaromyia MESNIL, 1952: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 226. Type-species: *Exorista tamara* PORTSCHINSKY, 1884: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **18**: 132 (orig. des.).

tamara (PORTSCHINSKY, 1884): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **18**: 132 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Sukhumi (TC: Ge, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

maculibasis (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 553 (*Leiosiopsis*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

Euhygia MESNIL, 1960

MESNIL, 1960: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 645. Type-species: *Hygia robusta* MESNIL, 1952: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 225 (mon.).

brevicornis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 17 (*Euhygia*). Type-locality: Yakovlevska (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

robusta (MESNIL, 1952): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 225 (*Hygia*). Type-locality: Washan, Szechuan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Clemelis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 481.
Type-species: *Zenillia ciligera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 154 (orig. des.) [= *pullata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Tritochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92. Type-species: *Tritochaeta prosopoides* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 92 and 165 (mon.) [= *pullata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

apicalis (VILLENEUVE, 1923): Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **7**(1922): 92 (*Tritochaeta*). Type-locality: Lower (Egypt). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.

atricans HERTING, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **287**: 4 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: Arad (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

delicatula MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 107 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

gymnops HERTING, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **287**: 3 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: Nefta (Tunisia). — Distr.: Europe: F; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; North Africa: Tunisia.

apicalis: MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 348 (*Clemelis*), not VILLENEUVE, 1923, misidentification.

majuscula MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 349 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: Digne, Basses-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

massilia HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 7 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: Roussillon, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

pullata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 361 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

ciligera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 154 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.

vibrissata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 644 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kengis, Torne, Lappmark (Sweden).

mundula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1159 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

aurulenta (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 205 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

lata (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 205 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

dalecarlica (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6132 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dalarna (Sweden).

polleniella (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 163 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma and Piemont (Italy).

aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 481 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: France.

lubrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 475 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.

prosopoides (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 92 and 165 (*Tritochaeta*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

libatrix: (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 339 (*Zenillia*), not PANZER, 1798, misidentification.

oblimata MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 352 (*Clemelis*, as subsp. of *pullata*). Type-locality: La Grave, Hautes-Alpes (France).

Ceratochaetops MESNIL, 1954

MESNIL, 1954: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 361 (as subgenus of *Nilea*).

Type-species: *Pseudophorocera triseta* VILLENEUVE, 1922: Annls Sci. nat. Zool., (10) **5**: 340 (des. MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 123).

delphinensis (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 55 (*Ceratochaeta*, as var. of *triseta*). Type-locality: Dauphiné, Alps (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

triseta (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Annls Sci. nat. Zool., (10) **5**: 340 (*Pseudophorocera*). Type-locality: Sisevo nr Skopje (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, YU; USSR: CET, TC, KZ, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

Doubtful species

emdeni (KUGLER, 1963): Israel J. Zool., **12**: 27 (*Nilea*). Nomen nudum.

Synamphichaeta VILLENEUVE, 1936

VILLENEUVE, 1936: Commentat. biol., **6**(1): 146.

Type-species: *Synamphichaeta tricincta* VILLENEUVE, 1936: l.c.: 146 (orig. des.).

tricincta VILLENEUVE, 1936: Commentat. biol., **6**(1): 146 (*Synamphichaeta*). Type-localities: Tenerife and Gomera (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

Pales ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 154.
Type-species: *Pales florea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 155 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 582) [= *pavida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Neopales COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 575, new name for *Pales* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Pales florea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 155 (aut.) [= *pavida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Paloides MORLEY, 1944: Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc., **5**: 170, unnecessary new name for *Pales* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Pales florea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 155 (aut.) [= *pavida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

angustifrons (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 6 (*Ctenophorocera*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

carbonata MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 89 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Kuling, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

townsendi: (MESNIL, 1950): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachinidae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 133 (*Ctenophorocera*), not BARANOV, 1935, misidentification.

coxalis (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 6 (*Ctenophorocera*). Type-locality: South Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

cyanea (MACQUART, 1839): Hist. nat. Canaries, Ent., **2**(2): 111 (*Eurigaster*). Type-locality: Canary Is. — Distr.: Canary Is.

aeneiventris (BIGOT, 1891): Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **16**: 277 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Tenerife (Canary Is).

exsulans TIENSUU, 1939: Ark. Zool., **30(A)**(22): 10 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Madeira. — Distr.: Madeira.

latifrons KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 38 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Shefech Zohar nr Dead Sea (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

murina MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 90 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Ghavial (Pakistan). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

pavida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 398 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Japan.

florea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 155 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.

petrosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 155 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 156 (*Pales*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

aestuans (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 261 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany).

pumicata: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1128 (*Tachina*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

squamosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1164 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Vadstena, Östergotland (Sweden).

infensans (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 88 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

internexa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 62 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably England).

cilipeda (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 167 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

coerulescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 529 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.

pumicata: (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 337 (*Zenillia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

ignavus (NISHIKAWA, 1930): J. seric. Sci. Tokyo, **1**: 259 (*Gaedia*). Type-locality: Japan.

puellae (NISHIKAWA, 1930): Rep. Gifu seric. exp. Sta., **7**: 18 (*Gaedia*). Type-locality: Japan.

peregrina HERTING, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **287**: 4 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Peccia, Val Lavizzara, Tessin (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH.

angustifrons: HERTING, 1974: Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz, **1973**: 101 (*Pales*), not MESNIL, 1963, misidentification.

processioneae RATZEBURG, 1840: Forstinsekten, **2**: 125 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Köln, Nordrhein (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D, F, I, TR.

strenua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 283 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France. A questionable senior synonym.

bellierella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 519 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.

opulenta HERTING, 1980: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **335**: 2 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Kaiserstuhl (Germany).

pumicata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 394 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to middle F, CH.

brunicans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 156 (*Pales*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

diniele (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 771 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

speculanda (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 338 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

townsendi (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 553 (*Macrozenillia*). Type-locality: Sokutsu (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Schembria RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 110.

Type-species: *Schembria meridionalis* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 111 (mon.).

meridionalis RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 111 (*Schembria*). Type-locality: Malta. — Distr.: Europe: Malta; Asia: Israel.

Arama RICHTER, 1972

RICHTER, 1972: Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 942.
Type-species: *Arama gobica* RICHTER, 1972: l.c.: 943 (orig. des.).

gobica RICHTER, 1972: Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 943 (*Arama*). Type-locality: Gurvan-Tes, S Gobi aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Phryno ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 143.
Type-species: *Phryno agilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 143 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr. **4**: 8) [= *vetula* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Eurigaster MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 289. Type-species: *Tachina pallipes* MACQUART, 1834: l.c.: 289 and 290, not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 139) [= *vetula* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Eurygaster AGASSIZ, 1847: Nom. Zool. Index. Univ.: 150, unjustified emendation. A junior homonym of *Eurygaster* LAPORTE, 1832.

Entomobia LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1342, as new name for *Eurigaster* MACQUART, 1834, a junior homonym of *Entomobia* CABANIS et HEINE, 1860. Type-species: *Tachina pallipes* MACQUART, 1834: l.c.: 289 and 290, not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification (aut.) [= *vetula* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Paraphryno TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 469. Type-species: *Tachina vetula* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 399 (orig. des.).

katoi MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 11 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: Nikkô, Tochigi (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

vetula (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 399 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and DK; USSR: TC, ES.

fulvipes (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 397 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe.

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 143 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

brunea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 144 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: France.

pallipes: (MACQUART), 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 290 (*Eurigaster*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 434 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: France.

fulvipes (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 131 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

Cyzenis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 544.
Type-species: *Cyzenis hemisphaerica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 545 (orig. des.) [= *albicans* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Bavaria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 88. Type-species: *Bavaria mirabilis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 88 and 164 (mon.) [= *jucunda* (MEIGEN, 1838)].

Monochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 131.
Type-species: *Tachina leucophaea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 414 (mon.) [= *albicans* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

albicans (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 286 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, N, S; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

leucophaea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 414 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Holstein (Germany).

schistacea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 414 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden.

perturbans (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1135 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Scania, Holmia and Dania (Sweden).

ferrugineotibialis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6104 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Lindholmen and Ringsjön, Skåne (Sweden).

hemisphaerica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 545 (*Cyzenis*). Type-locality: France.

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 545 (*Cyzenis*). Type-locality: France.

varipes (STROBL, 1901): Jber. naturk. Landesmus. Kärnten, **26**: 225 (*Paraneaera*). Type-locality: Kärnten (Austria).

jucunda (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 259 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Bayern [=Bavaria] (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, F, PL; USSR: NET, FE.

mirabilis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 88 and 164 (*Bavaria*). Type-locality: München (Germany).

extorris (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 11 (*Exorista* (*Lydina*)). Type-locality: East Prussia (Poland).

Bothria RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 68 (as "Botria") and 203.
Type-species: *Botria pascuorum* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 168 (orig. des.) [= *frontosa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Chariclea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 557.
Type-species: *Chariclea coxalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 558 (orig. des.) [= *frontosa* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Chariclea* CURTIS, 1825.

frontosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 388 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Beaucaire, Gard (France). — Distr.: Europe: B, F, H, I, S; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.
pascuorum (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 168 (*Botria*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
coxalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 558 (*Chariclea*). Type-locality: France.
obliquata: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 314 (*Bothria*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

japonica MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 22 (*Bothria*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

subalpina VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 88 (*Bothria*). Type-localities: Grenoble (France) and Neuchâtel (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, H, northwards to N, S; USSR: CET, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Anurophylla VILLENEUVE, 1938

VILLENEUVE, 1938: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **78**: 413 (as subgenus of *Hyperecteina*).
Type-species: *Anurophylla setosa* VILLENEUVE, 1938: l.c.: 413 (mon.) [= *aprica* (VILLENEUVE, 1912).

aprica (VILLENEUVE, 1912): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 509 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: Algeria. — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.
setosa VILLENEUVE, 1938: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **78**: 413 (*Anurophylla*). Type-locality: La Calle [=El Kala] (Algeria).

Ceromasia RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 71 (as subgenus of *Masicera*).
Type-species: *Masicera florum* MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**:

460 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 476 [= *rubrifrons* (MACQUART, 1834)].

Edesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 598. Type-species: *Edesia discreta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 599 (orig. des.) [= *rubrifrons* (MACQUART, 1834)].

Loevia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 896. Type-species: *Loevia maga* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 896 (orig. des.) [= *rubrifrons* (MACQUART, 1834)].

rubrifrons (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 279 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Lille (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, D/DDR and F; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

cespitum (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 473 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

cylindrica (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 475 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

florum (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 460 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

multisetosa (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 464 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

cinerella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 897 (*Loevia*). Type-locality: France.

discreta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 599 (*Edesia*). Type-locality: France.

maga (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 896 (*Loevia*). Type-locality: France.

rutila: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Rev. Ent., **15**: 54 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

Erycilla MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 20, new name for *Erycina* MESNIL, 1955, a junior homonym of *Erycina* LAMARCK, 1805.
Type-species: *Tachina rutila*: MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 439, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (aut.) [= *ferruginea* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Erycina MESNIL, 1955: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 439. Type-species: *Tachina rutila* MESNIL, 1955: l.c.: 439, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *ferruginea* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

cinerea CHAO et LIANG, 1982: Zool. Research., Zoonoses Res., **3**: 79 (*Erycilla*). Type-locality: Xiwungi (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

ferruginea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 382 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

validicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 640 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Muonioniska and Lycksele, Lapland (Sweden).

rutilla (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 132 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

subpruinosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6141 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tärna, Lycksele, Lappmark (Sweden).

rutila: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 96 (*Ceromasia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

flavipruina CHAO et LIANG, 1982: Zool. Research., Zoonoses Res., **3**: 78 (*Erycilla*). Type-locality: Peking (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rufipes (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 330 (*Ceromasia*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F; USSR: NET, TC.

vicinalis (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 53 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

rutila (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 382 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Torino (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I; USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

amoena MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 20 (*Erycilla*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan).

Allophorocera HENDEL, 1901

HENDEL, 1901: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 203.

Type-species: *Dexodes auripilus* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 316 (mon.) [= *pachystyla* (MACQUART, 1850)].

lapponica WOOD, 1974: Can. Ent., **106**: 670 (*Allophorocera*). Type-locality: Mt. Saana, Kilpisjärvi (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: SF.

pachystyla (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 480 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland. — Distr.: Europe: CH.

auripilus (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 316 (*Dexodes*). Type-locality: P. Stelvio (Switzerland).

sajanica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 15 (*Allophorocera*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuva (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia, China.

Rhacodinella MESNIL, 1968

MESNIL, 1968: Mushi, **41**: 173.
Type-species: *Tachina apicata* PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 57 (orig. des.).

apicata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 57 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, PL; USSR: NET, ES.

aurata MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 108 (*Rhacodinella*). Type-locality: Omogokei, Shikoku (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Ocytata GISTEL, 1848

GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: X, new name for *Roeselia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Roeselia* HÜBNER, 1825.
Type-species: *Roeselia arvensis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 145 (aut.) [= *pallipes* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Roeselia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 145. Type-species: *Roeselia arvensis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 145 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *pallipes* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Racodineura RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 31, new name for *Roeselia arvensis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Roeselia arvensis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 145 (aut.) [= *pallipes* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Rhacodineura BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 387, unjustified emendation or error of *Racodineura* RONDANI, 1861.

Ceromasiops TOWNSEND, 1911: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **13**: 170. Type-species: *Ceromasia rufipes*: TOWNSEND, 1911: l.c.: 170, not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891, in the sense of PANTEL, 1910: Cellule, **26**: 46, misidentification (mon.) [= *pallipes* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

pallipes (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 22 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

antiqua (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 412 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

agrestis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 146 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

arvensis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 145 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

cylindrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 146 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 146 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: Bondy nr Paris (France).

flavescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 445 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: France.
flavipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 438 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: France.
flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 445 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: France.
fulvipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 437 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: France.
interrupta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 444 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: France.
rufipes: (PANTEL, 1910): Cellule, **26**: 46 (*Ceromasia*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891, misidentification.

Pexopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 88.
Type-species: *Frontina tibialis* MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 435 (mon.) [= *aprica* (MEIGEN, 1824)].
Trophops ALDRICH, 1932: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **81**(9): 22. Type-species: *Trophops clauseni* ALDRICH, 1932: l.c.: 22 (orig. des.).

aprica (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 384 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H; USSR: CET, WS.
austera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 383 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 435 (*Eurigaster*). Type-locality: France.
tibialis (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 435 (*Frontina*). Type-locality: Aargau (Switzerland).
buccalis MESNIL, 1952: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 209 (*Pexopsis*). Type-locality: Hang-chou, Chekiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.
capitata MESNIL, 1952: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 210 (*Pexopsis*). Type-locality: Zikawei, Shanghai (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.
clauseni (ALDRICH, 1932): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **81**(9): 22 (*Trophops*). Type-locality: Toyona, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.
kyushuensis SHIMA, 1968: Mushi, **42**: 12 (*Pexopsis*). Type-locality: Inaodake, Kagoshima, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.
pilosa MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 14 (*Pexopsis*). Type-locality: Mt. Hakusan, Ishikawa, Gifu, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.
yakushimana SHIMA, 1968: Mushi, **42**: 9 (*Pexopsis*). Type-locality: Kosugidani, i. Yaku, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Erythrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 436.
Type-species: *Phryno nigripes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 144 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris., **1**: 600).

Curtisia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 440. Type-species: *Curtisia regula* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: l.c.: 441 (mon.) [= *nigripes* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)].

Paraneaera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355. Type-species: *Paraneaera longicornis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 355 (mon.).

Pexomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 329. Type-species: *Masicera rubrifrons* PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 204 (mon.) [= *nigripes* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)].

crassinervis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 11 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

genalis (ALDRICH, 1928): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **74** (8): 5 (*Pexomyia*). Type-locality: Japan. — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

longicornis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355 (*Paraneaera*). Type-locality: I. Askold nr Vladivostok (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

nigripes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 144 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H; USSR: CET, SET.

bucentoidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 144 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 439 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: France.

regula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 441 (*Curtisia*). Type-locality: France.

siphonoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 439 (*Erythrocera*), unnecessary new name for *Phryno bucentoidea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830). Type-locality: not given.

rubrifrons (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 204 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

aberrans (EGGER, 1865): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 295 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: Engadin (Switzerland).

induta (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 55 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)). Type-locality: Landes (France).

carinthiaca (STROBL, 1901): Jber. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten, **26**: 225 (*Paraneaera*, as var. of *longicornis*). Type-locality: Kumizberg, Kärnten (Austria).

Suensonomyia MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 99.
Type-species: *Suensonomyia setinerva* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 99 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

nudinerva MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 15 (*Suensonomyia*). Type-locality: Kaminochi (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Parapexopsis MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 269 and 277.
Type-species: *Parapexopsis cephalotes* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 277 (orig. des.).

cavifacies HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 30 (*Parapexopsis*). Type-locality: Tooroin bulag, Bajanchongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

cephalotes MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 277 (*Parapexopsis*). Type-locality: Palestine. — Distr.: Asia: Palestine.

Pseudalsomyia MESNIL, 1968

MESNIL, 1968: Bull. Annls. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **104**: 178.
Type-species: *Pseudalsomyia piligena* MESNIL, 1968: l.c.: 178 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

hyrcanica RICHTER, 1981: Ent. Obozr., **60**: 917 (*Pseudalsomyia*). Type-locality: Talysh (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

Mendelssohnia KUGLER, 1971

KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 69.
Type-species: *Mendelssohnia sinaica* KUGLER, 1971: l.c.: 70 (orig. des.).

sinaica KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 70 (*Mendelssohnia*). Type-locality: Wadi el Sheikh, Sinai (Egypt). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.

Rhinomyodes TOWNSEND, 1933

TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 474.
Type-species: *Rhinomyodes emporomyioides* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 474 (orig. des.).

emporomyioides TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 474 (*Rhinomyodes*). Type-locality: Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Aneogmena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 385.
Type-species: *Aneogmena fischeri* BRAUER-et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 386 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

secunda (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 66 (*Thelairosoma*). Type-locality: Fuhosho (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

setinerva MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 15 (*Aneogmena*). Type-locality: Ryukyu Is (Japan).

Simoma ALDRICH, 1926

ALDRICH, 1926: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **69**(22): 20.
Type-species: *Simoma grahami* ALDRICH, 1926: l.c.: 21 (orig. des.)

grahami ALDRICH, 1926: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **69**(22): 21 (*Simoma*). Type-locality: Suifu, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, China, Japan.

Cadurcia VILLENEUVE, 1926

VILLENEUVE, 1926: Revue zool. afr., **14**: 242.
Type-species: *Masicera casta* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 23 (des. TOWNSEND, 1936: Man. Myiol., **4**: 256).

casta (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 23 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, TR; USSR: TC.

vanderwulpi BARANOV, 1938: Bull. ent. Res., **29**(4): 410 (*Cadurcia*). Type-locality: Haldwani, Chakrata range, Uttar Pradesh (India). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Oriental Region.

Ramonella KUGLER, 1980

KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **14**: 67, new name for *Ramona* KUGLER, 1980, a junior homonym of *Ramona* CASEY, 1886.
Type-species: *Ramona mesnili* KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 41 (aut.).

Ramona KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 40. Type-species: *Ramona mesnili* KUGLER, 1980: l.c.: 41 (orig. des.).

mesnili (KUGLER, 1980): Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 41 (*Ramona*). Type-locality: Ramon, Negev (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Turkey.

Eurysthaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 603.
Type-species: *Erythrocera scutellaris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 438 (orig. des.).

Caenis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 675. Type-species: *Caenis prompta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 676 (orig. des.) [= *scutellaris* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848)]. A junior homonym of *Caenis* STEPHENS, 1836.

Discochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 104. Type-species: *Tachina muscaria*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 95 and 104, not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification (mon.) [= *scutellaris* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 438 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, B, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I; USSR: TC.

yponomeutae (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 33 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: Italy.

cognata (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 519 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Austria.

prompta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 676 (*Caenis*). Type-locality: France.

testacicornis (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 41 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

muscaria: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 95 (*Discochaeta*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

brevis: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 56 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)), not MACQUART, 1850, misidentification.

evonymellae: (BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907): Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 395 (*Discochaeta*), not RATZEBURG, 1844, misidentification.

hyponomeutae (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(3): 142 (*Discochaeta*, unjustified emendation of *Roeselia yponomeutae* RONDANI, 1861).

braueri (TOWNSEND, 1933): Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 479 (*Discochaeta*, new name for *Discochaeta muscaria*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889).

Erynnia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 125.
Type-species: *Erynnia nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 126 (mon.) [= *ocypterata* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Vanzemia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: HIst. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 941. Type-species: *Vanzemia flavipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 942 (orig. des.) [= *ocypterata* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

ocypterata (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 275 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, N, S; USSR: NET; Asia: Mongolia.

coracina (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 418 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 126 (*Erynnia*). Type-locality: France.

petiolata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins. Dipt., **2**: 132 (*Metopia*, unnecessary new name for *Erynnia nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

ocypterina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 639 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovre (Norway).

flavipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 942 (*Vanzemia*). Type-locality: France.

Elodia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 936.
Type-species: *Elodia gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 938 (orig. des.) [= *morio* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Westwoodia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 940. Type-species: *Westwoodia atra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 941 (orig. des.) [= *morio* (FALLÉN, 1820)]. A junior homonym of *Westwoodia* BRULLÉ, 1846.

Pentamyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 90. Type-species: *Pentamyia parva* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 90 and 164 (mon.) [= *morio* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

adiscalis MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 107 (*Elodia*). Type-locality: Zikawei, Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

ambulatoria (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 407 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Palestine, Mongolia.

convexifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1074 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lärbro, Gotland (Sweden).

cloacellae (KRAMER, 1910): Ber. Tät. naturw. Ges. Isis, Bautzen, **1910**: 31 (*Arrhinomyia*). Type-locality: Grossdubrau, Lausitz (Germany).

flavipalpis ALDRICH, 1933: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **35**: 21 (*Elodia*). Type-locality: Obukuro, Saitama, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

morio (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 18 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

tragica (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 408 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Kiel and Hamburg (Germany).

atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 941 (*Westwoodia*). Type-locality: France.

flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 941 (*Westwoodia*). Type-locality: France.

gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 938 (*Elodia*). Type-locality: France.

parva (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 90 and 164 (*Pentamyia*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

atricula (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 44 (*Roeselia* (*Frontina*)). Type-locality: France.

subfasciata ALDRICH, 1933: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **35**: 22 (*Elodia*). Type-locality: Sakata-Mura, Yamagata, Honshu (Japan).

Sturmia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 171.

Type-species: *Sturmia vanessae* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 172 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 888) [= *bella* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Oodigaster MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 397. Type-species: *Tachina doris*: MACQUART, 1854: l.c.: 397 and 399, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *bella* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Ctenocnemis KOWARZ, 1873: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **23**: 460, new name for *Sturmia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Sturmia vanessae* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 172 (aut.) [= *bella* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Ctenocnemis* FIEBER, 1861.

bella (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 317 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: NET, SMA, WS; Asia: Israel, Japan.

concolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 172 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 172 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

vanessae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 172 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: France.

cymelus (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 790 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Europe).

robertii (MACQUART, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 477 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Liège (Belgium).

doris: (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 399 (*Oodigaster*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

pupiphaga (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 15 (*Blepharipa*). Type-localities: Parma and Piemont (Italy).

discrepanda (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 61 (*Tachina* (*Masicera*)). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Blepharipa RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 71.
Type-species: *Erycia ciliata* MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 294 (orig. des.) [= *pratensis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ugimyia RONDANI, 1870: Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 137. Type-species: *Ugimyia i-cariae* RONDANI, 1870: l.c.: 137 (mon.).

Blepharipoda BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 96. Type-species: *Nemoraea scutellata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 73 (mon.) [= *pratensis* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Blepharipoda* RANDALL, 1840.

Crossocosmia MIK, 1890: Wien. ent. Ztg, **9**: 313. Type-species: *Ugimyia ariae* RONDANI, 1870: Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 137 (orig. des.).

Hertingia MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 13. Type-species: *B. ripoda schineri* MESNIL, 1939: Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles, **7**: 32 (orig. des.).

albocincta (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 94 (*Crossocosmia*). Type-locality: Kuling, North Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

angustifrons (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 41 (*Crossocosmia*, as subsp. of *jacobsoni*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

carbonata (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 92 (*Crossocosmia*). Type-locality: Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

gigas (MESNIL, 1950): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 144 (*Blepharipoda*, as var. of *jacobsoni*). Type-localities: Shanghai and Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

jacobsoni (TOWNSEND, 1927): Supplta ent., **16**: 70 (*Ugimyia*). Type-locality: Tandjunggadang (Sumatra). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

latigena (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 92 (*Crossocosmia*). Type-locality: Miyazaki, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

nigrina (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 94 (*Crossocosmia*). Type-locality: Kharbin, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

pauciseta (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 12 (*Crossocosmia*). Type-locality: Kamikochi, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

pratensis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 318 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, F, H, PL; USSR: NET, TC, WS, FE; Asia: Israel, Japan.

brunicornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 73 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: France.

obliqua (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 73 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

scutellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 73 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: France.

ciliata (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 294 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

major: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 483 (*Masicera*), not MACQUART, 1849, misidentification.

schineri (MESNIL, 1939): Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles, **7**: 32 (*Blepharipoda*, new name for *Masicera flavoscutellata* SCHINER, 1862). Type-locality: not given (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany; USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Japan.

flavoscutellata: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 482 (*Masicera*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

sericariae (RONDANI, 1870): Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**: 137 (*Ugimyia*). Type-locality: Japan. — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tibialis (CHAO, 1963): Acta ent. sin., **12**: 38 (*Crossocosmia* (*Hertingia*)). Type-localities: Liaoning and Heilungkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

zebina (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 772 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: North Bengal (India). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Blepharella MACQUART, 1851

MACQUART, 1851: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1850**: 176.
Type-species: *Blepharella lateralis* MACQUART, 1851: l.c.: 177 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

nigra MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 41 (*Blepharella*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Takanomyia MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 10.
Type-species: *Takanomyia scutellata* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 10 (mon.).

scutellata MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 10 (*Takanomyia*). Type-locality: Manazuru, Kanagawa, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Masicera MACQUART, 1834

MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 285.
Type-species: *Tachina silvatica*: MACQUART, 1834: l.c.: 285 and 286, not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, 1: 872) [= *pavoniae* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

pavoniae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 165 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, PL, TR; Asia: Syria.
silvatica: MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric Lille, **1833**: 286 (*Masicera*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.
marginalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 971 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 92 (*Masicera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

silvatica (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 268 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, H, S.
albiceps (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 334 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany).

sphingivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 164 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, TR; USSR: TC, SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.
crassiseta (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 174 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.

cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 878 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.

puparum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 881 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.

zimini KOLOMIETS, 1952: Zool. Zh., **31**: 297 (*Masicera*). Type-localities: Tuva and Irkutsk (WS, ES, USSR).

Dolichocolon BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 100.

Type-species: *Dolichocolon paradoxum* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 100 and 165 (mon.).

paradoxum BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 100 and 165 (*Dolichocolon*). Type-locality: Dalmatia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I, YU; USSR: TC, FE.

stylosa (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 45 (*Roeselia* (*Frontina*)). Type-localities: Hyères (France) and Barcelona (Spain).

vicinum MESNIL, 1968: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **104**: 176 (*Dolichocolon*). Type-locality: Saigon (Vietnam). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Palesisa VILLENEUVE, 1929

VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 101.

Type-species: *Palesisa nudioculata* VILLENEUVE, 1929: l.c.: 101 (mon.).

aureola RICHTER, 1974: Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 406 (*Palesisa*). Type-locality: Ushinj bulag, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia.

deserticola (ROHDENDORF, 1931): Zashch Rast. Vredit. Bolez., **8**: 87 (*Prosopaea*). Type-locality: Bairam-Ali (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

maculosa (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Konowia, **15**: 155 (*Micropales*). Type-locality: Rehoboth (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

bodenheimeri MESNIL, 1950: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 111 (*Palesisa*). Type-locality: Givoth-Brenner (Israel).

nudioculata VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 101 (*Palesisa*). Type-locality: Imam-Baba (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: TR, YU; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

Kuwanimyia TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 319.
Type-species: *Kuwanimyia conspersa* TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 319 (orig. des.).

conspersa TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 319 (*Kuwanimyia*). Type-locality: Tokyo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Prosopea RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 36 (as subgenus of *Frontina*).
Type-species: *Frontina (Prosopea) instabilis* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 39 (orig. des.) [= *nigricans* (EGGER, 1861)].

Prosopaea BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 91, unjustified emendation. A junior homonym of *Prosopaea* BONAPARTE, 1856.

nigricans (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 214 (*Frontina*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, H, I; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

instabilis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 39 (*Frontina* (*Prosopea*)). Type-localities: Parma and Mantova (Italy).

Gaedia MEIGEN, 1838

MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 216.
Type-species: *Tachina connexa* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 366 (mon.).

Euprepodes GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr., **IX**, new name for *Gaedia* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina connexa* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 366 (aut.).

connexa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 366 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, H, I; USSR: CET, TC.

parmensis RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 113 (*Gaedia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

distincta EGGER, 1861: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 213 (*Gaedia*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, H; USSR: TC, WS.

connexa: RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 113 (*Gaedia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

hispanica MESNIL, 1953: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (1): 273 (*Gaedia*). Type-locality: El Ventorillo, Sierra de Guadarrama (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I.

lauta RICHTER, 1969: Ent. Obozr., **48**: 570 (*Gaedia*). Type-locality: Yusun bulag, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Hebia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 98.
Type-species: *Hebia flavipes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 98 (mon.).

flavipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 98 (*Hebia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, GB, H, S; USSR: TC, FE; Asia: Japan.
petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 442 (*Hebia*). Type-locality: France.
pauciseta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 618 (*Paraneaera*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria).

Frontina MEIGEN, 1838

MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 247.
Type-species: *Tachina laeta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 381 (des. MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 433).

adusta (WALKER, 1852): Ins. Saunders., Dipt.: 292 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: India. — Distr.: Asia: China; Oriental Region.
varicolor VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 2 (*Frontina*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China).
laeta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 381 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.
testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 106 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
auronitens (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 294 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany.
laetabilis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1049 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Öland (Sweden).
nigrotibialis SHIMA, 1968: Kontyû, **36**: 355 (*Frontina*). Type-locality: Kagoshima city, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Thelymorpha Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 107.
Type-species: *Tachina vertiginosa* Fallén, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 12 (mon.); [= *marmorata* (Fabricius, 1805)].

Histochaeta Bezzi et Stein in Becker et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 358, unjustified emendation of *Istochaeta* Rondani, 1859, misidentification.

marmorata (Fabricius, 1805): Syst. antl.: 300 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, I, IRE, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

vertiginosa (Fallén, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 12 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

minor (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830): Essai Myod.: 107 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: Rogny (France).

silvestris (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830): Essai Myod.: 107 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

verecunda (Rondani, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 165 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy).

rubetra (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 574 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: France.

Baumhaueria Meigen, 1838

Meigen, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 251.
Type-species: *Tachina goniaeformis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 416 (mon.).

Leichenor Gistel, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **VIII**, unnecessary new name for *Baumhaueria* Meigen, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina goniaeformis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 416 (aut.).

Pachycephala Lioy, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1343. Type-species: *Tachina goniaeformis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 416 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Pachycephala* Vigors, 1825.

Aguilarina Mesnil, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 18 (as subgenus of *Baumhaueria*). Type-species: *Baumhaueria microps* Mesnil, 1963: l.c.: 16 (orig. des.).

frontalis Mesnil, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 16 (*Baumhaueria*, as subsp. of *microps*). Type-locality: Stalinabad [=Dushanbe] (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

goniaeformis (Meigen, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 416 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: South France. — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, DK, F, H, S; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

angusticornis (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 173 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.

nepia (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 774 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

microps MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 16 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: Zemun nr Belgrade (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: I, YU.

nobilis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 15 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: Maikhe nr Shkotovo (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

tibialis VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 92 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: Maisons-Lafitte, Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

Pachystylum MACQUART, 1848

MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 132.
Type-species: *Pachystylum bremii* MACQUART, 1848: l.c.: 133 (mon.).

Chaetomera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 99. Type-species: *Chaetomera fumipennis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 99 and 165 (mon.) [= *bremii* MACQUART, 1848].

bremii MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 133 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Uri (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H, I, PL, YU; USSR: TC, WS, ES.

fumipennis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 99 and 165 (*Chaetomera*). Type-localities: Lower Austria and Krain (Yugoslavia).

albescens PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 86 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Brachychaeta RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 36 (as subgenus of *Frontina* MEIGEN, 1838).
Type-species: *Frontina* (*Brachychaeta*) *spinigera* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 38 (orig. des.) [= *strigata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Desvoidia MEADE, 1892: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **28**: 179. Type-species: *Desvoidia fusca* MEADE, 1892: l.c.: 179 (mon.) [= *strigata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

petiolata MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 100 (*Brachychaeta*). Type-locality: Palestine. — Distr.: USSR: TC; Asia: Palestine.

strigata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 375 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: NET, TC.

hystrix (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1053 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stockholm (Sweden).

spinigera RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 38 (*Frontina* (*Brachychaeta*)). Type-locality: Apennines (Italy).

fusca (MEADE, 1892): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **28**: 179 (*Desvoidia*). Type-locality: Glanvilles Wotton, Dorset (England).

albocingulata: (MEADE, 1894): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 158 (*Baumhaueria*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

Masistylum BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 125.
Type-species: *Pachystylum arcuatum* MIK, 1863: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**: 1240 (mon.).

arcuatum (MIK, 1863): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**: 1240 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, I.

nigricans (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 220 (*Demoticus*). Type-locality: Oropa nr Biella (Italy).

bremii: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 164 (*Pachystylum*), not MACQUART, 1848, misidentification.

Masistyloides MESNIL, 1963

MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 15.
Type-species: *Masistyloides excavatum* MESNIL, 1963: l.c.: 15 (orig. des.).

excavatum MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 15 (*Masistyloides*). Type-locality: Ziddy, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

kononenkoi RICHTER, 1972: Zool. Zh., **51**: 618 (*Masistyloides*). Type-locality: Rybatshe (SMA: Ki, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Isafarus RICHTER, 1976

RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 555.
Type-species: *Isafarus calceolus* RICHTER, 1976: l.c.: 555 (orig. des.).

calceolus RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 555 (*Isafarus*). Type-locality: Bajan-Gobi, Bajanchongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Goniophthalmus VILLENEUVE, 1910

VILLENEUVE in BECKER, 1910: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **71**: 145.
Type-species: *Goniophthalmus simonyi* VILLENEUVE in BECKER, 1910: l.c.: 145 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

halli MESNIL, 1956: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachinidae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 548 (*Goniophthalmus*). Type-locality: Mazoe (Zimbabwe). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; Afrotropical Region.

Gonia MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 280.
Type-species: *Gonia bimaculata* WIEDEMANN, 1819: Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**(3): 25 (des. SABROSKY et ARNAUD, 1965: Cat. Dipt. North America: 1075).

Salmacia MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve Class.: 38. Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678.

Reaumuria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 79. Type-species: *Musca capitata* DE GEER, 1776: Mém. Ins., **6**: 23 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 733).

Redia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 74. Type-species: *Redia vicina* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 76 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 600) [= *atra* MEIGEN, 1826].

Pissemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 318. Type-species: *Gonia atra* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 7 (mon.).

Turanogonia ROHDENDORF, 1924: Zool. Anz., **58**: 228. Type-species: *Turanogonia smirnovi* ROHDENDORF, 1924: l.c.: 228 (mon.) [= *chinensis* WIEDEMANN, 1824].

Asiogonia ROHDENDORF, 1928: Zool. Anz., **78**: 98. Type-species: *Asiogonia asiatica* ROHDENDORF, 1928: l.c.: 101 (mon.).

Chrysocerogonia ROHDENDORF, 1928: Zool. Anz., **78**: 98 (as subgenus of *Salmacia*). Type-species: *Salmacia* (*Chrysocerogonia*) *ussuriensis* ROHDENDORF, 1928: l.c.: 99 (mon.).

Eremogonia ROHDENDORF, 1928: Zool. Anz., **78**: 98 (as subgenus of *Salmacia*). Type-species: *Salmacia* (*Eremogonia*) *desertorum* ROHDENDORF, 1928: l.c.: 99 (mon.).

Gonioclea VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 100. Type-species: *Gonioclea apicalis* VILLENEUVE, 1929: l.c.: 100 (des. TOWNSEND, 1936: Man. Myiol., **4**: 174) [= *desertorum* (ROHDENDORF, 1928)].

asiatica (ROHDENDORF, 1928): Zool. Anz., **78**: 101 (*Asiogonia*). Type-localities: Armenian SSR (TC), Kazakh SSR, Turkmen SSR (SMA, USSR), China. — Distr.: Europe: TR; USSR: TC, KZ, SMA; Asia: China.

tomentosa (ROHDENDORF, 1937): Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, **9**: 142 (*Asiogonia*). Type-locality: Kara-Kala (SMA: Tu, USSR).

atra MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 7 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I (incl. Sicily); USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

vicina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 76 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

bicincta MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 245 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain).

fuscipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 742 (*Reaumuria*). Type-locality: Marseille (France).

atrata BISCHOF, 1906: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **20**: 174 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Erciyas Dagh (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Turkey.

bimaculata WIEDEMANN, 1819: Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**(3): 25 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Cape Province (South Africa). — Distr.: Europe: H, I, M; USSR: CET, TC, SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Tunisia; Canary Is.

cilipeda RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 35 (*Gonia*). Type-localities: Parma (Italy) and Malta.

incerta BIGOT, 1888: Explor. scient. Tunis, Zoologie, Paris: 10 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Tunis (Tunisia).

cabrerae (MESNIL, 1956): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 523 (*Salmacia*, as subsp. of *bimaculata*). Type-locality: Hierro (Canary Is).

capitata (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 23 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, GB, H, PL, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS; Asia: Mongolia.

testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 75 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

trifaria ZELLER, 1842: Isis, Jena, **1842**: 841 (*Gonia*). Type-localities: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria), Reinerz and Stettin [=Szczecin] (Poland).

maritima PERRIS, 1847: Mém. Acad. Sci. Belles-Lett. Lyon, **2**: 495 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

chinensis WIEDEMANN, 1824: Analecta ent., **47**: (*Gonia*). Type-locality: China. — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: China, Japan.

fuscipes MATSUMURA, 1905: Thousand Ins. Japan, Add., **2**: 108 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Japan.

smirnovi (ROHDENDORF, 1924): Zool. Anz., **58**: 228 (*Turanogonia*). Type-locality: Ak-Tash (SMA: Uz, USSR).

desertorum (ROHDENDORF, 1928): Zool. Anz., **78**: 99 (*Salmacia* (*Eremogonia*)). Type-locality: Ashkhabad (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: China.

apicalis (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 100 (*Goniocleа*). Type-locality: Great Balkhan (SMA: Tu, USSR).

atricans (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **669**: 100 (*Goniocleа*). Type-locality: Ashkhabad (SMA: Tu, USSR).

distinguenda HERTING, 1963: Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **36**: 106 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Grengiols, Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, H, I.

divisa MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 4 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, WS; Asia: Japan.

bombylans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 76 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: Bondy nr Paris (France).

picea (MATSUMURA, 1905): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add., **2**: 76 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: Japan.

foersteri MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 246 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, GR, I; USSR: SET; Asia: Israel.

kolomyetzi MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **99**: 144 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuva (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES.

macronychia MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **99**: 144 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuwa (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia.

maculipennis EGGER, 1862: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**: 783 (*Gonia*). Type-localities: Hungary and Turkey. — Distr.: Europe: H, TR; USSR: SET, TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

nana BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 197 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Madeira. — Distr.: Madeira.

olgae (ROHDENDORF, 1927): Russk. ent. Obozr., **21**: 94 (*Salmacia*). Type-locality: Tashkent (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: E, TR; USSR: SMA.

ornata MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 3 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Lyon (France). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, GB, PL, S, TR; USSR: TC, SMA, WS; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

nervosa MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 4 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

vittata MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 3 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

diversa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 77 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: France.

vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 74 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: France.

lateralis ZELLER, 1842: Isis, Jena, **1842**: 843 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Glogau [=Glogów] (Poland).

picea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 78 (*Spallanzania*). Type-localities: Spain and France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, E, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel.

fasciata MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 6 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). A junior primary homonym of *Gonia fasciata* WIEDEMANN, 1819.

desvoidyi (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 275 (*Reaumuria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

piniperdae (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 174 (*Musca* (*Gonia*)). Type-locality: Germany.

sicula (MESNIL, 1956): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 529 (*Salmacia*), not (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

quadrisetosa BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 116 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Tenerife (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

umbripennis HERTING, 1958: Commentat. biol., **18**(7): 6 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Lanzarote (Canary Is). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

ussuriensis (ROHDENDORF, 1928): Zool. Anz., **78**: 99 (*Salmacia* (*Chrysocerogonia*)). Type-localities: Yakovlevka and Stelyanukha (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

vacua MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 4 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D/DDR, H; USSR: CET, TC.

zimini MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **99**: 143 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Kustanai (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, WS.

Doubtful species

nanshanica (ROHDENDORF, 1928): Zool. Anz., **78**: 101 (*Salmacia*, as subsp. of *divisa*). Type-locality: Nan-shan Mts, Kansu (China).

secunda VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 100 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Beirut (Lebanon).

sicula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 76 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

simplex ZELLER, 1842: Isis, Jena, **1842**: 846 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Glogau (Poland).

turkestanica (ROHDENDORF, 1928): Zool. Anz., **78**: 101 (*Salmacia*, as subsp. of *divisa*). Type-locality: Skobelev, Fergana (SMA: Uz, USSR).

Manola RICHTER, 1982

RICHTER, 1982: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **110**: 109.
Type-species: *Manola xenocera* RICHTER, 1982: l.c.: 111 (orig. des.).

xenocera RICHTER, 1982: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **110**: 111 (*Manola*). Type-locality: Baga-absal, Bukhara (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Rhynchogonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 125.
Type-species: *Rhynchogonia algerica* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 193 (mon.).

algerica BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 193 (*Rhynchogonia*). Type-locality: Oasis Biskra, Sahara (Algeria). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

Onychogonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 100.

Type-species: *Gonia interrupta* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 32 (mon.) [= *flaviceps* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

cervini (BIGOT, 1881): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **1**: 365 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: Gornergrat nr Zermatt, Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, N.

flaviceps: MESNIL, 1956: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 540 (*Onychogonia*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, misidentification.

flaviceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 632 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: between Alta and Kautokeino, Finmark (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: I, N; USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

interrupta (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 32 (*Gonia*). Type-localities: Liguria and Piemont (Italy).

suggesta (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 80 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F.

Pseudogonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 100.

Type-species: *Gonia cinerascens* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 34 (mon.) [= *rufifrons* (WIEDEMANN, 1830)].

fasciata (WIEDEMANN, 1819): Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**(3): 25 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Cape Province (South Africa). — Distr.: Canary Is; Afrotropical Region.

parisiaca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 315 (*Isomera*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, F, H, I; USSR: TC, KZ, WS.

cognata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 38 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

blondeli: (MESNIL, 1956): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(1): 533 (*Isomera*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

rufifrons (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 318 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: China. — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, WS, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

cinerascens (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 34 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

valens (RICHTER, 1974): Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 402 (*Isomera*). Type-locality: Songino, Central aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Spallanzania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 78.
Type-species: *Spallanzania gallica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 79 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 606 [= *hebes* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Cnephalia RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 62. Type-species: *Tachina hebes* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 11 (orig. des.).

Cnephaliodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 353 and 383. Type-species: *Cnephaliodes perversus* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 353 (mon.) [= *hebes* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

griseiventris HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 6 (*Spallanzania*). Type-locality: Torren-Ravona, Bologna (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, I; USSR: SMA, ES.

hebes (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 11 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gothem, Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, F, H, S; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, SMA, WS, ES, FE.

bucephala MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 252 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.

gallica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 79 (*Spallanzania*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

nudifacies (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 315 (*Gonia*, unnecessary new name for *Spallanzania gallica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

bisetosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 353 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Vienna (Austria).

perversus (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 353 (*Cnephaliodes*). Type-locality: Ukraine (CET, SET, USSR).

multisetosa (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 43 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, F, I.

albisquama (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 44 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

fuscisquama (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 44 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

montana (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 43 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy).

quadrimaculata HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 6 (*Spallanzania*). Type-locality: Valle Vigezzo nr Domodossola, Piemonte (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, H, I.

rectistylum (MACQUART, 1847): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1846**: 81 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Algeria. — Distr.: Europe: E, I (incl. Sardinia), Malta, YU; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

alpestris (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 155 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Insubrian Alps, Lombardia (Italy).

sillemi (BARANOV, 1935): Wiss. Ergebn. niederl. Exped. Karakorum. Zool., **1**: 407 (*Cnephalia*). Type-locality: Karakash valley, Karakorum Mts, Sinkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Doubtful species

bucephala (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 252 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.

Subfamily **Tachininae**

Tribe Tachinini

Tachina MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 280.
Type species: *Musca grossa* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 489).

Echinodes MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve Class.: 38. Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678.

Echinomyia LATREILLE, 1804: Tabl. méth. Ins., **24**: 377. Type-species: *Musca grossa* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (des. LATREILLE, 1810: Consid. générales nat. animaux: 444).

Periechusa GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **XI**, unnecessary new name for *Tachina* MEIGEN, 1803. Type-species: *Musca grossa* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (aut.).

Pelus GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **X**, unnecessary new name for *Servillia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Tachina ursina* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 245 (aut.).

Pareudora WACHTL, 1894: Wien. ent. Ztg, **13**: 141. Type-species: *Tachina praeceps* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 241 (orig. des.).

Eupeleteria TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson. misc. Collns, **51**: 111. Type-species: *Musca fera* LINNAEUS, 1761: Fauna Sveciae, Ed. 2: 453 (des. TOWNSEND, 1903: Can. Ent., **41**: 244).

Larvaevora: HENDEL, 1908: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **58**: 65, not MEIGEN, 1800, misidentification.

Laufferia STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 219 (as subgenus of *Echinomyia*). Type-species: *Echinomyia* (*Laufferia*) *fulvicornis* STROBL, 1910: l.c.: 219 (mon.) [= *magna* (GIGLIO-TOS, 1890)]. A junior homonym of *Laufferia* BOLIVAR, 1905.

Smirnoviola ZIMIN, 1931: Izv. Inst. Bor'by Vredit. Bolezn. sel. lesn. Khoz., **1**: 173 (as subgenus of *Servillia*). Type-species: *Echinomyia persica* PORTSCHINSKY, 1873: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **9**: 293 (mon.).

Parasmirnoviola CHAO, 1962: Acta ent. sin., **11**: 45 (as subgenus of *Servillia*). Type-species: *Servillia* (*Parasmirnoviola*) *nigrocastanea* CHAO, 1962: l.c.: 48 (orig. des.) [= *punctocincta* (VILLENEUVE, 1936)].

Servillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: see below as subgenus.

Echinogaster LIOY, 1864: see below as subgenus.

Eudoromyia BEZZI, 1906: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Tachina** MEIGEN, 1803

grossa (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northward to IRE, GB, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

magna (GIGLIO-TOS, 1890): Atti Accad. Sci., Torino, **25**: 457 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Bra, Piemonte (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, I, R; USSR: SET, TC, KZ, WS, ES, FE.

fimbriata WALKER, 1849: List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 724 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. A junior primary homonym of *Tachina fimbriata* MEIGEN, 1824.

brunneri (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 45 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Roumania. A questionable senior synonym.

magnifica: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 614 (*Mikia*), not MIK, 1883, misidentification.

fulvicornis (STROBL, 1910): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46** (1909): 219 (*Echinomyia* (*Laufferia*)). Type-locality: Madrid (Spain).

Subgenus **Eudoromyia** BEZZI, 1906

BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 49, new name for *Eudora* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

Type-species: *Eudora illustris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 623 (aut.) [= *casta* (RONDANI, 1859)].

Eudora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 623. Type-species: *Eudora illustris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 623 (mon.) [= *casta* (RONDANI, 1859)]. A junior homonym of *Eudora* HAAN, 1833.

casta (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 53 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I (incl. Sicily), YU; USSR: TC.

lefebvrei (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 45 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). A questionable senior synonym.

illustris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 623 (*Eudora*). Type-locality: France.

corsicana (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 48 (*Echinomyia*, as var. of *magnicornis*). Type-localities: Corsica (France) and Algeria. — Distr.: Europe: F (incl. Corsica), TR; USSR: TC; North Africa: Algeria.

znoikoi ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy Zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 557 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Ordubad, Nakhichevan (TC, USSR).

avicula RICHTER, 1968: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armyan. SSR, **46**: 264 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Ordubad, Nakhichevan (TC, USSR).

fera (LINNAEUS, 1761): Fauna Sveciae, Ed., **22**: 453 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, DK, D/DDR, F, GB, H, I (incl. Sicily), IRE, S; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan; North Africa: Algeria.

reccumbo (HARRIS, 1776): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 35 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.

virgo MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 243 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

intermedia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 47 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France.

fulviceps (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 183 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Bavaria (Germany).

ruficornis (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 183 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Stolberg and Baiern [=Bavaria] (Germany).

algira (MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849): Explor. Scient. Algérie, **3**: 475 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Algeria.

tetramera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3216 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Denmark.

autumnalis (GIGLIO-TOS, 1890): Atti Accad. Sci., Torino, **25**: 460 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Pino Torinese, Piemonte (Italy).

cenisia (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6** (97): 2 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Cenis (Italy/France).

ligustica (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6**(97): 1 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Liguria (Italy).

macquarti (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6**(96): 9 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

meigeni (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6**(96): 7 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Styria (Austria) and Piemonte (Italy).

imitatrix ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 468 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Akhtala (TC: Arm, USSR).

pamirica ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 474 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gorno-Badakhshan (SMA: Tj, USSR).

genurufa (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. Zool., **27(A)**(34): 4 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: South Kansu (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

monstruosa ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 472 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: South Alashan, Ningsia (China).

kolomietzi ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 470 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Koturkul' (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

magnicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 996 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, H, I, R, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, China, Japan.

tessellata (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. Syst., **4**: 324 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. A junior primary homonym of *Musca tessellata* FOURCROY, 1785.

conjugata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 56 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Italy.

dispersa (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6** (97): 7 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Piemonte (Italy) and St. Radegund, Styria (Austria).

friedrichi (WACHTL, 1894): Wien. ent. Ztg, **13**: 143 (*Eudora*). Type-locality: Mehadia (Roumania).

vernalis: MESNIL, 1966: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 924 (*Tachina*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

satanas ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 476 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Garnak, Khingan, Manchuria (China). A questionable junior synonym.

majae ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 554 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Kazakh SSR (KZ), Uzbek SSR, Kirghiz SSR (SMA, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA.

nupta (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 55 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Italy. — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: TC, SMA, FE; Asia: Mongolia, China, Japan.

micado (KIRBY, 1884): Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**: 459 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Japan.

orientalis ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 559 (*Tachina*, as subsp. of *magnicornis*). Type-locality: East USSR.

trigonata (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. Zool., **27(A)**(34): 3 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Kansu (China).

mesnili ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 471 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Khatyrchi (SMA: Uz, USSR). A questionable junior synonym.

nigriventris ZIMIN, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 473 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Malaza, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

turanica ZIMIN, 1980: Ent. Obozr., **59**: 213 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Siberia and Mongolia.

rohdendorfi ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 556 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Armenian SSR (TC), Uzbek SSR and Turkmen SSR (SMA, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA, TC.

stackelbergiana HERTING et DELY-DRASKOVITS, 1993: nom nov. Replacement new name of *T. stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1935, a junior secondary homonym of *Servillia stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1929. — Distr.: USSR: FE.

zimini KOLOMIETS, 1975: Trudy biol.-pochv. Inst. Vladivostok, **27**: 26 (*Tachina*, new name for *Tachina stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1935). A junior secondary homonym of *Servillia zimini* CHAO, 1962.

Doubtful species

testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 48 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 48 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France.

Subgenus **Servillia** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 49.
Type-species: *Tachina ursina* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 245 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. paris, **1**: 644).

amurensis (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 218 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

cincta (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 158 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Beppu, Oita, Kyushu (Japan).

ardens (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 219 (*Servillia*). Type-localities: Primor'ye (FE, USSR) and Kansu (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

basalis (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 214 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Dza-Chu, Tibet (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

bombylia (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 7 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

breviceps (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 214 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

pallidohirta (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 215 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Primor'ye (FE, USSR) and Manchuria (China).

chaetaria ZIMIN, 1980: Ent. Obozr., **59**: 206 (*Tachina* (*Servillia*)). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

chaoi MESNIL, 1966: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 910 (*Tachina*, new name for *Servillia luteola* ZIMIN, 1935). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China, Japan.

luteola: (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 576 (*Servillia*), not COQUILLETT, 1898, misidentification.

flavipes (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 52 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Tienmushan Mts, Chekiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

jakovlevi (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 7 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, China, Japan.

laterolinea (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 50 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Hongshukeng, Hopei (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lateromaculata (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 59 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Tienmushan Mts, Chekiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lurida (FABRICIUS, 1781): Species insect., **2**: 441 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H; USSR: TC; Asia: Palestine.

leucocoma MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 244 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

cuculliae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 49 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France.

lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 49 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

ephippium VON ROSER, 1840: CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17** (1): 57 (*Tachina* (*Servillia*)). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

luteola (COQUILLETT, 1898): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **21**: 329 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Gifu, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

elongata (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 220 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Mt. Elias nr Spassk, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

majae (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 574 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Suchan, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

minuta (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 56 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Mt. Iwasuga, Nagano, Honshu. — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

persica (PORTSCHINSKY, 1873): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **9**: 293 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Astrabad [=Gorgan] (Iran). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA; Asia: Iran, Mongolia.

planiforceps (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 53 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Kunming, Yunnan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

politula (COQUILLETT, 1898): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **21**: 330 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Gifu, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

suzuki (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 391 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Kyoto, Honshu (Japan).

pulverea (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 61 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Jinfo-shan, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

punctocincta (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 4 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

nigrocastanea (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 48 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Tienmushan Mts, Chekiang (China).

stackelbergi (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 216 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

subcinerea WALKER, 1852: Ins. Saunders., Dipt.: 272 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: India. — Distr.: Asia: China.

sinerea (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 60 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Emeishan [=Mt. Omei], Szechwan (China).

tadzhica ZIMIN, 1980: Ent. Obozr., **59**: 209 (*Tachina* (*Servillia*)). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

trigonophora ZIMIN, 1980: Ent. Obozr., **59**: 211 (*Tachina* (*Servillia*)). Type-locality: Korea. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea.

ursina MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 245 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, DK, F, GB, H, I; USSR: NET, WS.

echinata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 245 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

pilosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 50 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: France.

pedemontana (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 266 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Piemonte (Italy).

nigrohirta (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 42 (*Servillia*). Type-localities: Kremsmünster and Pfarrkirchen (Austria).

strouhali (CZERNY, 1939): Festschr. E. Strand, **5**: 68 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Kremsmünster (Austria).

ursinoides (TOTHILL, 1918): Bull. ent. Res., **9**: 50 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Kumaun, Airadeo, Uttar Pradesh (India). — Distr.: Asia: China; Oriental Region.

rufa (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 57 (*Servillia*, as subsp. of *stackelbergi*). Type-locality: Yunnan (China).

zimini (CHAO, 1962): Acta ent. sin., **11**: 55 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Tienmushan Mts, Chekiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

Subgenus **Echinogaster** LIOY, 1864

LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1335.

Type-species: *Echinomyia argentifrons* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 73 (mon.) [= *praeceps* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

albidopilosa (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 8 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Bar-Bulan (Middle Asia). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA; Asia: Mongolia, China.

praeceps MEIGEN, 1824: Syst.Beschr., **4**: 241 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, H, I (incl. Sicily), R, YU; USSR: CET, SET, TC, SMA.

argentifrons (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 73 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: South France.

fuscanipennis (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 263 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Spain.

pusilla (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 259 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

alpicola (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 157 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Insubrian Alps (Italy).

tricondyla (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 37 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

roederi (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6** (97): 5 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Valdieri, Alps (Italy).

similis (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6** (97): 6 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Alps of Piemonte (Italy).

flavipes (STROBL, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 94 (*Echinomyia*, as var. of *praeceps*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy).

aestivalis (BARANOV, 1929): Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **1**: 14 (*Echinomyia*, as subsp. of *praeceps*). Type-locality: Kavadar, Macedonia (Yugoslavia).

vernalis (BARANOV, 1929): Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **1**: 13 (*Echinomyia*, as subsp. of *praeceps*). Type-locality: Golubac, Serbia (Yugoslavia).

Laufferiella VILLENEUVE, 1929

VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 99.
Type-species: *Laufferiella elegans* VILLENEUVE, 1929: l.c.: 99 (mon.).

Goniomorphomyia ZIMIN, 1929: Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 89. Type-species: *Goniomorphomyia rohdendorfi* ZIMIN, 1929: l.c.: 89 (mon.) [= *elegans* VILLENEUVE, 1929].

elegans VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 99 (*Laufferiella*). Type-locality: Imam-Baba (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Palestine.

rohdendorfi (ZIMIN, 1929): Russk. ent. Obozr., **23**: 89 (*Goniomorphomyia*). Type-locality: Uch-Adzhi (SMA: Tu, USSR).

steini (ZIMIN, 1931): Izv. Inst. Bor'by Vredit. Bolezn. sel. lesn. Khoz, **1**: 177 (*Goniomorphomyia*). Type-locality: Gezik, r. Akhangeran, Khorassan (Iran). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Iran.

Schineria RONDANI, 1857

RONDANI, 1857: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **2**: 12.
Type-species: *Schineria tergestina* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 46 (mon.).

gobica ZIMIN, 1947: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, **58**: 1832 (*Schineria*). Type-locality: Oasis Sachzhou, Gashun Gobi, Sinkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

majae ZIMIN, 1947: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, **58**: 1830 (*Schineria*). Type-locality: Pokrovka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

tergestina RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 46 (*Schineria*). Type-locality: Tergestum [=Trieste] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I, YU; USSR: WS, ES.

setinervis ZIMIN, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 467 (*Schineria*). Type-locality: Taishet nr Bratsk, Irkutsk (ES, USSR).

Nowickia WACHTL, 1894

WACHTL, 1894: Wien. ent. Ztg, **13**: 142.
Type-species: *Echinomyia regalis* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 50 (orig. des.) [= *marklini* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Xantholarvaevora TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 465. Type-species: *Xantholarvaevora formosa* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 465 (orig. des.) [= *macularia* (WIEDEMANN, 1824)].

Reinigia ENDERLEIN, 1934: Dt. ent. Z., **1933**(2-3): 131. Type-species: *Reinigia pamirica* ENDERLEIN, 1934: l.c.: 131 (orig. des.).

Rohdendorfiola ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 588. Type-species: *Rohdendorfiola nigrovillosa* ZIMIN, 1935: l.c.: 589 (orig. des.).

Diplopygomyia ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 591 (as subgenus of *Fabriciella*). Type-species: *Tachina macularia* WIEDEMANN, 1824: Analecta ent.: 44 (orig. des.).

Gigliomyia ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 592 (as subgenus of *Fabriciella. Type-species: Fabriciella (Gigliomyia) proxima* ZIMIN, 1935: l.c.: 597 (orig. des.) [= *strobelii* (RONDANI, 1865)].

Belosiphonomyia ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 599. Type-species: *Belosiphonomyia rostrata* ZIMIN, 1935: l.c.: 599 (orig. des.) [= *pamirica* (ENDERLEIN, 1934)].

Fabriciella BEZZI, 1906: see below as subgenus.

Chorezmia ZIMIN, 1928: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Nowickia** WACHTL, 1894

alpina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3218 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule, Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

funebris (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 1 (*Eudoromyia*). Type-locality: Mupin, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

marklini (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 634 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lapland. — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, I, S; USSR: NET, FE.

regalis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 50 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Piemonte and Trieste (Italy).

nigrovillosa (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr., **2**: 589 (*Rohdendorfiola*). Type-locality: Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

jocosa (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 2 (*Eudoromyia*). Type-locality: Yellow Dragon gorge nr Songpan, Szechwan (China).

polita (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 590 (*Rohdendorfiola*). Type-localities: Semirech'e (KZ, USSR) and Fergana (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA; Asia: China.

hedini (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. Zool., **27(A)**(34): 3 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: South Kansu (China).

Subgenus **Fabriciella** BEZZI, 1906

BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 49, new name for *Fabricia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.
Type-species: *Tachina ferox* PANZER, 1809: Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **104**: 20 (aut.).

Fabricia LATREILLE *in* CUVIER, 1829: Crust. Arachn. Ins., **2**: 510. Type-species: *Musca fera*: LATREILLE, 1829: l.c.: 510, not LINNAEUS, 1758, misidentification (mon.) [=*ferox* (PANZER, 1809)]. A case of misidentified type-species. A junior homonym of *Fabricia* BLAINVILLE, 1828.

Fabricia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 42. Type-species: *Tachina ferox* PANZER, 1809: Faunae insect. germ., Fasc. **104**: 20 (mon.) A junior homonym of *Fabricia* BLAINVILLE, 1828.

astra (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 601 (*Belosiphonomyia*). Type-locality: Iran. — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

atripalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 627 (*Fabricia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: F, I, YU; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, China.

nigripalpis (GIGLIO-TOS, 1890): Atti Accad. Sci., Torino, **25**: 460 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Piemonte, Italian Alps (Italy).

ferox: (BARANOV, 1929): Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **1**: 18 (*Fabriciella*), not PANZER, 1809, misidentification.

deludans (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 4 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Chetu Pass nr Tatsienlu [=Kangding], Szechwan (China).

extrema (HERTING, 1963): Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **36**: 108 (*Fabriciella*, as a form of *atripalpis*).

deflexa ZIMIN, 1980: Ent. Obozr., **59**: 218 (*Nowickia* (*Fabriciella*)). Type-locality: Abshak, Bashkiria (CET, USSR).

ferox (PANZER, 1809): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **104**: 20 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, S, YU; USSR: CET, SET, TC.

fera: (LATREILLE *in* CUVIER, 1829): Crust. Arachn. Ins., **2**: 510 (*Musca*), not LINNAEUS, 1758, misidentification.

nigricornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 45 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

pandellei (BARANOV, 1829): Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **1**: 19 (*Fabriciella*). Type-locality: Trebevic, Bosnia (Yugoslavia).

hingstoniae MESNIL, 1970: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 935 (*Nowickia* (*Gigliomyia*)). Type-locality: Phari, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

macularia (WIEDEMANN, 1824): Analecta ent.: 44 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tanain (SET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET, SET, KZ, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

formosa (TOWNSEND, 1933): Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 465 (*Xantholarvaevora*). Type-locality: Sarepta nr Volgograd (SET, USSR).

mongolica (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 598 (*Fabriciella* (*Gigliomyia*)). Type-localities: Semirech'e (KZ, USSR), Ongudai, Gorno-Altai (WS, USSR) and Mongolia. — Distr.: USSR: KZ, WS; Asia: Mongolia.

pamirica (ENDERLEIN, 1934): Dt. ent. Z., **1933**(2-3): 131 (*Reinigia*). Type-locality: Djol-Boeruljuk, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

rostrata (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 599 (*Belosiphonomyia*). Type-localities: Viskhar pass, Darvaz (SMA: Tj, USSR) and r. Sugu-nur, Khora-gol, Kentei aimak (Mongolia).

reducta MESNIL, 1970: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 935 (*Nowickia*). Type-localities: Alps and Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, I.

reducta (HERTING, 1963): Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **36**: 108 (*Fabriciella*, as a form of *atripalpis*). Invalid, infrasubspecific name.

rondanii (GIGLIO-TOS, 1890): Atti Accad. Sci., Torino, **25**: 459 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Valdieri, Valli di Cuneo, Piemonte, Italian Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, F, I, YU; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, KZ, WS, ES.

camerani (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6**(97): 4 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Ciantel-Re, Valle del'Orco, Piemonte, Italian Alps (Italy).

latimargo (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **16**: 76 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

nigricornis: (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 595 (*Fabriciella*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

stackelbergi (ZIMIN, 1951): Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat, **1**: 39 (*Gigliomyia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR).

gussakovskyi ZIMIN, 1980: Ent. Obozr., **59**: 221 (*Nowickia* (*Gigliomyia*)). Type-locality: Anzob pass, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR).

strobelii (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 198 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Tirol (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR; USSR: CET, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

proxima (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr., **2**: 597 (*Fabriciella* (*Gigliomyia*)). Type-locality: Toshai-Sandyk pass, Syr-Darya oblast (SMA: Uz, USSR).

umbripennis (ZIMIN, 1974): Ent. Obozr., **53**: 462 (*Reinigia*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuva (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia.

Subgenus **Chorezmia** ZIMIN, 1928

ZIMIN, 1828: Bull. Inst. zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningr., (1) **4**: 34.
Type-species: *Chorezmia gussakovskii* ZIMIN, 1928: Bull. Inst. zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningr., (1) **4**: 34 (mon.).

gussakovskii (ZIMIN, 1928): Bull. Inst. zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningr., (1) **4**: 34 (*Chorezmia*). Type-locality: Khiva (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

memorabilis (ZIMIN, 1949): Ent. Obozr., **30**: 420 (*Chorezmia*). Type-locality: Kerki (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Cnephaotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 612.
Type-species: *Cnephaotachina crepusculi* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: l.c.: 615 (mon.) [= *danilevskyi* (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882)].

danilevskyi (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 8 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Mshatka, Tauria merid. [=Crimea] (SET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: F, GR, YU; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, KZ; Asia: Turkey.

crepusculi BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 615 (*Cnephaotachina*). Type-localities: Bursa (Turkey) and Pula, Istria (Yugoslavia).

magnifica: (BARANOV, 1929): Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb, **1**: 16 (*Mikia*), not MIK, 1883, misidentification.

spectanda (VILLENEUVE, 1930): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **70**: 102 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: USSR: KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, China.

asiatica ZIMIN, 1931: Izv. Inst. Bor'by Vredit. Bolezn. sel.'lesn. Khoz., **1**: 175 (*Cnephaotachina*). Type-locality: Gobi desert (China).

Mikia KOWARZ, 1885

KOWARZ, 1885: Wien. ent. Ztg, **4**: 51.
Type-species: *Fabricia magnifica* MIK, 1884: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**: 260 (orig. des.) [= *tepens* (WALKER, 1849)].

tepens (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 735 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Silhet, North-Bangladesh (India). — Distr.: Europe: A; USSR: KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan; Oriental Region.

magnifica (MIK, 1884): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**: 260 (*Fabricia*). Type-locality: Landskron nr Villach, Kärnten (Austria).

dendrolimusi (MATSUMURA, 1926): J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido (imp.) Univ., **18**: 39 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Oshidomari, Rishiri I., Hokkaido (Japan).

Anaeudora TOWNSEND, 1933

TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 468.
Type-species: *Anaeudora aureocephala* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 468 (orig. des.) [= *apicalis* (MATSUMURA, 1916)].

Tamanukia BARANOV, 1935: Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 551. Type-species: *Tamanukia japanica* BARANOV, 1935: l.c.: 551 (orig. des.).

apicalis (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 389 (*Bombyliomyia*). Type-locality: Horiska (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: China; Oriental Region.

aureocephala TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 468 (*Anaeudora*). Type-locality: Sokutsu (Formosa).

japanica (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 551 (*Tamanukia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

patellipalpis MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 157 (*Anaeudora*). Type-locality: not given (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

sabroskyi ZIMIN, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 466 (*Anaeudora*). Type-locality: Kedrovaya Falls (FE, USSR).

Chrysomikia MESNIL, 1970

MESNIL, 1970: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 945.
Type-species: *Eudoromyia grahami* VILLENEUVE, 1936: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 3 (orig. des.).

grahami (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **12**(42): 3 (*Eudoromyia*). Type-locality: Yachow, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Mesnilisca ZIMIN, 1974

ZIMIN, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 459.
Type-species: *Mesnilisca trivittata* ZIMIN, 1974: l.c.: 460 (orig. des.).

trivittata ZIMIN, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 460 (*Mesnilisca*). Type-locality: Dushanbe (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Peleteria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 39.
Type-species: *Peleteria abdominalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 41 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 586).

Faurella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 41. Type-species: *Faurella meridionalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 41 (mon.).

Cuphocera MACQUART, 1845: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 267. Type-species: *Micropalpus ruficornis* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 83 (orig. des.).

Palpibraca RONDANI, 1846: Ann. Accad. Aspir. Natur. Napoli, **3**: 22. Type-species: *Palpibraca haemorrhoa* RONDANI, 1846: l.c. **3**: 23 (mon.) [= *ruficornis* (MACQUART, 1835)].

Cyphocera RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 63, unjustified emendation of *Cuphocera* MACQUART, 1845.

Sphyricera LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1336. Type-species: *Echinomyia sphyricera* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 78.

Chaetopeleteria MIK, 1894: Wien. ent. Ztg, **13**: 100. Type-species: *Echinomyia popelii* PORTSCHINSKY, 1882: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 9 (mon.).

Popelia BEZZI, 1894: Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **26**: 256. Type-species: *Echinomyia popelii* PORTSCHINSKY, 1882: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 9 (mon.).

Tessarochaeta BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 50, new name for *Tetrachaeta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894. Type-species: *Tetrachaeta obscura* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 614 (aut.) [= *versuta* (LOEW, 1871)].

Tetrachaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 611. Type-species: *Tetrachaeta obscura* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: l.c.: 614 (mon.) [= *versuta* (LOEW, 1871)].

Peletieria BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 54, unjustified emendation of *Peleteria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

Paracuphocera ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 607 (as subgenus of *Peleteria*). Type-species: *Echinomyia ferina* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 998 (orig. des.).

Hemipeletieria ZIMIN, 1961: Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 232 and 246. Type-species: *Peletieria pallida* ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 612 (orig. des.).

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 41 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean basin; USSR: TC.
rubidigaster (BIGOT, 1860): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **8**: 781 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
albanica (BIGOT, 1874): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (5) **4**: 116 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Albania.

acutiforceps (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 274 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Karzhantau Mts (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA.

adelphe (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 303 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Taldan, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

adentata (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 270 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Kara-Tag Mts (SMA:, Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

aralica (SMIRNOV, 1922): Izv. Otd. prikl. Ent., **2**: 175 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Barsa Kel'mes I., Aral Sea area (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

chaoi (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 253 (*Hemipeletieria*). Type-locality: Chinkiang, Kiangsu (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

corusca (RICHTER, 1972): Ent. Obozr., **51**: 922-923 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Dzhulfinsk, Nakhichevan (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

curtiunguis (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 271 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Mt. Shahkuh, Elburz (Iran). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Iran.

erschoffi (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 10 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Astrabad [=Gorgan] (Iran). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Iran.

ferina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 998 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Gotland and Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, DK, H, S; USSR: CET, TC, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

honghuang CHAO, 1979: Acta zootaxon. sin., **4**: 157 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Xiao Wudaishan, Hopei (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

kolomyetzi (ZIMIN, 1965): Ent. Obozr., **44**: 946 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Pendzhikent, Zerafshan valley (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

lianghei CHAO, 1979: Acta zootaxon. sin., **4**: 159 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Yushu, Quinghai. — Distr.: Asia: China.

meridionalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 41 (*Faurella*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: F, I; USSR: SET, TC, SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

ruficeps (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 263 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Piemonte (Italy).

algira ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 621 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Algeria.

pedemontana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 619 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Piemonte (Italy).

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 617 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Hyères, Var (France).

ferina: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 78 (*Echinomyia*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

capitata (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 265 (*Peletieria*, as subsp. of *ruficeps*). Type-locality: Chandyr valley (SMA: Tu, USSR).

mesnili (ZIMIN, 1965): Ent. Obozr., **44**: 948 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: 266 km north of Magadan (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

micans (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 282 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Vanch, Darvaz (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

minima (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 614 (*Peletieria* (*Paracuphocera*)). Type-locality: Lamyn-Gegen Khangai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

nigrifacies (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 287 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Rivak-Khorog, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

nigrita (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 300 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Anzob pass, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

nyx (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 291 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Arshan, Irkutsk (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

pallida (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 612 (*Peletieria*). Type-localities: Primor'ye (FE, USSR) and Manchuria (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

paramonovi (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 619 (*Peletieria* (*Paracuphocera*)). Type-locality: Erivan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

popelii (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 9 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Mogilev (CET: By, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, I, S; USSR: NET, CET, SET, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

bellardii (GIGLIO-TOS, 1890): Atti Accad. Sci., Torino, **25**: 458 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Valdieri, Valli di Cuneo, Piemonte, Alps (Italy).

prompta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 243 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A.

jugorum STROBL, 1894: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 39 (*Tachina* (*Peleteria*)). Type-locality: Kalbling nr Admont, Steiermark (Austria).

propinqua (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 250 (*Hemipeletieria*). Type-locality: Suchan, Tasino, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

pseudoershovi (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 621 (*Peletieria* (*Paracuphocera*)). Type-locality: Sytszukte, Southeast Kentei (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

qutu CHAO, 1979: Acta zootaxon. sin., **4**: 160 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: Yushu, Quinghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rubescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 46 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

nigricornis (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 182 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Stolberg and Bayern (Germany). A junior primary homonym of *Echinomyia nigricornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

tessellata: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 997 (*Echinomyia*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

pulverulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 615 (*Peleteria*). Type-locality: France.

nigricornis: (GIGLIO-TOS, 1891): Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino, **6**(96): 13 (*Echinomyia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

prompta: (BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907): Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 200 (*Peletieria*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

ruficornis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 83 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France). — Distr.: Europe: H, I; USSR: CET, KZ; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Canary Is.

haemorrhoa (RONDANI, 1846): Ann. Accad. Aspir. Natur. Napoli, **3**: 23 (*Palpibraca*). Type-locality: Italy.

semiglabra (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 251 (*Hemipeletieria*). Type-localities: Khabarovsk and Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

sibirica (SMIRNOV, 1922): Izv. Otd. prikl. Ent., **2**: 177 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Chiverkui, Baikal Lake area (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia, China.

enigmatica (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. zool., **27(A)**(34): 2 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Fu-shu-Shi, Tienshan, Sinkiang (China). A questionable junior synonym.

sphyricera (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 78 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I; USSR: SET, TC, ES, FE.

brevipalpis (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 137 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Lugansk [=Voroshilovgrad] (SET: USSR).

triseta (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 298 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Chan-ko, Nanshan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

umbratica (ZIMIN, 1961): Trudy vses. ent. Obshch., **48**: 277 (*Peletieria*). Type-locality: Khorog (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

varia (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 327 (*Musca*). Type-locality: India orientalis. — Distr.: Europe: from Mediterranean region to A, H, I; USSR: SET, TC, KZ, ES, FE; North Africa: Algeria; Oriental Region.

argyrocephala (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 272 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Algeria.

angustiventris (MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849): Explor. Scient. Algérie, **3**: 476 (*Jurinia*). Type-locality: Algeria.

pyrrogaster (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 61 (*Cyphocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

versuta (LOEW, 1871): Beschr. europ. Dipt., **2**: 307 (*Echinomyia*). Type-localities: Irkutsk and Lake Baikal (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

obscura (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 614 (*Tetrachaeta*). Type-locality: Irkut (ES: Buryat ASSR, USSR).

xenoprepes (LOEW, 1874): Z. ges. Naturw., **43**: 418 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Shahkuh, Elburz (Iran). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, WS, ES; Asia: Iran, Mongolia, China.

balassogloi (PORTSCHINSKY, 1882): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 10 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Dajaman-Divan, Semirech'e (KZ, USSR).

Doubtful species

paolilli (A. COSTA, 1847): Ann. Accad. Aspir. Natur. Napoli, (2) **1**: 127 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Mates Mts (Italy).

Copecrypta TOWNSEND, 1908

TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson. misc. Collns, **51**: 109.
Type-species: *Schineria ruficauda* VAN DER WULP, 1867: Tijdschr. Ent., **10**: 146 (mon.).

ruficauda (VAN DER WULP, 1867): Tijdschr. Ent., **10**: 146 (*Schineria*). Type-locality: Wisconsin (USA). — Distr.: Europe: TR; Nearctic Region.
longirostris: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 134 and 1891: l.c. **58**: 406 (*Elachipalpus*), not MACQUART, 1845, misidentification.

Archytas JAENNICKE, 1867

JAENNICKE, 1867: Abh. senckenb. naturforsch. Ges., **6**: 392.
Type-species: *Archytas bicolor* JAENNICKE, 1867: l.c.: 392 (mon.) [= *diaphana* (FABRICIUS, 1805)]; not Palaearctic.

aterrimus (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 35 (*Jurinia*). Type-locality: Carolina (USA). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR; Nearctic Region.
aterrima (STROBL, 1910): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 220 (*Mikia*). Type-locality: Thüringen (Germany).

Sarromyia POKORNY, 1893

POKORNY, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 5.
Type-species: *Sarromyia nubigena* POKORNY, 1893: l.c.: 5 (mon.).

nubigena POKORNY, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 5 (*Sarromyia*). Type-locality: Stilfserjoch, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, E, F, I.

Hystriomyia PORTSCHINSKY, 1881

PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 274.
Type-species: *Hystriomyia fetissowi* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: l.c.: 275 (mon.).
Innshanotroxis TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 466. Type-species: *Innshanotroxis engeli* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 467 (orig. des.) [= *nigrosetosa* ZIMIN, 1931].
Belohystriomyia ZIMIN, 1935: Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr., **2**: 604. Type-species: *Belohystriomyia paradoxa* ZIMIN, 1935: l.c.: 605 (orig. des.).

fetissowi PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 275 (*Hystriomyia*). Type-locality: Pischpek [=Frunze] (SMA: Ki, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA, WS.

lata PORTSCHINSKY, 1882: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 6 (*Hystriomyia*). Type-locality: Tamga on Issyk-Kul (SMA: Ki, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

nigrosetosa ZIMIN, 1931: Annu Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningr., **32**: 34 (*Hystriomyia*). Type-locality: Ulan-Bulak, Central Gobi (China). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia, China.

engeli (TOWNSEND, 1933): Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 467 (*Innshanotroxis*). Type-locality: Inn-Shan (China).

pallida CHAO, 1974: Acta ent. sin., **17**: 476 (*Hystriomyia*). Type-locality: Kangding, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

paradoxa (ZIMIN, 1935): Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **2**: 605 (*Belohystriomyia*). Type-locality: Ulan-Bulak, Humboldt Mts, Nanshan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

rubra CHAO, 1974: Acta ent. sin., **17**: 475 (*Hystriomyia*). Type-locality: Yushu, Qinghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Germaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 83.
Type-species: *Germaria latifrons* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 83 (mon.) [= *ruficeps*, (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Illigera MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 247. Type-species: *Tachina ruficeps* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 4 (mon.).

Atractochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 100. Type-species: *Atractochaeta graeca* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 100 (mon.).

Atractogonia TOWNSEND, 1932: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10)**9**: 44. Type-species: *Gonia angustata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1198 (orig. des.).

Germarina MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 36 (as subgenus of *Germaria*). Type-species: *Germaria violaceiventris* ENDERLEIN, 1834: Dt. ent. Z., **1933**(2-3): 132 (mon.).

angustata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1198 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: DK, GB, H, NL, S; USSR: TC; Asia: Mongolia, China.

lugubrina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1081 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Lomma and Esperöd (Sweden).

humeralis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6091 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Halland (Sweden) and Silkeborg (Denmark).

sabulosa VAN DER WULP, 1869: Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 146 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: s'Gravenhage, Wassenaar, Scheveningen (The Netherlands).

barbara MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 37 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: La Calle [=El Kala] (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

graeca (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 100 (*Atractochaeta*). Type-locality: Tinos I. Cyclades (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR.

hermonensis KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 42 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

hispanica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 38 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: Villaverde, Madrid (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

nudinerva MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 37 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: .

ruficeps (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 4 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: B, DK, F, H, S; USSR: TC, WS; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

latifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 83 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: France.

vicina MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 38 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: Ziddy, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

violaceiventris ENDERLEIN, 1934: Dt. ent. Z., **1933**(2-3): 132 (*Germaria*). Type-locality: Shor-Kul, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Tribe Nemoraeini

Nemoraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 71.

Type-species: *Nemoraea bombylans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 72 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8 [=*pellucida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Protonemoraea BARANOV, 1935: Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 556. Type-species: *Protonemoraea japonica* BARANOV, 1935: l.c.: 556 (orig. des.).

bipartita MALLOCH, 1934: Bull. nat. Hist. Peking, **9**: 150 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mupin, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

elegantula MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 59 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

japonica (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 556 (*Protonemoraea*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

pellucida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 254 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: DK, F, GB, H, I, S; USSR: TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan; North Africa: Algeria.

neglecta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 253 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

rubrica (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 255 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

affinis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 72 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

bombylans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 72 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: France.

fulva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 72 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Ville d'Avray, Paris (France).

conjuncta MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 120 (*Nemoraea*, unnecessary new name for *Tachina pellucida* MEIGEN, 1824 and *T. neglecta* MEIGEN, 1824).

vicina MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849: Explor. Scient. Algérie, **3**: 477 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Algeria.

vulnerata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3240 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dyrehaven (Denmark).

nupta RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 73 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

discreta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 175 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: France.

fulva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 175 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: France.

sponsa RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 199 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Denmark.

piligena MESNIL, 1971: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 990 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Algeria. — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

sapporensis KOCHA, 1969: Kontyû, **37**: 352 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tropidobothra: BARANOV, 1952: Pakist. J. Sci., **4**: 119 (*Nemoraea*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891, misidentification.

takanoi (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 557 (*Protonemoraea*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

patellipalpis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 58 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mt. Hira Shiga (Japan).

titan (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 735 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Silhet (Bangladesh). — Distr.: Asia: China; Oriental Region.

aurifrons MALLOCH, 1934: Bull. nat. Hist. Peking, **9**: 150 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mupin, Szechwan (China).

triangulata VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 2 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

watanabei KOCHA, 1969: Kontyû, **37**: 345 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Nasu-san, Tochigi, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Tribe Linnaemyiini

Linnaemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 52.
Type-species: *Linnaemya silvestris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 53 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 131) [=*vulpina* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Bonnetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 55. Type-species: *Bonnetia oenanthis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 56 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6 [=*comta* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Micropalpis MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 316. Type-species: *Tachina vulpina* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 276 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodomus, **1**: 63).

Amphisa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 129. Type-species: *Amphisa laticornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 130 (mon.) [=*lithosiophagus* (RONDANI, 1859)]. A junior homonym of *Amphisa* CURTIS, 1828.

Elachipalpus RONDANI, 1850: see below as subgenus.

Ophina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: see below as subgenus.

Homoeonychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: see below as subgenus.

Bonellimyia TOWNSEND, 1919: see below as subgenus.

Leptoceromyia ZIMIN, 1963: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Linnaemya** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

comta (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 277 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

compta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 262 (*Tachina*); unjustified emendation of *Tachina comta* FALLÉN, 1810.

fulgens (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 259 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Austria, France, Germany.

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 54 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: France.

analis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 54 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

borealis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 54 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

oenanthis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 56 (*Bonnetia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

heraclei ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 53 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Gentilly, Paris (France).

longipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 55 (*Bonnetia*). Type-locality: France.

humeralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 119 (*Micropalpus*, new name for *Bonnetia longipes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

latigena KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. 301: 3 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Refidim, Sinai (Egypt). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.

neavei CURRAN, 1934: Am. Mus. Novit., **751**: 10 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: East of Mt. Mlanje (Mozambique). — Distr.: Asia: Jordan, Israel; Afrotropical Region.

vulpinoides: CROSSKEY, 1976: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B) Suppl., **26**: 204 (*Linnaemya*), not BARANOV, 1932, misidentification.

angulicornis: KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 50 (*Linnaemya*), not SPEISER, 1910, misidentification.

soror ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 266 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Khorog, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: TC, SMA, WS; Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

vulpina (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 276 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, IRE; USSR: NET.

investigator (HARRIS, [1776]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 35 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. A questionable senior synonym.

silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 53 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: France.

erratica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 132 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: France.

Subgenus **Bonellimyia** TOWNSEND, 1919

TOWNSEND, 1919: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **6**(1918): 177, new name for *Bonellia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Bonellia* ROLANDO, 1822.

Type-species: *Bonellia tessellans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 56 (aut.).

Bonellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, Essai Myod.: 56. Type-species: *Bonellia tessellans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 56 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6).

hybrida ZIMIN, 1965: Ent. Obozr., **44**: 949 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Gorno-Badakhsan (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

impudica (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 68 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, H; USSR: CET.

nubila (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 262 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe. A questionable senior synonym.

ochracea HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. 259: 31 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Oasis Echin-gol, Bajanchongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

tessellans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 56 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB, H, I; USSR: CET, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 57 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

pudica (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 69 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Piemonte (Italy).

quadraticornis (MEADE, 1894): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 160 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Ipswich, Suffolk (England).

Subgenus **Ophina** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 298.
Type-species: *Ophina fulvipes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 299 (orig. des.) [=*picta* MEIGEN, 1824)].

dumonti MESNIL, 1971: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1018 (*Linnaemya* (*Gymnochaetopsis*)). Type-locality: Nefta (Tunisia). — Distr.: North Africa: Tunisia.

fissiglobula PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 350 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, D/DDR, E, F, H; USSR: CET, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

haemorrhoidalis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 277 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Uppsala (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: Central Europe (Alps), D/DDR, PL, S; USSR: NET, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

helvetica HERTING, 1963: Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **36**: 105 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Saas-Fee, Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F; USSR: TC.

jaroschevskyi ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 274 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Slavyansk (SET: Uk, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET.

majae ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 270 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: r. Kaizas, Altay (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

media ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 274 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Tigrovaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

microchaeta ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 277 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Varzob gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

nigrifacies ENDERLEIN, 1934: Dt. ent. Z., **1933**(2-3): 131 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Djol-Boeruljuk, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

obscurellina MESNIL, 1971: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1021 (*Linnaemya* (*Gymnochaetopsis*)). Type-locality: Alma-Ata (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA.

obscuriora ZIMIN, 1963: Trudy nauchno-issled. Inst. zashch. Rast., **7**: 209 (*Linnaemya*). Type-localities: Kazakh SSR, Uzbek SSR and Tajik SSR

(SMA, USSR). A junior primary homonym of *Linnaemya obscurior* VILLENEUVE, 1934.

olsufjevi ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 279 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Rakovichi nr Leningrad (NET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, NL, S; USSR: NET, CET, SET, TC, KZ, ES, FE.

omega ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 280 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Lun-an-fu, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

pallidula ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 278 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Khiva (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

pentheri (BISCHOF, 1906): Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **20**: 175 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Erciyas Dagh (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

perinealis PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 350 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, N; USSR: NET, KZ, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia, China.

nigricornis CHAO, 1979: Entomotaxon., **1**: 79 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Zhaosu, Tienshan (China). A questionable junior synonym.

petiolata KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 80 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Abu Marawath, Sinai (Egypt). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.

picta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 261 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

marmorata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 261 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Aachen (Germany).

analis (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 272 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.

vicinus (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 134 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

fulvipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 299 (*Ophina*). Type-locality: France.

rusticana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 137 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.

retroflexa PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 350 (*Linnaemya*). Type-localities: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées and Dax, Landes (France).

polychaeta ZIMIN, 1963: Trudy nauchno-issled. Inst. zashch. Rast., **17**: 213 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Lake Sevostyan nr Tiksi (North Siberia). — Distr.: USSR: North Siberia.

rossica ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 278 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Koturkul nr Kokchetav (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, GB, PL, S; USSR: NET, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

ruficornis CHAO, 1962: Acta ent. sin., **11**: 89 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Huangshan, Anhwei (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

saga RICHTER, 1974: Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 414 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Tatsyn-Tsagan-Nur, Uberkhangai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

setifrons ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 276 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Tsaidam basin, Tsinghai (China). — Distr.: USSR: Kz; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, China.

smirnovi ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 266 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Khotan-Tag, Sinkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.

takanoi MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 51 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tuberocerca CHAP et SHI, 1980: Acta zootax. sin., **5**: 268 (*Linnaemya* (*Bonellimyia*)). Type-locality: Xilumqinqi (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.

zachvatkini ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 276 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Okeanskaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, H; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan, China.

Subgenus **Leptoceromyia** ZIMIN, 1963

ZIMIN, 1963: Trudy nauchno-issled. Inst. zashch. Rast., **17**: 190.
Type-species: *Linnaemya stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 282 (mon.).

stackelbergi ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 282 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Khorog, Shugnan (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Subgenus **Homoeonychia** BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 133.
Type-species: *Micropalpus lithosiophagus* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus 3, 66 (mon.).

altaica RICHTER, 1979: Insects of Mongolia, **6**: 217 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Kosh-Agatsh, Altay (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

amicorum DRABER et KOLOMIETS, 1982: Annls zool. Warsz., **36**: 387 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Ussuri reserve, Lesnoi Kordon, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

bella MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 122 (*Linnaemya*), new name for *zimini* MESNIL, 1963, a junior primary homonym of *Linnaemya zimini* CHAO, 1962). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

zimini MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 35 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

claripalla CHAO et SHI, 1980: Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**: 267 (*Linnaemya* (*Homoeonychia*)). Type-locality: Yushu, Qinghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

frater (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 67 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, H; Asia: Israel.

hirtiradia CHAO et SHI, 1980: Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**: 265 (*Linnaemya* (*Gymnochaetopsis*)). Type-locality: Qinling, Shansi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lithosiophaga (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 66 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I; USSR: SET, TC; Asia: Israel.

laticornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 130 (*Amphisa*). Type-locality: Hyères, Var (France).

clausa (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 38 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

montshadskyi ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 272 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Kamenushka nr Shkotovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

nonappendix CHAO et SHI, 1980: Acta zootaxon. sin., **5**: 266 (*Linnaemya* (*Homoeonychia*)). Type-locality: Inner Mongolia. — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.

pallidohirta CHAO, 1962: Acta ent. sin., **11**: 87 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Shashuiko (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

paralongipalpis CHAO, 1962: Acta ent. sin., **11**: 88 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

rohdendorfi CHAO, 1962: Acta ent. sin., **11**: 86 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Iyang, Kiangsi (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

speciosissima MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 52 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Hanase, Kyoto, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

steini JACENTKOVSKY, 1944: Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **21-22**: 386 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Kissingen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CS, H; USSR: NET, CET, SET.

frater: ZIMIN, 1954: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **15**: 271 (*Linnaemya*), not RONDANI, 1859, misidentification.

zimini CHAO, 1962: Acta ent. sin., **11**: 88 (*Linnaemya*). Type-locality: Sinkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Subgenus **Elachipalpus** RONDANI, 1850

RONDANI, 1850: Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (3) **2**: 169.
Type-species: *Micropalpus longirostris* MACQUART, 1845: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 273 (orig. des.) [=*rondanii* (TOWNSEND, 1916)].

rondanii (TOWNSEND, 1916): Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 10 (*Elachipalpus*, new name for *Micropalpus longirostris* MACQUART, 1845, a junior primary homonym of *Micropalpus longirostris* MACQUART, 1843). — Distr.: Europe: F; probably afrotropical.

longirostris (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 273 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: "France" (probably error).

Gymnoglossa MIK, 1898

MIK, 1898: Wien. ent. Ztg, **17**: 211.
Type-species: *Gymnoglossa transsylvanica* MIK, 1898: l.c.: 213 (mon.).

transsylvanica MIK, 1898: Wien. ent. Ztg, **17**: 213 (*Gymnoglossa*). Type-locality: Hermannstadt [=Sibiu] (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: R; USSR: WS, ES.

Microcerophina KUGLER, 1977

KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 1.
Type-species: *Microcerophina planifacies* KUGLER, 1977: l.c.: 1 (orig. des.).

planifacies KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 1 (*Microcerophina*). Type-locality: Dov nr Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Chrysomopsis TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 11.
Type-species: *Tachina aurata* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 25 (orig. des.)

Chrysosoma: RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 158 and ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 108, not MACQUART, 1834, misidentification.

Eucomus ALDRICH, 1926: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **69**(22): 22. Type-species: *Eucomus strictus* ALDRICH, 1926: l.c.: 22 (orig. des.).

auratus (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 25 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to GB, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

helenae (ZIMIN, 1958): Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat, **5**: 47 (*Chrysocosmius*). Type-locality: Kedrovaya Falls, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

ignorabilis (ZIMIN, 1958): Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 48 (*Chrysocosmius*). Type-locality: Kara-Shura valley, Peter Irst Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

strictus (ALDRICH, 1926): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **69**(22): 22 (*Eucomus*). Type-locality: Yellow Dragon gorge nr Songpan, Szechuan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Lydina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 124.
Type-species: *Lydina nitida* ROBONEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 124 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 111 [=*aenea* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Polidea MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 92, new name for *Harrisia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Tachina aenea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 273 (aut.).

Traulotes GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **IX**, new name for *Harrisia* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina aenea* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 273 (aut.).

Harrisia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 260. Type-species: *Tachina aenea* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 273 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7).

Somoleja RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 207. Type-species: *Harrisia rebaptizata* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 92 (orig. des.) [=*aenea* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Somatolia VERRALL in SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 310, unjustified emendation.

aenea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 273 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland and S; USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

macromera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 125 (*Lydina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 124 (*Lydina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

crassitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 647 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway).

grossicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 648 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lapland.

simplicitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 647 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovre (Norway).

motor (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 71 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

reformata (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 63 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

flavicalyptrata (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 748 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

rebaptizata (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 92 (*Harrisia*, new name for *Tachina simplicitarsis*: RONDANI and *T. aenea*: RONDANI, in the misbelief that he formerly misidentified them). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

Lypha ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 141.
Type-species: *Tachina dubia* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 284 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 196).

Aporomya RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 90. Type-species: *Tachina dubia* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 284 (orig. des.).

Enthenis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 199. Type-species: *Enthenis ciligera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 199 (mon.) [= *dubia* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Micronychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 131. Type-species: *Micronychia punctum* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 131 (mon.) [= *ruficauda* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

dubia (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 284 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

silvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 142 (*Lypha*). Type-locality: France.

berberidis (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 257 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

interruptella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1150 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Abusa, Skåne (Sweden).

umbrinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1146 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Garnes in Verdal (Norway).

comissa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 69 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

comosa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 75 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

intersecta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 38 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

ciligera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 199 (*Enthenis*). Type-locality: France.

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 197 (*Lypha*). Type-locality: France.

nigripalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 197 (*Lypha*). Type-locality: France.

nivalis HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 32 (*Lypha*). Type-locality: Dötijn davaa, Gobi Altay aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

ruficauda (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 643 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Asele (Sweden) and Dovrefjell (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: Alps, Scotland, Lapland; USSR: NET.

maculipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1092 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tynes nr Levanger (Norway).

punctum (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 131 (*Micronychia*). Type-locality: not given (probably North Germany).

Lyphosia MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 56 (as subgenus of *Lypha*).
Type-species: *Lypha* (*Lyphosia*) *barbata* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 56 (mon.).

barbata (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 56 (*Lypha* (*Lyphosia*)). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Petagnia RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 61.
Type-species: *Petagnia occlusa* RONDANI, 1856: l.c.: 61 (orig. des.) [= *subpetiolata* RONDANI, 1859].

subpetiolata RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 24 (*Petagnia*). Type-localities: Parma and Piemonte (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, F, I, TR; USSR: TC.

longimana (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 317 (*Bonannia*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Doubtful species

occlusa RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 61 (*Petagnia*). Nomen nudum.

Tribe Ernestiini

Ernestia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 60.
Type-species: *Ernestia microcera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 61 (mon.) [= *rudis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Meriania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 69. Type-species: *Meriania silvatica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 70 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 168) [= *puparum* (FABRICIUS, 1794)].

Panzeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 68. Type-species: *Panzeria lateralis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 69 (mon.) [= *rudis* FALLÉN, 1810)].

Platychira RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital Prodromus, **1**: 64, a junior homonym of *Platychira* AGASSIZ, 1846. Type-species: *Musca puparum* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: (326) (orig. des.).

argentifera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 252 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, I.

nervosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **4**: 31 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.

bremii (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 130 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

latifrons (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 77 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

histrio: (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 49 (*Meriania*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

flavovillosa (ZIMIN, 1960): Ent. Obozr., **39**: 734 (*Meriania*). Type-locality: Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

laevigata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 222 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

minor (NIELSEN, 1917): Vidensk. Meddr dansk naturh. Foren., **68**: 23 (*Panzeria*). Type-locality: Skovene nr Copenhagen (Denmark). A junior primary homonym of *Panzeria minor* GIMMERTHAL, 1847.

nielseni (VILLENEUVE, 1921): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1921**: 118 (*Panzeria*, new name for *Panzeria minor* NIELSEN, 1917).

minor STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 51 (*Ernestia*). Type-localities: Denmark and Germany. A junior secondary homonym and junior synonym of *Panzeria minor* NIELSEN, 1917.

longiventris KUGLER, 1971: Israel. J. Zool., **20**: 78 (*Ernestia* (*Meriania*)). Type-locality: Daverat (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

melanopyga (ZIMIN, 1960): Ent. Obozr., **39**: 730 (*Meriania*, as subsp. of *puparum*). Type-locality: Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

puparum (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 326 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Kiel (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Japan.

tricincta (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 26 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

histrio (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 250 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 70 (*Meriania*). Type-locality: France.

conducta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*, new name for *Musca puparum* FABRICIUS, 1794).

albibarbis (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 203 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Germany.

fortis (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 203 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Insubria [=Lombardia] (Italy).

robusta (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 202 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Higher Apennines (Italy).

rudis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 279 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

torvus (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 113 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. A questionable senior synonym.

strenua (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 249 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Stolberg (Germany), Montargis, Lioret (France) and Austria.

lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 69 (*Panzeria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 61 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: France.

puparum: (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 281 (*Tachina*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

glabrata: (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 171 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

varicornis (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 118 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

sulciforceps (ZIMIN, 1960): Ent. Obozr., **39**: 732 (*Meriania*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

tadzhicorum (ZIMIN, 1960): Ent. Obozr., **39**: 732 (*Meriania*, as subsp. of *puparum*). Type-locality: Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

vagans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 248 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: WS, ES, FE.

lapponica RINGDAHL, 1945: Opusc. ent., **10**: 32 (*Ernestia*, as var. of *vagans*). Type-locality: Lapland.

sulciforceps: (CEPELÁK, 1969): Annotnes zool.-bot. Bratisl., **60**: 1 (*Meriania*), not ZIMIN, 1960, misidentification.

Appendicia STEIN, 1924

STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 54.
Type-species: *Tachina truncata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 642 (mon.).

appendicula ZIMIN, 1957: Ent. Obozr., **36**: 529 (*Appendicia*). Type-locality: Minusinsk (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

fulgida ZIMIN, 1957: Ent. Obozr., **36**: 529 (*Appendicia*). Type-locality: Stavropol (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

mira ZIMIN, 1957: Ent. Obozr., **36**: 530 (*Appendicia*). Type-locality: r. Dza-Chu [=upper Yalongkiang], East Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

truncata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 642 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Lapponia Tornensis et Umensis (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, GB, S, N; USSR: NET, WS, FE.

ornaticornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6125 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gransele (Sweden).

Fausta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 62.
Type-species: *Fausta nigra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 63 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7) [= *nemorum* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Echinosomopsis TOWNSEND, 1926: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **14**: 38, new name for *Echinosoma* GIRSCHNER, 1881, a junior homonym of *Echinosoma* AUDINET-SERVILLE, 1838. Type-species: *Echinosoma pectinatum* GIRSCHNER, 1881: Ent. Nachr., **7**: 277 (aut.) [= *nemorum* MEIGEN, 1824)].

Echinosoma GIRSCHNER, 1881: Ent. Nachr., **7**: 277.
Type-species: *Echinosoma pectinatum* GIRSCHNER, 1881: l.c.: 277 (mon.) [= *nemorum* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

beybienkoi ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 740 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: Alma-Ata (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ; Asia: China.

inusta MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 57 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

mimetes ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 740 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: r. Kyzas, W. Sayan Mts, SW Siberia (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Japan.

nemorum (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 251 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, DK, PL; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

ignobilis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 264 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 63 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 63 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 63 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.

viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 64 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **4**: 32 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.

brevicauda (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 204 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Apennines (Italy).

pectinatum (GIRSCHNER, 1881): Ent. Nachr., **7**: 277 (*Echinosoma*). Type-locality: Meiningen, Thüringer Wald (Germany).

separata ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 738 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: r. Ady r. Matur, Altay (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

Eurithia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1844

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1844: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **2**: 24.
Type-species: *Eurithia puparum* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 67 (mon.) [= *caesia* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Erigone ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 65.
Type-species: *Erigone anthophila* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 66 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 151).

Varichaeta SPEISER, 1903: Berl. ent. Z., **48**: 69, new name for *Erigone* AUDOUIN, 1826. Type-species: *Erigonne anthophila* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 66 (aut.).

agathe (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 525 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Kara Shura valley, Peter 1. Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

anthophila (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 66 (*Erigone*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

radicum: (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 326 (*Musca*), not LINNAEUS, 1761, misidentification.

bifasciata MEIGEN in FABRICIUS, 1805: Syst. antl.: 300 (*Tachina*). Unavailable, cited only in synonymy.

lurida: (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 278 (*Tachina*), not FABRICIUS, 1781, misidentification.

scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 66 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

crisia (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 738 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

argyrocephala (VILLENEUVE, 1912): Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **47**: 47 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Oasis Damas (Syria). — Distr.: Asia: Syria.

armeniaca (RICHTER, 1972): Ent. Obozr., **51**: 923 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Ankavan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

atra (BRAUER, 1898): Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien. Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 539 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Nord Mongolia. — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

breviunguis (CHAO et SHI, 1981): Sinozoologia, **1**: 79 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Zanda, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

caesia (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 280 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, Sweden; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE.

dubia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 68 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: France.

puparum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 67 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: France.

strigiceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6106 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Illstorp, Skåne (Sweden).

longicornis (STROBL, 1894): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 38 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Cilli [=Celje] (Yugoslavia).

castellana (STROBL, 1906): Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **3**: 338 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Madrid (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

chaetopyga (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 553 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Selenge aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

connivens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1116 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

insciens (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 36 (*Erigone*). Type-localities: Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and East Prussia (Poland).

consobrina (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 248 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: China.

recta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 257 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

myophoroidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 67 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

setosa (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 116 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Graubünden (Switzerland).

soror (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 115 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

chrysina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 161 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.

sedula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 153 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: France.

divergens (BRAUER, 1898): Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl.-math.-naturw., **107**: 536 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Frankenfels, Lower Austria.

atripalpis (VILLENEUVE, 1936): Ark. zool., **27(A)**(34): 5 (*Platychira*, as var. of *consobrina*). Type-locality: South Kansu (China).

cristata (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 116 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

radicum: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 35 (*Erigone*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

emdeni (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 58 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

tuberculata (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 536 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Maikhe nr Shkotovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

excellens (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 532 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: r. Antipikha nr Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE.

fucosa (MESNIL, 1975): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1400 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Bormio, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I, TR; USSR: TC, ES.

cristata: (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 534 (*Eurythia*), not VILLENEUVE, 1920, misidentification.

indigens: (MESNIL, 1972): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1064 (*Eurythia*), not PANDELLÉ, 1896, misidentification.

gemina (MESNIL, 1972): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1063 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Mt. Aggenstein, Bavaria, Alps (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, YU.

globiventris (CHAO et SHI, 1981): Sinozoologia, **1**: 76 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Hejing, Sinkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

heilongiana (CHAO et SHI, 1981): Sinozoologia, **1**: 79 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Mangui, Heilungkiang, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

hystrix (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 514 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: r. Serg-Chiu, Tsinghai or Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

incongruens (HERTING, 1975): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **287**: 5 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Kaiserstuhl (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F; Asia: Mongolia.

indigens (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 37 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

monticola (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 48 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Montlouis, Pyrénées-Orient (France).

intermedia (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1114 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, SET, ES.

conjugata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4697 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kristianstad, Skåne (Sweden).

latifrons (BRAUER, 1898): Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 538 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Genthin, Brandenburg (Germany).

juncta (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 523 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Odessa (SET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: PL; USSR: SET, TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

mesnili (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 535 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: South border Kukunor, Tsinghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

nigripennis (CHAO et SHI, 1981): Sinozoologia, **1**: 75 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Gyrong, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

parcepilosa (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 516 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Mt. Chagla-Dar, Nakhichevan (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

pilosigena (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 515 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Sining promontory, Tsinghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

suspecta (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 116 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I.

tadzhica (ZIMIN, 1957): Ent. Obozr., **36**: 522 (*Ernestia*). Type-locality: Ziddy, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

trichocalyptera (CHAO et SHI, 1981): Sinozoologia, **1**: 76 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Markam, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

tuberculata (CHAO et SHI, 1981): Sinozoologia, **1**: 81 (*Eurythia*). Type-locality: Markam, Tibet (China). A junior secondary homonym of *Platychira tuberculata* ZIMIN, 1957. — Distr.: Asia: China.

vivida (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 642 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lapponia Tornensis et Umensis (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, Lapland; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

consobrina: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1103 (*Tachina*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

tessellans (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 389 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Saualpe, Kärnten (Austria).

Emporomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 380.

Type-species: *Emporomyia kaufmanni* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 380 (mon.).

caucasica RICHTER, 1981: Ent. Obozr., **60**: 919 (*Emporomyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Kogot, Krasnaya Polyana (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

kaufmanni BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 380 (*Emporomyia*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, I.

Janthinomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 141.

Type-species: *Janthinomyia felderi* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 141 (orig. des.).

Scologaster ALDRICH, 1926: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **14**: 52. Type-species: *Scologaster fuscipennis* ALDRICH, 1926: l.c.: 53 (orig. des.) [= *felderi* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893].

Chrysocosmiomima ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 42. Type-species: *Chrysocosmiomima magnifica* ZIMIN, 1958: l.c.: 43 (mon.) [= *elegans* (MATSUMURA, 1905)].

elegans (MATSUMURA, 1905): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 28 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Moiwa, Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Mongolia, China, Japan.

grandis (MATSUMURA, 1905): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 112 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Japan.

magnifica (ZIMIN, 1958): Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat, **5**: 43 (*Chrysocosmiomima*). Type-locality: Tientsin (China).

cyanicolor: (MESNIL et PSCHORN, 1968): Mushi, **41**: 165 (*Eurythia*), not VILLENEUVE, 1932, misidentification.

felderi BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 141 (*Janthinomyia*). Type-locality: "Ostindien". — Distr.: Asia: China.

fuscipennis (ALDRICH, 1926): Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **14**: 53 (*Scologaster*). Type-locality: Suifu [=Yibin], Szechwan (China).

Everestiomyia TOWNSEND, 1933

TOWNSEND, 1933. Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 466.
Type-species: *Everestiomyia antennalis* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 466 (orig. des.).

antennalis TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 466 (*Everestiomyia*). Type-locality: Rongbuk glacier north slope of Mt. Everest, Himalaya, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Munira RICHTER, 1974

RICHTER, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 929.
Type-species: *Munira bella* RICHTER, 1974: l.c.: 929 (orig. des.).

bella RICHTER, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 929 (*Munira*). Type-locality: Marukh, Abkhazia (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

Anameriania ZIMIN, 1960

ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 742.
Type-species: *Anameriania albomicans* ZIMIN, 1960: l.c.: 743 (mon.).

albomicans ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 743 (*Anameriania*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Flavicorniculum CHAO et SHI, 1981

CHAO and SHI, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 203.
Type-species: *Flavicorniculum hamiforceps* CHAO et SHI, 1981: l.c.: 207 (orig. des.).

hamiforceps CHAO et SHI, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 207 (*Flavicorniculum*). Type-locality: Tienmushan Mts, Chekiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

planiforceps CHAO et SHI, 1981: Acta ent. sin., **24**: 204 (*Flavicorniculum*). Type-locality: Emei-shan [=Mt. Omei], Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Hyalurgus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 95.
Type-species: *Tachina lucida* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 268 (orig. des.).

Parastauferia POKORNY, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 3. Type-species: *Parastauferia alpina* POKORNY, 1893: l.c.: 4 (mon.) [= *crucigera* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

Microerigone ZIMIN, 1960: Ent. Obozr., **39**: 741. Type-species: *Microerigone sima* ZIMIN, 1960: l.c. **39**: 742 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Microerigone* DAHL, 1928.

abdominalis (MATSUMURA, 1911): J. Coll. Sapporo, **4**: 81 (*Polidea*). Type-locality: Tonnaicha, Sakhalin (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan.
itoi MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 47 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: not given (Japan).

amnicola RICHTER, 1974: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armyan SSR, **58**: 243 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Ardon gorge, north slope of Central Caucasus (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

atratus MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 47-48 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Washan, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

cinctus VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(24): 9 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Yao-Gi [=Yaojie], South Kansu (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

crucigera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 648 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Wilhelmina, Asele, Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I, S.
alpinus (POKORNY, 1893): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 4 (*Parastauferia*). Type-localities: Pontresina, Engadin (Switzerland) and Stilfserjoch, Passo dello Stelvio, Alps (Italy).

curvicercus CHAO et SHI, 1980: Acta ent. sin., **23**: 317 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Yadong, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

latifrons CHAO et SHI, 1980: Acta ent. sin., **23**: 316 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Jilong, Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

longihirtus CHAO et SHI, 1980: Acta ent. sin., **23**: 315 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Yichun, Heilungkiang, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

lucidus (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 268 (*Tachina*, new name for *Tachina diaphana* FALLÉN, 1820, a junior primary homonym of *Tachina diaphana* FABRICIUS, 1805). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, WS, ES.

diaphanus (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 33 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

flavidus (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 369 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: West Europe.

sima (ZIMIN, 1960): Ent. Obozr., **39**: 742 (*Microerigone*). Type-locality: r. Kamzas, Kemerovo (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

spathulatus MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 48 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Mt. Teine, Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

tomostethi CEPELÁK, 1963: Biologia, Bratisl., **18**: 756 (*Hyalurgus*). Type-locality: Lanzhot, Moravia (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS.

Gymnochaeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 371.
Type-species: *Tachina viridis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 276 (mon.).

Dasyma GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **VIII**, new name for *Chrysosoma* MACQUART, 1834, a junior homonym of *Chrysosoma* GUÉRIN-MÉNÉVILLE, 1831. Type-species: *Tachina viridis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 276 (aut.).

Chrysocosmius BEZZI, 1907: Wien. ent. Ztg, **26**: 294, new name for *Chrysosoma* MACQUART, 1834, a junior homonym of *Chrysosoma* GUÉRIN-MÉNÉVILLE, 1931. Type-species: *Tachina viridis* FALLÉN, 1810: l.c.: 276 (aut.).

Parachrysoma BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 142, new name for *Chrysosoma* MACQUART, 1834. Type-species: *Tachina viridis* FALLÉN, 1810: l.c.: 276 (aut.).

Chrysosoma MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, 1833: 255. Type-species: *Tachina viridis* FALLÉN, 1810: l.c.: 276 (mon.).

flamma ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 55 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Sining promontory, Tsinghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

goniata CHAO, 1979: Entomotaxon., **1**: 80 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Baicheng Akqisu, Tienshan, Sinkiang, China. — Distr.: Asia: China.

lucida ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 60 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Maikhe nr Shkotovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

magna ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 53 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Sutszukte, Kentei (Mongolia). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR; USSR: NET, CET, SET, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

mesnili ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 59 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Dyn'-Yuahin, Alashan, Gobi (China). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.

porphyrophora ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 57 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Dza-Chu [=upper Yalongkiang], Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

viridis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 276 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Maltesholm, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES.

zhelochovtsevi ZIMIN, 1958: Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat., **5**: 62 (*Gymnochaeta*). Type-locality: Shkotovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Zophomyia MACQUART, 1835

MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 159.
Type-species: *Musca temula* SCOPOLI, 1763: Entom. carniolica: 330 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 139).

Avernia RONDANI, 1857: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **2**: 13, new name for *Erebia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Erebeia* DALMEN, 1816. Type-species: *Musca temula* SCOPOLI, 1763: Entom. carniolica: 330 (aut.).

Erebia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 207. Type-species: *Musca temula* SCOPOLI, 1763: l.c.: 330 (des. MACQUART, 1854: Annls. Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 741).

nitens MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 47 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

temula (SCOPOLI, 1763): Entom. carniolica: 330 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Carniolia [=Slovenia] Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, WS, ES, FE.

tremula (LINNÉ, 1767): Syst. nat. Ed. 12, **1**(2): 991 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

obsidianus (HARRIS, [1776]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 37 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.

clymene (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 784 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

Sonaca RICHTER, 1981

RICHTER, 1981: Ent. Obozr., **60**: 922.
Type-species: *Sonaca araxicola* RICHTER, 1981: l.c.: 922 (orig. des.) [= *moderata* (HERTING, 1979)].

moderata (HERTING, 1979): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.,No. 323: 2 (*Erebiomima*). Type-locality: Shahgoli nr Tabriz (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC; Asia: Iran.
araxicola RICHTER, 1981: Ent. Obozr., **60**: 922 (*Sonaca*). Type-locality: Nyuvadi, Megri (TC: Arm, USSR).

Erebiomima MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 166
Type-species: *Erebiomima luteisquama* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 166 (mon.).

hertingi KUGLER, 1968: Israel J. Ent., **3**: 61 (*Erebiomima*). Type-locality: Mt. Carmel (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.
luteisquama MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 166 (*Erebiomima*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Cleonice ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1097.
Type-species: *Tachina grisea*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1097 and 1099, not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification (orig. des.) [=*callida* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.
Steiniella BERG, 1898: Comun. Mus. nac. B. Aires, **1**: 17, new name for *Steinia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893, a junior homonym of *Steinia* DIESING, 1866. Type-species: *Tachina protuberans* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1116 (aut.) [=*callida* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Steiniella* SCHUETT, 1895.
Steinia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 95. Type-species: *Tachina protuberans* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1116 (mon.) [=*callida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

callida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 268 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to N and S; USSR: NET, CET, SET, ES.
rotundicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 641 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway).
protuberans (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1116 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: "Suecia media et borealis" (Sweden).

congenita (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6109 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Torekov, Skåne (Sweden).

grisea: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1099 (*Cleonice*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

nitidiuscula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6129 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S, SF; USSR: NET, WS.

Gastroptilops MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 78.
Type-species: *Gastroptilops ater* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 78 (mon.).

ater MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 78 (*Gastroptilops*). Type-locality: Nokogirujama, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Symmorphomyia MESNIL et SHIMA, 1977

MESNIL and SHIMA, 1988: Kontyû, **45**: 37.
Type-species: *Symmorphomyia katayamai* MESNIL et SHIMA, 1977: l.c.: 38 (orig. des.).

katayamai MESNIL et SHIMA, 1977: Kontyû, **45**: 38 (*Symmorphomyia*). Type-locality: Sasayama, Hyogo, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Loewia EGGER, 1856

EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 386.
Type-species: *Loewia setibarba* EGGER, 1856: l.c.: 386 (mon.).

Thrychogena RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 65 (not a junior homonym of *Trichogena* RONDANI, 1856). Type-species: *Thrychogena brevifrons* RONDANI, 1856: l.c.: 65 (mon.).

Fortisia RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 94. Type-species: *Tachina foeda* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 95 (as "*phaeda*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (mon.) [=*nudigena* MESNIL, 1973].

Oestroloewia MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 152. Type-species: *Oestroloewia crassipes* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 152 (mon.).

adjuncta HERTING, 1971: Stutg. Beitr. Naturk., No. 237: 9 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Mariazell, Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, H.

alpestris (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 117 (*Macquartia*). Type-localities: St. Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Isére (France) and Macugnaga, Piemonte (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I.

aragvicola RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 924 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Pasanauri, Caucasus (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

brevifrons (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 65 (*Thrychogena*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, I, TR, YU; USSR: TC.

setibarba: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 108 (*Loewia*), not EGGER, 1856, misidentification.

crassipes (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 152 (*Oestroloewia*). Type-locality: Israel. — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

foeda (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 282 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: NET.

brevifrons: MEADE, 1892: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **28**: 261 (*Loewia*), not RONDANI, 1856, misidentification.

intermedia BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 526 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Wippach [=Vipava], Slovenia (Yugoslavia).

latifrons MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1208 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Khabarovsk (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE.

nudigena MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1208 (*Loewia*, new name for *Silbermannia clausa* PANDELLÉ, 1895). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I.

phaeda: (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 95 (*Fortisia*), not *foeda* MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification and misspeling.

clausa: (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 317 (*Silbermannia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

phaeoptera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 288 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: NET, TC.

venosa: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1234 (*Leucostoma*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

muscina (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 542 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Lower Austria.

piligena MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1209 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Lavamünd, Kärnten (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A.

rondanii (VILLENEUVE, 1919): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 356 (*Fortisia*). Type-locality: Corsica (France). — Distr.: Europe: F (Corsica).

setibarba EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 386 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I, R.

submetallica (MACQUART, 1955): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 189 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Mont-de-Marsan, Landes (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S.

piliceps MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1209 (*Loewia*, new name for *Silbermannia petiolata*: PANDELLÉ, 1895).

petiolata: (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 318 (*Silbermannia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

Synactia VILLENEUVE, 1916

VILLENEUVE, 1916: Revue zool. afr., **4**: 199, as subgenus of *Myxactia* VILLENEUVE, 1916.
Type-species: *Bonannia foliacea* PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 316 (mon.) [=*parvula* (RONDANI, 1861)].

carbonata MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 40 (*Synactia*). Type-locality: Ziddy, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

parvula (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 161 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany.

foliacea (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 316 (*Bonannia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Bracteola RICHTER, 1972

RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 926.
Type-species: *Bracteola anthracina* RICHTER, 1972: l.c.: 926 (orig. des.).

anthracina RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 926 (*Bracteola*). Type-locality: Zungulyash nr Astara (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

Eloceria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 702.
Type-species: *Eloceria macrocera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 703 (orig. des.) [=*delecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Cerophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 700. Type-species: *Cerophora funesta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 701 (orig. des.) [=*delecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Cerophora* D'ORBIGNY, 1836.

Helocera MIK, 1883: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**: 184, unjustified emendation of *Eloceria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

Stauferia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 105. Type-species: *Stauferia diaphana* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 105 and 166 (mon.) [=*delecta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

delecta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 349 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Hamburg, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, GB, H, PL, S; USSR: NET.

maculiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3236 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Westerby, Gotland (Sweden).

funesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 701 (*Cerophora*). Type-locality: France.

macrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 703 (*Eloceria*). Type-locality: France.

kowarzi (NOWICKI, 1868): Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **6**(1867): 94 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Galicia (Poland).

diaphana (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 105 and 166 (*Stauferia*). Type-locality: Melk (Lower Austria).

lithobii (GIARD, 1893): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1893**: 114 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Meudon, Paris (France).

grandis MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1226 (*Eloceria*, as subsp. of *delecta*). Type-locality: Delémont (Switzerland).

discolor (VILLENEUVE, 1942): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**: 50 (*Helocera*). Type-locality: Japan. — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Tribe Brachymerini

Pseudopachystylum MIK, 1891

MIK, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg, **10**: 208.
Type-species: *Pseudopachystylum wachtlii* MIK, 1891: l.c.: 208 (mon.) [=*gonioides* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)].

gonioides (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 639 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Åsele, Lapland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, I, PL, S; USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Japan.

scotinus (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 742 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

bremii: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 440 (*Pachystylum*), not MACQUART, 1848, misidentification.

fasciatum (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 276 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Mogilev on Dn'epr (CET, USSR).

angulatum (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 101 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Raibl [=Cave di Predil], Julian Alps (Italy).

wachtlii MIK, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg, **10**: 208 (*Pseudopachystylum*). Type-localities: Berlin (Germany) and Galicia (Poland).

stricticeps (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 99 (*Peteina*). Type-localities: Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and East Prussia (Poland).

Neoemdenia MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 168.
Type-species: *Neoemdenia mirabilis* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 168 (mon.).

mirabilis MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 168 (*Neoemdenia*). Type-locality: Jordan valley (Israel). — Distr.: USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

Brachymera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 116.
Type-species: *Pachystylum letochai* MIK, 1874: Verh. zool.-both. Ges. Wien, **24**: 343 (mon.).

Parabrachymera MIK, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg, **10**: 212. Type-species: *Pachystylum rugosum* MIK, 1863: Verh. zool.-both. Ges. Wien, **13**: 1239 (mon.).

letochai (MIK, 1874): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **24**: 343 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Wippach [=Vipava], Slovenia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: I, YU.

rugosa (MIK, 1863): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**: 1239 (*Pachystylum*). Type-locality: Görz [=Gorizia, Venezia-Giulia] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I, R; USSR: CET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Eubrachymera TOWNSEND, 1919

TOWNSEND, 1919: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **6**(1918): 162.
Type-species: *Eubrachymera debilis* TOWNSEND, 1919: Insecutor Inscit. menstr.: 162 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

marginalis MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978: Kontyû, **46**: 317 (*Eubrachymera*). Type-locality: Kutsukake, Karuizawa, Nagono, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Pelamera HERTING, 1969

HERTING, 1969: Memorie Soc. ent. ital., **48**: 190.
Type-species: *Myobia atra* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 49 (mon.).

atra (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 49 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I.

Tribe Pelatachinini

Pelatachina MEADE, 1894

MEADE, 1894: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 109, new name for *Hyria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, a junior homonym of *Hyria* LAMARCK, 1819.
Type-species: *Tachina tibialis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2), **31**: 270 (aut.).

Hyria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1100. Type-species: *Tachina tibialis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 270 (orig. des.).

tibialis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 270 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

aestiva (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 278 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

provida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 344 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

aestivalis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 145 (*Tachina*), error.

thyamis (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 771 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

incompleta (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 102 (*Peteina*). Type-locality: East Prussia (Poland).

Paralypha MESNIL, 1963

MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 42.
Type-species: *Paralypha aberrans* MESNIL, 1963: l.c.: 42 (orig. des.).

aberrans MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 42 (*Paralypha*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Tribe Macquartiini

Macquartia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 204.
Type-species: *Macquartia rubripes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 205 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7 [=*dispar* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Minella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 209. Type-species: *Minella nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 209 (mon.) [=*tenebricosa* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Arraltia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 72. Type-species: *Arraltia atra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 73 (mon.) [=*praefica* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Bebricia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1112. Type-species: *Macquartia microcera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 206 (orig. des.) [=*praefica* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Hesione ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 199. Type-species: *Macquartia microcera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 200 (orig. des.) [=*tessellum* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Hesione* LAMARCK, 1818.

Javetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1115. Type-species: *Macquartia germanica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 205 (des. TOWNSEND, 1919: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7) [=*chalconota* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Olbya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 170. Type-species: *Olbya brunisquamis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 170 (mon.) [=*tessellum* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Pherecida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1118. Type-species: *Tachina egens* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 275 (orig. des.) [=*grisea* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Proteremoplax ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2): Diptera: 240. Type-species: *Tachina chalconota* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 270 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 113).

Albiniola MESNIL, 1972: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1094 (as subgenus of *Macquartia*). Type-species: *Macquartia nudigena* MESNIL, 1972: l.c.: 1100 (orig. des.).

Hesionella MESNIL, 1972: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen. pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1093 (as subgenus of *Macquartia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830). Type-species: *Tachina tessellum* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 267 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Hesionella* HARTMAN, 1939.

chalconota (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 270 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, H, S; USSR: NET, TC.

germanica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 205 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: North Germany.

major SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr., Dipt., **1**: 531 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Klosterneuburg, Lower Austria.

dispar (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 31 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

rufipes (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **3**: 33 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

flavipes (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 280 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.

rubripes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 205 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

ochripus MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 230 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Lüttich [=Liége] (Belgium).

titormus (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 755 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

imperfecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1107 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

micans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1107 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1111 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

setigena (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 280 (*Loewia*). Type-locality: Mogilev on Dn'epr (CET, USSR).

grisea (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 269 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, S; USSR: TC.

egens (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 275 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

vetusta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 347 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Kiel, Germany).

flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 204 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

agraria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1120 (*Phereicida*). Type-locality: France.

longipennis PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 280 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Dusheti (TC: Ge, USSR).

hystrix MESNIL, 1972: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1101 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret, Hautes-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

macularis VILLENEUVE, 1926: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **2**: 190 (*Macquartia*). Type-localities: Tunisia and Albania. — Distr.: Europe: AL, CH; Asia: Mongolia, China; North Africa: Morocco, Tunisia.

nudigena MESNIL, 1972: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1100 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Rambouillet, Seine-et-Oise (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: NET, FE.

buccalis: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 155 (*Macquartia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

praefica (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 271 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, F, GB, I; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 206 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

olizon (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 753 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

torta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 64 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

celebs RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 87 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 73 (*Arraltia*). Type-locality: France.

spinicincta MEADE, 1891: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **27**: 155 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: England.

echinalis PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 320 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

fascicularis PANDELLÉ, 1895: Revue Ent., **14**: 320 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

pacifica: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 157 (*Macquartia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

pubiceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1845): Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1333 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Luleå, Norrbotten (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: CET, TC.

nubilis (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 168 (*Ptilops*). Type-locality: Alps (Italy).

vidua (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 169 (*Ptilops*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

flavisquama BELANOVSKY, 1931: Trudy prirod.-tekhn. vseukr. Akad. Nauk., **5**: 32 (*Macquartia*, as var. of *buccaris*). Type-localities: Pushcha-Voditsa and Goloseevo (CET: Uk, USSR).

tenebricosa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 270 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, DK, F, GB, H, I, S; USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

tristis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 271 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 209 (*Minella*). Type-locality: France.

nitida (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 646 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lapland (Sweden).

fumata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1117 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

rufipalpis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 746 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Copenhagen (Denmark).

umbrosa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6122 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

affinis SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 531 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Austria.

carbonaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1108 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

laeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1110 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1111 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France.

clausicella RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 205 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Piemonte (Italy).

tessellum (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 267 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, F, I; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

brevicornis (MACQUART, 1839): Hist. nat. Canaries, Ent., **2**(2): 112 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Canary Is.

occlusa RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 89 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

brunisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 170 (*Olbya*). Type-locality: France.

microcera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 200 (*Hesione*). Type-locality: Nice (France).

olivaceomaculata PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 279 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Erivan [=Yerevan] (TC: Arm, USSR).

genistae (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 318 (*Silbermannia*). Type-locality: Landes (France).

viridana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1104 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, E, F, GB, H.

rufipes (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 91 (*Chrysosoma*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland). A junior secondary homonym of *Tachina rufipes* FALLÉN, 1820.

orbilius (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 736 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

flavipes: SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 530 (*Macquartia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

dispar ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1106 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: France. A junior secondary homonym of *Tachina dispar* FALLÉN, 1820.

maculifemur STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 214 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Upper Genil valley, Andalusia (Spain).

flavipes: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 156 (*Macquartia*, as var. of *dispar*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

Alaskophyto TOWNSEND, 1915

TOWNSEND, 1915: Can. Ent., **47**: 285.
Type-species: *Muscopteryx obscura* COQUILLETT, 1903: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **25**: 116 (orig. des.).

obscura (COQUILLETT, 1903): Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **25**: 116 (*Muscopteryx*). Type-locality: St. Paul Is (Alaska). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Nearctic Region.

Macroprosopa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 109.
Type-species: *Tachina atrata* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 285 (mon.).

atrata (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 285 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Fogelsång, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, D/DDR, S; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.
corusca (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 273 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

Gymnomacquartia MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978

MESNIL and SHIMA, 1978: Kontyû, **46**: 321.
Type-species: *Gymnomacquartia japonica* MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978: l.c.: 322 (orig. des.).

japonica MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978: Kontyû, **46**: 322 (*Gymnomacquartia*). Type-locality: Mt. Ishizuchi, Ehime, Shikoku (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Trichoformosomyia BARANOV, 1934

BARANOV, 1934: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **7**: 163.
Type-species: *Trichoformosomyia sauteri* BARANOV, 1934: l.c.: 164 (orig. des.).
Malaisimyia MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 146. Type-species: *Malaisimyia flavicoxa* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 146 (mon.) [=*sauteri* BARANOV, 1934].

sauteri BARANOV, 1934: Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **7**: 164 (*Trichoformosomyia*). Type-locality: Formosa. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

flavicoxa (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 146 (*Malaisimyia*). Type-locality: Kambaiti, Kachin (Burma).

Anthomyiopsis TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 20.
Type-species: *Anthomyiopsis cypseloides* TOWNSEND, 1916: l.c.: 21 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

Ptilopsina VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 117. Type-species: *Tachina nitens*: VILLENEUVE, 1920: l.c.: 117, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1852, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *plagioderae* MESNIL, 1972].

nigrisquamata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 639 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dovrefjell (Norway). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland.

pullula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1174 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Tynes nr Levanger (Norway).

nitens (ZETTERSTEDT, 1852): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4315 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Vadstena, Östergotland (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Tachina nitens* WIEDEMANN, 1830.

plagioderae MESNIL, 1972: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1109 (*Anthomyiopsis*). Type-locality: Feldmeilen, Zürich (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, H, I.

nitens: (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 117 (*Ptilopsina*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1852, misidentification.

Tribe Triarthriini

Lissoglossa VILLENEUVE, 1912

VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris, **18**: 505.
Type-species: *Lissoglossa bequaerti* VILLENEUVE, 1912: l.c.: 506 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7).

Villeneuvimyia TOWNSEND, 1926: Philipp. J. Sci., **29**: 544, nem name for *Villeneuvia* TOWNSEND, 1912, a junior homonym of *Villeneuvia* SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 1912. Type-species: *Lissoglossa taeniata* VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 506 (aut.).

Villeneuvia TOWNSEND, 1921: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **9**: 134. Type-species: *Lissoglossa taeniata* VILLENEUVE, 1912: l.c.: 506 (orig. des.).

bequaerti VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 506 (*Lissoglossa*). Type-localities: Cap Falcon and St. Eugéne, Oran (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria, Morocco.

taeniata VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris, **18**: 506 (*Lissoglossa*). Type-locality: Santa Cruz, Oran (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

Barychaeta BEZZI, 1906

BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 49, new name for *Pachychaeta* PORTSHINSKY, 1881, a junior homonym of *Pachychaeta* LOEW, 1845.
Type-species: *Pachychaeta jaroschewskyi* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 278 (aut.).

Pachychaeta PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**: 278. Type-species: *Pachychaeta jaroschewskyi* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: l.c.: 278 (mon.).

caucasica RICHTER, 1981: Zool. Zh., **60**: 940 (*Barychaeta*). Type-locality: Mt. Fisht, Caucasus (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

jaroschewskyi (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 278 (*Pachychaeta*). Type-locality: Khar'kov (SET: Uk, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET, ES; Asia: China.

cinerea (BELANOVSKY, 1931): Trudy prirod.-tekhn. vseukr. Akad. Nauk, **5**: 34 (*Schineria*). Type-locality: Ukrainian SSR (CET, SET, USSR).

Triarthria STEPHENS, 1829

STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 300.
Type-species: *Tachina spinipennis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 350 (des. CROSSKEY, 1974: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B), **30**: 296 [=*setipennis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Osmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 84. Type-species: *Osmaea grisea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 84 (mon.) [=*setipennis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Bigonicheta RONDANI, 1845: Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (2) **3**: 34. Type-species: *Bigonicheta mariettii* RONDANI, 1845: l.c.: 35 (mon.) [=*setipennis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Dira GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **XI**: new name for *Triarthria* STEPHENS, 1829, junior homonym of *Dira* HÜBNER, 1819. Type-species: *Tachina spinipennis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 350 (aut.).

Ramburia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 189. Type-species: *Tachina setipennis* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 189 (mon.).

Stephania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 807. Type-species: *Stephania meridionalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 808 (mon.) [=*setipennis* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior homonym of *Stephania* GUENÉE, 1850.

Digonicheta RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 577, unjustified emendation of *Bigonicheta* RONDANI, 1845.

Trichonevra LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1341. Type-species: *Tachina spinipennis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 350 (mon.) [=*setipennis* (FALLÉN, 1810)]. A junior homonym of *Trichonevra* LOEW, 1850.

Digonochaeta BEZZI in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 384, unjustified emendation of *Bigonocheta* RONDANI, 1845.

legeri (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Wien. ent. Ztg, **27**: 285 (*Bigonichaeta*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret, Hautes-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: TC.

setipennis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 273 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, GB, H, S; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Israel.

spinipennis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 350 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

grisea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 84 (*Osmaea*). Type-locality: France. A questionable junior synonym.

zonata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 243 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Clermont-Ferrand (France).

mariettii (RONDANI, 1845): Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (2) **3**: 35 (*Bigonicheta*). Type-localities: Lombardia and Parma (Italy).

ciliata (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 134 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Malans nr Landquart, Graubünden (Switzerland).

forficulae (NEWPORT, 1853): Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., **2**: 247 (*Metopia*). Type-locality: London.

meridionalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 808 (*Stephania*). Type-locality: Nice (France).

Trichactia STEIN, 1924

STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 138.
Type-species: *Thryptocera securicornis* EGGER, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 296 (mon.) [=*pictiventris* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1852)].

Trichaeta BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 118. Type-species: *Trichaeta nubilinervis* BECKER, 1908: l.c.: 118 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Trichaeta* SWINHOE, 1892.

nubilinervis (BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 118 (*Trichaeta*). Type-locality: Orotava, Tenerife (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

pictiventris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1855): Dipt. Scand., **11**: 4691 (*Tachina*), new name for *Tachina maculiventris* BOHEMAN, 1852, a junior primary homonym of

Tachina maculiventris ZETTERSTEDT, 1849. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, F, S; Asia: Israel.

maculiventris (BOHEMAN, 1852): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1851**: 201 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Degeberga, Skåne (Sweden).

securicornis (EGGER, 1865): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 296 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Austria.

longiradix (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 91 (*Neaera*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Germariochaeta VILLENEUVE, 1937

VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 5.
Type-species: *Germariochaeta clavata* VILLENEUVE, 1937: l.c.: 7 (mon.).

clavata VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 7 (*Germariochaeta*). Type-locality: Soochow, Kiangsu, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Tribe Neaerini

Neaera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 84.
Type-species: *Neaera immaculata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 85 (mon.) [=*laticornis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Thapsia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 689. Type-species: *Tachina albicollis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 350 (orig. des.) [=*laticornis* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Thapsia* MARTENS, 1824].

Glaucophana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 354. Type-species: *Glaucophana amasiae* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 355 (mon.) [=*atra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850].

atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 189 (*Neaera*). Type-locality: not given (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, P, YU; Asia: Israel, Turkey.

amasiae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 355 (*Glaucophana*). Type-locality: Amasya (Turkey).

laticornis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 351 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, I; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

albicollis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 350 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

immaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 85 (*Neaera*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

tenuiforceps MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 45 (*Neaera*, as subsp. of *laticornis*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Scomma RICHTER, 1972

RICHTER, 1972: Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 959.
Type-species: *Scomma gobica* RICHTER, 1972: l.c.: 960 (orig. des.).

gobica RICHTER, 1972: Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 960 (*Scomma*). Type-locality: Shargym-Gobi, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Neoplectops MALLOCH, 1930

MALLOCH, 1930: J. fed. Malay St. Mus., **16**: 147.
Type-species: *Neoplectops nudibasis* MALLOCH, 1930: l.c.: 147 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

Craspedotricha ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2), Diptera: 236. Type-species: *Craspedothrix veniseta* STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 140 (mon.) [=*pomonellae* (SCHNABL et MOKRZECKI, 1903)].

Pointelia MESNIL, 1956: Entomophaga, **1**: 77. Type-species: *Craspedotrix veniseta* STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 140 (orig. des.) [=*pomonellae* (SCHNABL et MOKRZECKI, 1903)].

pomonellae (SCHNABL et MOKRZECKI, 1903): Russk. ent. Obozr., **3**: 211 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Belbek, Crimea (SET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I, TR; USSR: SET, TC; Asia: Japan; North Africa: Algeria.

bleusei (VILLENEUVE, 1913): Wien. ent. Ztg, **32**: 112 (*Neaera*). Type-locality: Oran (Algeria). A questionable junior sinonym.

veniseta (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 140 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Vallombrosa, Toscana (Italy).

Heraultia VILLENEUVE, 1920

VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 119.
Type-species: *Heraultia albipennis* VILLENEUVE, 1920: l.c.: 119 (mon.).

albipennis VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 119 (*Heraultia*). Type-locality: Montpellier (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, H; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel.

Elfia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 190.
Type-species: *Actia cingulata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 86 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 672).

Craspedothrix BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 150. Type-species: *Craspedothrix vivipara* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 209 (mon.) [= *minutissima* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

Phytomyzoneura STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 141. Type-species: *Phytomyzoneura abnormis* STEIN, 1924: l.c.: 141 (mon.).

Procraspedothrix TOWNSEND, 1932: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**: 56. Type-species: *Tachina zonella* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1068 (orig. des.).

abnormis (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 141 (*Phytomyzoneura*). Type-locality: Budapest (Hungary). — Distr.: Europe: E, H.

bohemica (KRAMER, 1907): Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **7**: 314 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Jeschkengebirge [=Jestédské pohory], Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS; USSR: NET.

amplicornis (VILLENEUVE, 1908): Wien. ent. Ztg., **27**: 285 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Christophsgrund, Jeschkengebirge, Bohemia (Czechoslovakia).

aristata (ROHDENDORF, 1934): Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **1**: 153 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Leningrad (NET, USSR).

cingulata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 86 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Montmorency, Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, GB.

perpingens (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 67 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

minutissima (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1069 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lärketorp, Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, S.

vivipara (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 209 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Spitz, Wachau (Austria).

nigroaenea HERTING, 1963: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **196**: 4 (*Elfia*). Type-locality: Orsenhausen nr Ulm (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, PL.

aenea: (STROBL, 1894): Mitt.naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 29 (*Polidea*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

bohemica: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 140 (*Craspedothrix*), not KRAMER, 1907, misidentification.

vivipara: (HERTING, 1960): Monogr. angew. Ent., **16**: 93 (*Craspedothrix*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893, misidentification.

riedeli (VILLENEUVE, 1930): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **70**: 101 (*Craspedothrix*). Type-locality: Reinerz nr Glatz [=Duszniki Zdrój nr Klodzko], Silesia (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: PL.

zonella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1068 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: PL, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE.

exaculeata (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 113 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: East Prussia (Poland).

vivipara: VILLENEUVE, 1913: Wien. ent. Ztg, **32**: 119 (*Craspedothrix*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893, misidentification.

Gwenda RICHTER, 1977

RICHTER, 1977: Ent. Obozr., **56**: 698 (as subgenus of *Elfia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850).

Type-species: *Elfia* (*Gwenda*) *pamirica* RICHTER, 1977: Ent. Obozr., **56**: 699 (orig. des.).

canella (HERTING, 1967): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 7 (*Elfia*). Type-locality: Le Prese, Val Poschiavo, Graubünden (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, PL; USSR: KZ, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

coelicola (RICHTER, 1977): Ent. Obozr., **56**: 700 (*Elfia* (*Gwenda*)). Type-locality: Leke Zorkul', Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

pallipes (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 46 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Dzhorf, Darvaz Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

pamirica (RICHTER, 1977): Ent. Obozr., **56**: 699 (*Elfia* (*Gwenda*)). Type-locality: Kyzylrabot, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Phytomyptera RONDANI, 1845

RONDANI, 1845: Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (2) **3**: 33.

Type-species: *Phytomyptera nitidiventris* RONDANI, 1845: l.c.: 33 (mon.) [= *nigrina* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Phytomyzoptera BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 54, unjustified emendation of *Phytomyptera* RONDANI, 1845.

gracilariae (HERING, 1926): Konowia, **5**: 21 (*Phytomyzoptera*). Type-locality: Pfäfers, St. Gallen (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR.

lacteipennis VILLENEUVE, 1934: Revue Zool. Bot. afr., **26**: 71 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Suez (Egypt). — Distr.: Europe: F; USSR: SET; Asia: Mongolia; North Africa: Egypt.

phthorimaeae RUBZOV, 1969: Ent. Obozr., **48**: 212 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Gul'kevichi, Krasnodar (SET, USSR).

nigrina (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 355 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: GB, H, I, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; Canary Is.

nitidiventris RONDANI, 1845: Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist., Bologna, (2) **3**: 33 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

unicolor RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 195 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

vaccinii SINTENIS, 1897: Stettin ent. Ztg, **58**: 152 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-localities: Vorô and Pärnu (CET:, Est, USSR).

stackelbergi MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 45 (*Phytomyptera*). Type-locality: Luga nr Leningrad (NET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Mongolia.

Graphogaster RONDANI, 1868

RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 46.
Type-species: *Graphogaster vestita* RONDANI, 1868: l.c.: 46 (mon.).

Pseudalophora PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 282. Type-species: *Pseudalophora parva* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: l.c.: 282 (mon.).

Anurogyna BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 145. Type-species: *Anurogyna dispar* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 145 (mon.).

Paracyrillia STROBL, 1893: Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 95. Type-species: *Paracyrillia maculata* STROBL, 1893: l.c.: 95 (mon.) [= *vestita* RONDANI, 1868].

Parahyria BISCHOF, 1900: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **109**: 494. Type-species: *Parahyria inflata* BISCHOF, 1900: l.c.: 495 (mon.).

altaica MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1200 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Somon Beger, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

bohdani DRABER-MONKO, 1965: Polskie Pismo ent., **35**(14): 475 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Sain-Sand (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

brunnescens VILLENEUVE, 1907: Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 35 (*Graphogaster*). Type-localities: Berlin (Germany) and Saleux, Somme (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, ES.

buccata HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 10 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, SF.

punctata: VILLENEUVE, 1931: Konowia, **10**: 71 (*Graphogaster*), not SCHINER, misidentification.

hirtipleura MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1202 (*Graphogaster*, as subsp. of *buccata*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret, Hautes-Alpes (France).

dispar (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 145 (*Anurogyna*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, S.

pedicellata: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 117 (*Etheria*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

punctiventris (RINGDAHL, 1942): Opusc. ent., **7**: 65 (*Anurogyna*). Type-locality: Undersåker, Jämtland (Sweden).

inflata (BISCHOF, 1900): Sber. Akad. wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **109**: 495 (*Parahyria*). Type-locality: Tebessa (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

nigrescens HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 11 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Hornstein, Burgenland (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A; Asia: Japan.

parvipalpis KUGLER, 1974: Israel J. Ent., **9**: 127 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

rostrata HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 33 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Chavcalyn gol, Bajan-Ölgij aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia.

vestita RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 46 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, I, YU; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Tunisia.

parva (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 282 (*Pseudalophora*). Type-locality: Mts Kheta nr Tbilisi (TC: Ge, USSR).

maculata (STROBL, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 95 (*Paracyrillia*). Type-locality: Spalato [=Split], Dalmatia (Yugoslavia).

andalusiaca STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 223 (*Graphogaster*, as var. of *vestita*). Type-localities: Encina, Elche and Alicante (Spain).

nigriventris STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 223 (*Graphogaster*, as var. of *vestita*). Type-locality: Monistrol (Spain).

obsignata VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 510 (*Graphogaster*, as var. of *vestita*). Type-locality: Tunisia.

Doubtful species

anomalon (SINTENIS, 1897): Stettin ent. Ztg, **58**: 154 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Pernau [=Pärnu] (CET: Est, USSR).

maculiventris STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 249 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Croatia (Yugoslavia).

Ancistrophora SCHINER, 1865

SCHINER, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 997.
Type-species: *Ancistrophora mikii* SCHINER, 1865: l.c.: 997 (mon.).

mikii SCHINER, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 997 (*Ancistrophora*). Type-locality: Görz [=Gorizia] (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, I, F.

Tribe Siphonini

Goniocera Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891

Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 354.

Type-species: *Goniocera schistacea* Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891: l.c.: 354 (mon.).

Euthryptocera Townsend, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 624. Type-species: *Tachina latifrons* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 365 (orig. des.) [= *versicolor* (Fallén, 1820)].

Euchaetactia Villeneuve, 1921: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 47 (as subgenus of *Actia*). Type-species: *Actia (Euchaetactia) montium* Villeneuve, 1921: l.c.: 47 (mon.).

montium (Villeneuve, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 47 (*Euchaetactia*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret, Hautes-Alpes (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

schistacea Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 354 (*Goniocera*). Type-locality: Central Europe. — Distr.: Europe: DK, F, H.

enigmatica Villeneuve in Nielsen, 1917: Vidensk. Meddr dansk naturh. Foren., **68**: 32 (*Goniocera*). Type-locality: Tisvilde (Denmark).

versicolor (Fallén, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 19 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, GB, S.

latifrons (Meigen, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 365 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.

hartigii (Ratzeburg, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 172 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.

ludibunda (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 195 (*Ceromyia*). Type-locality: France.

Entomophaga Lioy, 1864

Lioy, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1332.

Type-species: *Tachina exoleta* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 353 (des. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 538).

exoleta (Meigen, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 353 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Provence (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H.

anicula (Meigen, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 409 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

nigrohalterata (Villeneuve, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 45 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Denmark. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, GB, H, S.

articulata (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 131 (*Actia*). Type-localities: Copenhagen (Denmark) and Löbauer Berg, Oberlausitz (Germany).

sufferta (VILLENEUVE, 1942): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**: 133 (*Actia*). Type-locality: not given (Germany).

Ceromya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 86.
Type-species: *Ceromya testacea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 88 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 520) [= *bicolor* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Stenoparia STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 128. Type-species: *Stenoparia monstrosicornis* STEIN, 1924: l.c.: 128 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Stenoparia* FIEBER, 1870.

bicolor (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 354 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, S, YU; USSR: NET, TC, ES.

testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 88 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

rufina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 641 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dalecarlia [=Dalarna] (Sweden).

fasciata (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 132 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Sarajevo, Bosnia (Yugoslavia).

dilecta HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 10 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: Riazzino nr Gordola, Tessin (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH.

dorsigera HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 8 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: Riazzino nr Gordola, Tessin (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR; Asia: Japan.

flaviceps (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 172 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR; USSR: NET.

flaviceps (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 134 (*Actia*). Type-localities: Genthin, Berlin and Thüringen (Germany).

flaviseta (VILLENEUVE, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 45 (*Actia*). Type-localities: Berlin (Germany) and Samara [=Kuybyshev] (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, H; USSR: CET.

monstrosicornis (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 128 (*Stenoparia*). Type-locality: Mecklenburg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, GB.

pendleburyi (MALLOCH, 1930): J. fed. Malay St. Mus., **16**: 144 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Pahang (Malaysia). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

pruinosa SHIMA, 1970: J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **16**: 188 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: Berabonai, Ashoro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

silacea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 355 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, GB, H, PL; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

siebecki (SINTENIS, 1897): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **58**: 151 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Pärnu (CET: Est, USSR).

Proceromyia MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 35 (as subgenus of *Ceromyia*).
Type-species: *Ceromya* (*Proceromyia*) *macronychia* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 35 (mon.).

macronychia (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 35 (*Ceromya* (*Proceromyia*)). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Nipponoceromyia MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978

MESNIL and SHIMA, 1978: Kontyû, **46**: 324.
Type-species: *Nipponoceromyia pubioculata* MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978: l.c.: 325 (orig. des.).

pubioculata MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978: Kontyû, **46**: 325 (*Nipponoceromyia*). Type-locality: Kawaragoya, Shigakogen, Nagano, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Actia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 85.
Type-species: *Actia pilipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 86 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 60, as *vitripennis* RONDANI).

Thryptocera MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 310. Type-species: *Thryptocera bicolor* MACQUART, 1834: l.c.: 312 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **49**: 624) [= *crassicornis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Gymnophthalma LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1341. Type-species: *Tachina crassicornis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 351 (mon.).

Gymnopareia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 103. Type-species: *Tachina crassicornis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 351 (mon.).

crassicornis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 351 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, GB, H, I, S; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

bicolor (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 312 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

flavipalpis (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 135 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Üteiberg, Zürich (Switzerland).

nigripalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 182 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.

palpalis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 14 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

claripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 716 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.

scutellaris (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 195 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

dubitata HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 12 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Delémont, Swiss Jura (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H; USSR: NET, KZ, ES.

infantula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1047 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Esperöd and Abusa, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: E, GB, H, I, S; USSR: SET, TC, ES; Asia: Israel.

antennalis (RONDANI, 1859): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 16 (*Thryptocera*). Type-localities: Parma and Toscana (Italy).

aristalis (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 194 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

villeneuvii (STROBL, 1910): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 221 (*Thryptocera* (*Actia*)). Type-locality: Elche (Spain).

jocularis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 47 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Tokura, Hyogo, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

lamia (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 254 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: Stolberg, Nordrhein (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE.

pilipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 86 (*Actia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). A junior secondary homonym of *Tachina pilipennis* FALLÉN, 1810.

frontalis (MACQUART, 1845): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 289 (*Thryptocera*, new name for *pilipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

obscurella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 187 (*Actia*). Type-locality: France.

vitripennis RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 19 (*Actia*, new name for *pilipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

maksymovi MESNIL, 1952: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **88**: 153 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Upper Engadin (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH, CS, F; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

mongolica RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 572 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Bayan-Tsagan, East aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

nigra SHIMA, 1970: J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **16**: 184 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Mt. Satsunai, Hidaka Mts, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

nigroscutellata LUNDBECK, 1927: Diptera Danica, **7**: 462 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Tisvilde (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET.

infantula: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 134 (*Actia*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

nudibasis STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 135 (*Actia*). Type-localities: Usedom, Mark Brandenburg and Dresden (Germany) and Treptow [=Trzebiatón], Promorze (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, GB, H, PL, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

pilipennis: (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 291 (*Tachina*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

pilipennis: (RATZEBURG, 1844): Forstinsekten, **3**: 172 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

pamirica RICHTER, 1974: Zool. Zh., **53**: 1268 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Debasta, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

pilipennis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 273 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: F, GB, H, IRE, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

broteas (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 763 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 181 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.

humeralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Revue Mag. Zool., (2) **3**: 149 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.

excensa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 66 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

nigrifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 714 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.

bigoti (MILLIÉRE, 1864): Iconograph. Descr. Chenilles Lép. **1**(10): 385 (*Morinia*). Type-locality: South France.

reducta VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 66 (*Actia*, as var. of *crassicornis*). Type-locality: not given.

tarsata RICHTER, 1980: Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 541 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Adrianovka, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

Doubtful species

resinellae (SCHRANK, 1781): Enum. ins. austr. indig.: 478 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria.

rubrifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 87 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: France.

Peribaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 720.
Type-species: *Peribaea apicalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 721 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 587).

Herbstia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 184. Type-species: *Herbstia tibialis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: l.c.: 185 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Herbstia* EDWARDS, 1834.

Strobliomyia TOWNSEND, 1926: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **14**: 31. Type-species: *Thryptocera fissicornis* STROBL, 1909: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 139 (orig. des.).

apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 721 (*Peribaea*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: TC, WS, ES.

discicornis (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 109 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F.

fissicornis (STROBL, 1910): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 139 (*Thryptocera*). Type-localities: Admont and Innsbruck (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: WS, ES, FE.

selecta: (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 292 (*Tachina*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

exoleta: (STROBL, 1894): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 42 (*Thryptocera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

insularis (SHIMA, 1970): J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., **16**: 179 (*Strobliomyia*). Type-locality: Asahigaoka, Amami Is, Ryukyu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

leucophaea (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 33 (*Strobliomyia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

orbata (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 336 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Azra, Assam (India). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Japan; North Africa: Egypt; Oriental Region.

aegyptica (VILLENEUVE, 1912): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris, **18**: 508 (*Gymnopareia*). Type-locality: Qaliub (Egypt).

palaestina (VILLENEUVE, 1934): Konowia, **13**: 57 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Rehoboth (Israel). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel, Iran; North Africa: Egypt.

alipes (VILLENEUVE, 1942): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**: 134 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Assuan (Egypt).

tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 185 (*Herbstia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: warmer parts to A, D/DDR, F; USSR: TC, SMA, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

exoleta: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 520 (*Thryptocera*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

flavicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 721 (*Peribaea*). Type-locality: Lozére (France).

minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 722 (*Peribaea*). Type-locality: France.

ussuriensis (MESNIL, 1963): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 807 (*Strobliomyia*, as subsp. of *hyalinata*). Type-locality: Tigrovaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Ceranthia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 88.
Type-species: *Ceranthia fulvipes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 88 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 685) [= *abdominalis* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830)].

Asiphona MESNIL, 1954: Explor. Parc natn. Albert Miss. G. F. de Witte, **81**: 9 (as subgenus of *Siphona*). Type-species: *Thryptocera selecta* PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 112 (orig. des.).

abdominalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 87 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S; USSR: NET, ES.

fulvipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 88 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: France.

anomala (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3213 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Denmark.

flavipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 200 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: France.

vivida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 196 (*Ceromya*). Type-locality: France.

brunnescens (VILLENEUVE, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 46 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Königsholz, Niederoderwitz, Oberlausitz (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR.

japonica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 33 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

jocosa (VILLENEUVE, 1942): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**: 134 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Algiers (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

lichtwardtiana (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 61 (*Actia*, as var. of *anomala* ZETTERSTEDT, 1849). Type-locality: not given (probably Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, GB.

pallida HERTING, 1959: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **63**: 423 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: Aflenz, Hochschwab, Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A; USSR: NET.

samarensis (VILLENEUVE, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 46 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Samara [=Kuybyshev] (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H, S; USSR: NET, CET.

selecta: (RINGDAHL, 1952): Opusc. ent., **17**: 138 (*Actia*), not PANDELLÉ, 1894, misidentification.

selecta (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 112 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Hyères, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F.

siphonoides (STROBL, 1898): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **34**: 235 (*Gymnopareia*). Type-locality: Gesäuse gorge nr Admont (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR.

brunnipalpis (VILLENEUVE, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 45 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Harz (Germany).

starkei (MESNIL, 1952): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **88**: 155 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Grosshennersdorf, Oberlausitz (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR.

sulfurea MESNIL, 1971: Entomophaga, **16**: 72 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

tenuipalpis (VILLENEUVE, 1921): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **61**: 46 (*Actia*). Type-localities: Berlin (Germany) and Zlatoust, Ural (CET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR; USSR: CET.

tristella HERTING, 1966: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **146**: 5 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, H.

verralli WAINWRIGHT, 1928: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **76**: 5 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: Mound, Sutherland (Scotland). — Distr.: Europe: GB, S; USSR: NET.

Siphona MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 281.

Type-species: *Musca geniculata* DE GEER, 1776: Mém. Ins., **6**: 20 (des. by ICZN, Opinion 1008).

Crocuta MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve Class.: 39. Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678.

Bucentes LATREILLE, 1809: Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**: 339. Type-species: *Bucentes cinereus* LATREILLE, 1809: l.c.: 338 (mon.) [= *Musca geniculata* (DE GEER, 1776)].

boreata MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96**: 190 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Arnsberg, Westfalen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: FE.

collini MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96**: 188 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Druid's Ditch, Burwell (England). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

confusa MESNIL, 1961: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **97**: 201 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Gränna, Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; Canary Is.

cristata (FABRICIUS, 1805): Syst. antl.: 281 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: Denmark. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

palpina ZETTERSTEDT, 1859: Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6064 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Lindholmen, Skåne (Sweden).

chetoliga RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 194 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Alps (Italy).

efflatouni MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96**: 188 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Mariout (Egypt). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Egypt.

flavifrons STAEGER in ZETTERSTEDT, 1849: Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3211 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Ordrup, Zealand (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES.

geniculata (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 20 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, WS, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

urbanis (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 153 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England).

minuta (FABRICIUS, 1805): Syst. antl.: 282 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: Denmark.

cinereus (LATREILLE, 1809): Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**: 338 (*Bucentes*). Type-locality: Paris.

analis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 157 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: not given.

cinerea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 156 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: not given.

nigrovittata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 157 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: not given.

tachinaria MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 156 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Aachen (Germany).

meigeni (LEPELETIER et SERVILLE in LATREILLE et al., 1828): Encycl. méthod. hist. nat., **10**: 501 (*Bucentes*, new name for *Siphona cinerea* MEIGEN, 1824).

pauciseta MESNIL, 1964: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(2): 856 (*Siphona*, as subsp. of *geniculata*). Type-locality: not given.

grandistylum PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 108 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H, N.

griseola MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 118 (*Siphona*, as subsp. of *maculata*). Type-locality: Tel Aviv (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

ingerae ANDERSEN, 1982: Ent. Scand., **13**: 161 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Bagsvaerd, Sjaelland (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: A, DK, H, S.

lurida REINHARD, 1943: J. Kans. ent. Soc., **16**: 20 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Rainier, Oregan (USA). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Nearctic Region.

maculata STAEGER in ZETTERSTEDT, 1849: Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3212 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Charlottenlund (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE.

martini ANDERSEN, 1982: Ent. Scand., **13**: 169 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Hyllstofta, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

mesnili ANDERSEN, 1982: Ent. Scand., **13**: 163 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Gribskov, Zealand (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: CH, DK, S.

nigricans (VILLENEUVE, 1930): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1921**: 100 (*Bucentes*). Type-locality: Gällivare, Lule, Lapmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Lapland; USSR: ES; Asia: Japan.

hokkaidensis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 36 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan).

silvarum HERTING, 1967: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **173**: 9 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Freiburg (Germany).

paludosa MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96**: 188 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Tolmachevo nr Leningrad (NET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: B, D/DDR, H, S, SF; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

pauciseta RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 193 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Italy. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, S; USSR: NET, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

oculata PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **14**: 108 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Apt, Vaucluse (France).

delicatula MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96** 190 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Chippenham Fen, Wiltshire (England).

rossica MESNIL, 1961: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **97**: 202 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Luga nr Leningrad (NET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, DK, E, H, S, YU; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

setosa MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96**: 191 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Tolmachevo nr Leningrad (NET, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, ES.

seyrigi MESNIL, 1960: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **96**: 189 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Mt. Aguirre, Tenerife (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

variata ANDERSEN, 1982: Ent. Scand., **13**: 164 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Frederikshavn, Jutland (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: DK.

Doubtful species

clausa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 209 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
consimilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 205 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
fuscicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 205 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
humeralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 207 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
melanocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 206 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
pusilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 92 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
quadrinotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 203 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
sylvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 208 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 207 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 203 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: France.

Tribe Leskiini

Aphria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 89.
Type-species: *Aphria abdominalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 89 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 767) [= *longirostris* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Rhynchosia MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 87, new name for *Olivieria* MEIGEN, 1838, a junior homonym of *Olivieria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Tachina longirostris* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 315 (aut.).

Cottila GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **X**, new name for *Olivieria* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina longirostris* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 315 (aut.).

Olivieria MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 266. Type-species: *Tachina longirostris* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 315 (mon.).

Eudemoticus TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson misc. Collns, **51**(1803): 75, new name for *Plagiopsis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, a junior homonym of *Plagiopsis* BERG, 1883. Type-species: *Tachina soror*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification (aut.) [= *xyphias* (PANDELLÉ, 1896)]

Plagiopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 134. Type-species: *Tachina soror*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 134, not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification (mon.) [= *xyphias* PANDELLÉ, 1896]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Paraplagiopsis VILLENEUVE, 1907: Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 39 (as subgenus of *Aphria*). Type-species: *Aphria longilingua* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 58 (mon.).

gracilis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 44 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: Stalinabad [=Dushanbe] (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

latifrons HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 127 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: Haute-Marne (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E; USSR: SET, TC, KZ, WS; Asia: Mongolia.

longilingua RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 58 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH D/DDR, H, I; USSR: TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

longirostris (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 315 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, CET, TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

basilaris (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 663 (*Thryptocera*, new name for *Aphria abdominalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 89 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: France.

soror (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1035 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Lund and Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

corsica VILLENEUVE, 1907: Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 36 and 39 (*Aphria*, as var. of *longirostris*). Type-locality: Corsica (France).

miranda RICHTER, 1977: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **71**: 90 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: Kyzyl-Atrek (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

rubida MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1153 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: Bou-Hedma (Tunisia). — Distr.: North Africa: Tunisia.

xyphias PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 68 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, H; USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

soror: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 134 (*Plagiopsis*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

Doubtful species

latifrons VILLENEUVE, 1907: Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 35 (*Aphria*). Nomen nudum.

Demoticus MACQUART, 1854

MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 442.
Type-species: *Tachina plebeja* FALLÉN, 1810: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (2) **31**: 269 (mon.).

amorphus VILLENEUVE, 1911: Wien. ent. Ztg, **30**: 56 (*Demoticus*, as var. of *plebejus*). Type-locality: Grenoble, Isère (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F; USSR: ES, FE.

plebejus (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 269 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, CET, TC, WS.

aequa (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 237 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Stolberg, Nordrhein (Germany).

hospes (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 237 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Bavaria [=Bayern] (Germany).

mesula (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 737 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

arcuatus (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 432 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

pulverulentus (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 433 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

Prodemoticus VILLENEUVE, 1919

VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 264.
Type-species: *Prodemoticus orientalis* VILLENEUVE, 1919: l.c.: 265 (mon.).

moderatus KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13** (1979): 44 (*Prodemoticus*). Type-locality: Ramot Naftali (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

orientalis VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 265 (*Prodemoticus*). Type-localities: Hungary and Smyrna [=Izmir] (Turkey). — Distr.: Europe: H; Asia: Israel, Turkey.

Bithia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 770.
Type-species: *Tachina spreta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 343 (orig. des.).

Cynthia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 769. Type-species: *Cynthia pudica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 769 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Cynthia* FABRICIUS, 1807. [= *spreta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Sarcobia LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **10**: 62. Type-species: *Tachina spreta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 343 (mon.).

Hystrichoneura BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 135. Type-species: *Tachina frontata* BOHEMAN, 1852: K. svenska Vetensk Akad. Handl., (3) **1851**: 200 (mon.) [= *spreta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Rhinotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 135. Type-species: *Tachina sybarita*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 135, not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification (mon.) [= *demotica* (EGGER, 1861)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Sesiophaga BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 384. Type-species: *Myobia glirina* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 51 (mon.).

Pseudodemoticus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 139. Type-species: *Tachina geniculata* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1039 (mon.).

Rhinotachinopsis BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. A.N. Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 222. Type-species: *Rhinotachinopsis incerta* BELANOVSKY, 1953: l.c.: 223 (orig. des.) [= *jacentkovskyi* (VILLENEUVE, 1937)].

Pseudorhinotachina CEPELÁK, 1962: Cas. csl. Spol. ent., **59**: 343 (as subgenus of *Rhinotachina*). Type-species: *Pseudorhinotachina mesnili* CEPELÁK, 1962: l.c.: 344 (orig. des.) [= *acanthophora* (RONDANI, 1861)].

acanthophora (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 28 (*Masicera* (*Ceromasia*)). Type-locality: Corsica (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, F, H, TR; USSR: TC.

mesnili (CEPELÁK, 1962): Cas. csl. Spol. ent., **59**: 344 (*Rhinotachina* (*Pseudotachina*)). Type-locality: Nitra (Czechoslovakia).

ancyrensis (VILLENEUVE, 1942): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47**: 134 (*Rhinotachina*). Type-locality: Ankara (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

argunica RICHTER, 1977: Insects of Mongolia, **5**: 731 (*Bithia*). Type-locality: Priargunska, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

demotica (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 211 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, H, I; USSR: TC, ES.

ryctina (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 51 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

sybarita: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 135 (*Rhinotachina*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

geniculata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1039 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Abusa, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, DK, S, SF; USSR: CET; Asia: Mongolia.

glirina (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 51 (*Myobia*). Type-localities: Parma and Toscana (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, H, I; USSR: WS.

cinerea MEADE, 1894: Entomologist's mon. Mag., **30**: 71 (*Bithia*). Type-locality: Carlsbad [=Karlovy Vary] (Czechoslovakia).

golanensis (KUGLER, 1971): Israel J. Zool., **20**: 76 (*Rhinotachina* (*Pseudorhinotachina*)). Type-locality: Majdel Chams, Golan Heights (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: YU; Asia: Israel.

hermonensis KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 6 (*Bithia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

immaculata (HERTING, 1971): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 14 (*Rhinotachina*). Type-locality: Lagnes, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: CS, E, F, H, YU.

jacentkovskyi (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(13): 3 (*Pseudodemoticus*). Type-locality: Sliven (Bulgaria). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, F, GB; USSR: SET, TC, SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

incerta (BELANOVSKY, 1953): Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **2**: 223 (*Rhinotachinopsis*). Type-localities: Khar'kov, Poltava and Voroshilovgrad (SET, USSR).

latigena (HERTING, 1968): Reichenbachia, **11**: 59 (*Pseudodemoticus*). Type-locality: Somon Mörön, Chentej aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia.

modesta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 383 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, H, P; USSR: SET, TC; Asia: Israel.

invaria (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 780 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.

grisea (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 203 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

vetusta: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 66 (*Aphria*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

nova MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1146 (*Bithia*). Type-locality: Tedyen (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

pauciseta KUGLER, 1974: Israel J. Ent., **9**: 126 (*Bithia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

proletaria (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 799 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I.

setulosa (KUGLER, 1968): Israel J. Ent., **3**: 60 (*Sesiophaga*). Type-locality: Jerusalem (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

sibirica RICHTER, 1980: Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 537 (*Bithia*). Type-locality: r. Kuenga, Chita (USSR: ES). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

spreta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 343 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS.

femorata (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 248 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

stachiptera (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 264 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

ipthime (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 781 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.

frontata (BOHEMAN, 1852): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1851**: 200 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kullaberg, Skåne (Sweden).

frontalis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 439 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

lestremensis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 437 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).

cognata (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 387 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Dornbach, Wien (Austria).

discreta (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 52 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

pudica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 769 (*Cynthia*). Type-locality: France.

zetterstedti (BOHEMAN, 1863): Öfvers. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**: 81 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kullen, Skåne (Sweden).

Doubtful species

sybarita (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 198 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain).

Atylostoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 138.

Type-species: *Leskia tricolor* MIK, 1884: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**: 257 (mon.).

Aphrimyobia TOWNSEND, 1926: Supplta ent., **14**: 36. Type-species: *Aphrimyobia simillima* TOWNSEND, 1926: l.c.: 37 (orig. des.) [= *towadensis* (MATSUMURA, 1916)].

towadensis (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 398 (*Anisia*). Type-locality: Towada lake Aomori, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

[*simillima* (TOWNSEND, 1926): Supplta ent., **14**: 37 (*Aphrimyobia*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra)].

japonica (TOWNSEND, 1928): Philipp. J. Sci., **34**: 396 (*Aphrimyobia*). Type-locality: Kobe, Honshu (Japan).

tricolor: MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 44 (*Atylostoma*), not MIK, 1884, misidentification.

tricolor (MIK, 1884): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**: 257 (*Leskia*). Type-locality: Hainburg on Danube (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, B, CH, CS, F, H, YU; USSR: NET, TC, FE; Asia: Japan.

tentaculata (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 103 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.

micronychia MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 44 (*Atylostoma*). Type-locality: Luga nr Leningrad (NET, USSR).

Demoticoides MESNIL, 1953

MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 150.
Type-species: *Demoticoides pallidus* MESNIL, 1953: l.c.: 150 (mon.).

pallidus MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 150 (*Demoticoides*). Type-locality: Nilambur, Kerala (India). — Distr.: USSR: WS, FE; Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Naira RICHTER, 1970

RICHTER, 1970: Vest. Zool., **5**: 58.
Type-species: *Naira nata* RICHTER, 1970: l.c.: 58 (orig. des.).

montana RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 928 (*Naira*). Type-locality: Ordubad, Nakhichevan (TC, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

nata RICHTER, 1970: Vest. Zool., **5**: 58 (*Naira*). Type-locality: Erevan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

Leskia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 100.
Type-species: *Leskia flavescens* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 100 (mon.) [= *aurea* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Pyrrosia RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 73. Type-species: *Tachina aurea* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 21 (orig. des.).

Pyrosia SCHINER, 1868: Reise Novara, Zool., **2**(1)B: 293, unjustified emendation of *Pyrrosia* RONDANI, 1856.

Pyrrhosia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 135, unjustified emendation of *Pyrrosia* RONDANI, 1856.

aurea (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 21 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, N, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 100 (*Leskia*). Type-locality: France.

erevanica RICHTER, 1974: Ent. Obozr., **53**: 931 (*Leskia*). Type-locality: Erevan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

miranda MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1129 (*Leskia*). Type-locality: Tsurugi, Honshu or Shikoku (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Solieria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 461.
Type-species: *Solieria brunicosa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: l.c.: 470 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9) [= *pacifica* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Anthoica RONDANI, 1861: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 8 and 47, new name for *Myobia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Myobia* HEYDEN, 1826. Type-species: *Myobia fragilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 98 (aut.) [= *inanis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Myobia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 98. Type-species: *Myobia fragilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 98 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *inanis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Myiobia MIK, 1890: Wien. ent. Ztg, **9**: 155, unjustified emendation of *Myobia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

Micromyobia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 385. Type-species: *Micromyobia montana* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 385 (mon.) [= *pacifica* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Anthoeca BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 419, unjustified emendation of *Anthoica* RONDANI, 1861.

aureola MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen. pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1119 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: Nopporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

borealis RINGDAHL, 1947: Ent. Tidskr., **68**: 50 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: Undersåker, Jämtland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S.

fenestrata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 344 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Holstein (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, D/DDR; USSR: NET, TC, WS.

fuscana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 468 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.

segregata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 65 (*Pyrrosia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 326 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.

inanis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 271 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET; Asia: Japan.

longipes (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 341 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

fragilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 98 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.

sublutea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 99 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

flavida (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 431 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

munda RICHTER, 1975: Insects of Mongolia, **3**: 645 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: Salkhit, East aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: China (Manchuria).

bezziana: (MESNIL, 1942): Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **9**: 288 (*Anthoica* (*Eumyiobia*)). Type-locality: not BARANOV, 1934, misidentification.

murina RICHTER, 1980: Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 534 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: Bylyra, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

pacifica (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 342 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, DK; USSR: NET, TC.

ruficrus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 99 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.

tibialis (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.) **17**(1): 58 (*Tachina* (*Myobia*)). Type-locality: Württemberg (Germany).

brunicosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 470 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.

nitidiventris (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 438 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

diaphana (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 66 (*Pyrrosia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

montana (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 385 (*Micromyobia*). Type-locality: Gmunden, Oberösterreich (Austria).

vacua (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 67 (*Pyrrosia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, GB, I.

ruficrus: (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 105 (*Myobia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

Doubtful species

aurata MESNIL et PSCHORN, 1968: Mushi, **41**: 168 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: Nomen nudum.
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 462 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
cinerascens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 99 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 470 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
congregata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 65 (*Pyrrosia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 471 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
femoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 469 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 462 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
fulvipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 456 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
immaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 464 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 466 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 472 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
pulverulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 471 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 464 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 458 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 466 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
villana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 459 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.

Fischeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 101.
Type-species: *Fischeria bicolor* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 101 (mon.).
Proboscista RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 59. Type-species: *Fischeria bicolor* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 101. A manuscript name, published in synonymy.

bicolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 101 (*Fischeria*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: F, I, M; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel, Iran.

flava (O. G. COSTA, 1844): Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli, **5**(2): 90 (*Stomoxys*). Type-localities: Ariano, Apulia and Fontanella, Napoli (Italy).

longirostris (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 431 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Malta.

colligata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 60 (*Proboscista*). Unavailable name.

suavissima (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 259 (*Olivieria*). Type-locality: Napoli (Italy).

Clausicella RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 61.
Type-species: *Clausicella suturata* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 22 (orig. des.).
Istoglossa RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 77. Type-species: *Istoglossa puella* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 104 (orig. des.).
Histoglossa SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 164, unjustified emendation of *Istoglossa* RONDANI, 1856.
Hasmica RICHTER, 1972: Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 955. Type-species: *Hasmica xanthocera* RICHTER, 1972: l.c.: 956 (orig. des.).

puella (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 104 (*Istoglossa*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: F, H, I; USSR: TC, KZ, SMA; Asia: Israel.
suturata RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 22 (*Clausicella*). Type-localities: Parma and Toscana (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, F (incl. Corsica), I (incl. Sicily), PL, YU; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Israel.
triangulifera MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 44 (*Clausicella*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel.
xanthocera (RICHTER, 1972): Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 956 (*Hasmica*). Type-locality: Dzun-mod, Bajanchongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

Tribe Minthoini

Mintho ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 216.
Type-species: *Musca compressa* FABRICIUS, 1787: Mantissa insect., **2**: 346 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 79).
Agyrtomyia GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **XI**, new name for *Wiedemannia* MEIGEN, 1838, a junior homonym of *Wiedemannia* ZETTERSTEDT, 1833. Type-species: *Musca compressa* FABRICIUS, 1787: Mantissa insect., **2**: 346 (aut.).
Wiedemannia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 253. Type-species: *Musca compressa* FABRICIUS, 1787: l.c.: 346 (mon.).

compressa (FABRICIUS, 1787): Mantissa insect., **2**: 346 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Spain. — Distr.: Europe: E, I; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Egypt; Canary Is.
cincta (ALLIONI, 1776): Mélang. Phil. Math. Soc. R. Turin, **3**: 198 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Italy. A questionable senior synonym.
isis (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 304 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Egypt.

vittata (O. G. COSTA, 1844): Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli, **5**(2): 94 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Cervinara and Guagnano (Italy).

algira (MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849): Explor. Sci. Algérie, Zool., **3**: 480 (*Seriocera*). Type-locality: Algiers.

isapis (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 848 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Egypt.

thala (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 845 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Morocco.

rufiventris (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3)**1816**: 239 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Kalmar, Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

rutillus (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 86 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. A questionable senior synonym.

hystrix (OLIVIER, 1812): Encycl. méthod. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**: 424 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Paris. A questionable senior synonym.

compressa: (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 41 (*Dexia*); ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 652 (*Musca*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

lacera RONDANI, 1847: Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (2) **8**: 70 (*Mintho*). Type-locality: Italy.

praeceps: SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 556 (*Mintho*), not SCOPOLI, 1763, misidentification.

Doubtful species

praeceps (SCOPOLI, 1763): Entom. carniolica: 333 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Carniolia [=Slovenia] (Yugoslavia).

Mongolomintho RICHTER, 1976

RICHTER, 1976: Ent. Obozr., **55**: 326.

Type-species: *Mongolomintho longipes* RICHTER, 1976: l.c.: 326 (orig. des.).

longipes RICHTER, 1976: Ent. Obozr., **55**: 326 (*Mongolomintho*). Type-locality: E of Lake Shokhoi-nur, East Gobi aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Pseudomintho BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 136.

Type-species: *Pseudomintho brevipennis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 136 and 169 (mon.).

Parahypostena STROBL, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg, **18**: 213. Type-species: *Parahypostena diversipes* STROBL, 1899: l.c.: 213 (mon.).

Deuteromintho VILLENEUVE, 1934: Konowia, **13**: 55. Type-species: *Pseudomintho microptera* BEZZI, 1909: Broteria, **8**: 59 (mon.) [= *diversipes* (STROBL, 1899)].

atra KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 74 (*Pseudomintho*). Type-locality: Qunaitra, Golan Heights (Israel). — Distr.: USSR: TC; Asia: Israel, Turkey.

pentheri BISCHOF, 1906: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **20**: 176 (*Pseudomintho*). Type-locality: Ercyias Dagh (Turkey). A questionable senior synonym.

rufipes BISCHOF, 1906: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **20**: 176 (*Pseudomintho*). Type-locality: Ercyias Dagh (Turkey). A questionable senior synonym.

brevipennis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 136 and 169 (*Pseudomintho*). Type-locality: Amasya (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Turkey.

diversipes (STROBL, 1899): Wien. ent. Ztg, **18**: 213 (*Parahypostena*). Type-localities: Irun and Algeciras (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E, P; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel, Turkey, Lebanon.

minor BISCHOF, 1906: Annln naturh. Mus. Wien, **20**: 176 (*Pseudomintho*, as var. of *brevipennis*). Type-locality: Ercyias Dagh (Turkey). A questionable junior synonym.

microptera BEZZI, 1909: Broteria, **8**: 59 (*Pseudomintho*). Type-locality: Ghazir (Lebanon).

rossica MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 45 (*Pseudomintho*). Type-locality: Kvak nr Dushanbe (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Minthodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 136.

Type-species: *Minthodes pictipennis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 137 and 170 (mon.).

Myxominthodes VILLENEUVE, 1932: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **37**: 33. Type-species: *Minthodes monticola* VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 90 (des. VILLENEUVE, 1932: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **37**: 271) [= *picta* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

latifacies HERTING, 1983: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **364**: 5 (*Minthodes*). Type-locality: Beit Djan (Syria). — Distr.: Europe: CY; Asia: Syria, Israel.

pictipennis: KUGLER, 1980: Israel J. Ent., **13**(1979): 51 (*Minthodes*), not BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, misidentification.

numidica VILLENEUVE, 1932: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **37**: 33 (*Minthodes*). Type-locality: Biskra (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

picta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1241 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Överluleå, Norrbotten (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, S; USSR: TC.

monticola VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 90 (*Minthodes*). Type-localities: La Grave and Col du Lautaret, Hautes-Alpes (France).

alpicola VILLENEUVE, 1932: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **37**: 33 (*Minthodes*). Lapsus for *monticola* VILLENEUVE, 1910.

pictipennis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 137 and 170 (*Minthodes*). Type-locality: Brussa [=Bursa] (Turkey). — Distr.: Europe: GR; USSR: TC; Asia: Turkey.

setifacies MESNIL, 1939: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **79**: 211 (*Minthodes* (*Myxominthodes*)). Type-locality: Farêt d'Azrou (Morocco). — Distr.: North Africa: Morocco.

Hyperaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 379.
Type-species: *Hyperaea abdominalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 380 (mon.) [= *femoralis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Cylindromyiopsis BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 144, new name for *Cylindropsis* BEZZI, 1906, a junior homonym of *Cylindropsis* FAUVEL, 1855. Type-species: *Tachina sanguinea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 283 (aut.).

Cylindropsis BEZZI, 1906: Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol., **6**: 49, new name for *Cylindrogaster* RONDANI, 1861, a junior homonym of *Cylindrogaster* STÅL, 1855. Type-species: *Tachina sanguinea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 283 (aut.).

Cylindrogaster RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 9, new name for *Cylindrosoma* RONDANI, 1861, a junior homonym of *Cylindrosoma* TSCHUDI, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina sanguinea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 283 (aut.).

Cylindrosoma RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 79. Type-species: *Tachina sanguinea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 283 (orig. des.).

femoralis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 291 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I; North Africa: Morocco.

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 380 (*Hyperaea*). Type-locality: France.

fuscipennis (MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849): Explor. Sci. Algérie, Zool., **3**: 480 (*Sericocera*). Type-locality: Ain-Dréan nr La Calle [=El Kala] (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

sanguinea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 283 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: I, YU.

bezzii (TOWNSEND, 1916): Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9 (*Cylindromyiopsis*, unnecessary new name for *Cylindrogaster sanguinea* RONDANI, 1861).

tonsa (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 262 (*Rhinophora*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I (incl. Sicily).

Palmonia KUGLER, 1972

KUGLER, 1972: Israel J. Zool., **21**: 110.
Type-species: *Palmonia hermonensis* KUGLER, 1972: l.c.: 111 (orig. des.).

hermonensis KUGLER, 1972: Israel J. Zool., **21**: 111 (*Palmonia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Ziminia MESNIL, 1963

MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 38.
Type-species: *Ziminia grandipennis* MESNIL, 1963: l.c.: 38 (orig. des.) [= *masiceraeformis* (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881)].

masiceraeformis (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 283 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Nukha [=Sheki] (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.
grandipennis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 38 (*Ziminia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR).

Dolichopodomintho TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Ent. Mitt., **16**: 278.
Type-species: *Dolichopodomintho dolichopiformis* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 278 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

takanoi MESNIL, 1973: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1161 (*Dolichopodomintho*). Type-locality: Utatsuyama, Kanazawa, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Sumpigaster MACQUART, 1855

MACQUART, 1855: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1854**: 124.
Type-species: *Sumpigaster fasciata* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 124 (mon.); not Palaearctic.
Eomintho TOWNSEND, 1926: Philipp. J. Sci., **29**: 531. Type-species: *Eomintho equatorialis* TOWNSEND, 1926: l.c.: 533 (orig. des.).

equatorialis (TOWNSEND, 1926): Philipp. J. Sci., **29**: 533 (*Eomintho*). Type-locality: Singapore (Malaysia). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

sumatrensis TOWNSEND, 1926: Supplta ent., **14**: 24 (*Sumpigaster*). Type-locality: Gunung Teleman (Sumatra). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Mesnilomyia KUGLER, 1972

KUGLER, 1972: Israel J. Zool., **21**: 103.
Type-species: *Mesnilomyia magnifica* KUGLER, 1972: l.c.: 105 (orig. des.).

achilleae KUGLER, 1972: Israel J. Zool., **21**: 107 (*Mesnilomyia*). Type-locality: Arad, Negev (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.
longicornis KUGLER, 1972: Israel J. Zool., **21**: 108 (*Mesnilomyia*). Type-locality: Zefat, Galilee (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: GR (incl. Crete); Asia: Israel.
magnifica KUGLER, 1972: Israel J. Zool., **21**: 105 (*Mesnilomyia*). Type-locality: Arad, Negev (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.
subaperta HERTING, 1983: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **364**: 5 (*Mesnilomyia*). Type-locality: Anbar-Abad, Djiroft, Kerman (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

Plesina MEIGEN, 1838

MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 214.
Type-species: *Tachina phalerata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 285 (mon.).
Kugleria VERBEKE, 1970: S. Afr. anim., **14**: 299, a junior homonym of *Kugleria* BOUWMAN, 1938. Type-species: *Plesina claripennis* MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 166 (mon.).

claripennis MESNIL, 1953: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 166 (*Plesina*, as subsp. of *fascipennis*). Type-locality: Jerusalem (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: GR (incl. Crete); Asia: Israel.
deserticola KUGLER, 1978: Entomologica germ., **4**: 93 (*Plesina*). Type-locality: Wadi Shag, Sinai Mts (Egypt). — Distr.: North Africa: Egypt.
phalerata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 285 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: E, F; North Africa: Morocco.

Tribe Microphthalmini

Microphthalma MACQUART, 1843

MACQUART, 1843: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1842**: 241.
Type-species: *Microphthalma nigra* MACQUART, 1843: l.c.: 242 (mon.) [= *disjuncta* (WIEDEMANN, 1824)]; not Palaearctic.

Amesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 363, a junior homonym of *Amesia* DUNCAN, 1841. Type-species: *Amesia variabilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 364 (mon.) [= *europaea* EGGER, 1860].

europaea EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 801 (*Microphthalma*). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H, I; USSR: CET, SET, TC, SMA, WS; North Africa: Algeria.

longifacies (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital Prodromus, **5**: 85 (*Dexiosoma*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

variabilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 364 (*Amesia*). Type-locality: France.

disjuncta: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 447 (*Microphthalma*), not WIEDEMANN, 1824, misidentification.

numidica MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 49 (*Microphthalma*, as subsp. of *europaea*). Type-locality: Mostaganem (Algeria).

Dexiosoma RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 85.
Type-species: *Musca canina* FABRICIUS, 1781: Species insect., **2**: 440 (orig. des.).

canina (FABRICIUS, 1781): Species insect., **2**: 440 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Anglia [=England]. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, S; USSR: NET, WS, FE; Asia: Japan.

volets (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 84 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. A questionable senior synonym.

Melisoneura RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 8, new name for *Melia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Melia* BOSC, 1813.
Type-species: *Melia albipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 102 (aut.) [= *leucoptera* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Melia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 101. Type-species: *Melia albipennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830 (mon.) [= *leucoptera* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Melizoneura RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 576, variant spelling.

leucoptera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 356 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to A, CS, D/DDR, F; USSR: ES.

albipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 102 (*Melia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

Angiorhina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 163.
Type-species: *Tachina crudelis* WIEDEMANN, 1830: Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 300 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Macromacquartia RINGDAHL, 1942: Opusc. ent., **7**: 62. Type-species: *Tachina fulvicornis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1849: Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3247 (orig. des.).

fulvicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3247 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule, Lapmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: NET; Asia: Mongolia.

pruinosa (HERTING, 1973): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 33 (*Myophasia*). Type-locality: Choit chunch, Zavchan aimak, Mongolia. — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

puncticeps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6139 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Illstorp, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

asiatica (HERTING, 1968): Reichenbachia, **11**: 62 (*Myophasia*). Type-locality: Somon Bajaan-uul (Mongolia).

Richteriola MESNIL, 1963

MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 47.
Type-species: *Richteriola portentosa* MESNIL, 1963: l.c.: 47 (orig. des.).

beata RICHTER, 1975: Zool. Zh., **54**: 622 (*Richteriola*). Type-locality: Tamdy-Bulak, Kyzyl-Kum (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

portentosa MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 47 (*Richteriola*). Type-locality: Iranshar, Baluchestan (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

Parhamaxia MESNIL, 1967

MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 49.
Type-species: *Parhamaxia discalis* MESNIL, 1967: l.c.: 50 (orig. des.).

discalis MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 50 (*Parhamaxia*). Type-locality: Maikhe nr Shkotovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Eutrixopsis TOWNSEND, 1919

TOWNSEND, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 166.
Type-species: *Eutrixopsis javana* TOWNSEND, 1919: l.c.: 166 (orig. des.).

javana TOWNSEND, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 166 (*Eutrixopsis*). Type-locality: Ratu, Pelabuan (Java). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan; Oriental Region.

Ciala RICHTER, 1976

RICHTER, 1976: Ent. Obozr., **55**: 328.
Type-species: *Ciala veleda* RICHTER, 1976: l.c.: 328 (orig. des.).

veleda RICHTER, 1976: Ent. Obozr., **55**: 328 (*Ciala*). Type-locality: Klichka, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Hamaxiella MESNIL, 1967

MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 51.
Type-species: *Hamaxiella brunnescens* MESNIL, 1967: l.c.: 52 (orig. des.).

brunnescens MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 52 (*Hamaxiella*). Type-locality: Zakawei, Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Hamaxia WALKER, 1860

WALKER, 1860: J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **5**: 153.
Type-species: *Hamaxia incongrua* WALKER, 1860: l.c.: 153 (mon.).
Ochromeigenia TOWNSEND, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 578. Type-species: *Ochromeigenia ormioides* TOWNSEND, 1919: l.c.: 578 (orig. des.) [= *Hamaxia incongrua* WALKER, 1860].

incongrua WALKER, 1860: J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **5**: 153 (*Hamaxia*). Type-locality: Amboyna (Indonesia). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea, China, Japan; Oriental Region.
[*ormioides* (TOWNSEND, 1919): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 578 (*Ochromeigenia*). Type-locality: Mt. Salak (Java).]

Tachinoestrus PORTSCHINSKY, 1887

PORTSCHINSKY, 1887: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**: 194.
Type-species: *Tachinoestrus semenovi* PORTSCHINSKY, 1887: l.c.: 195 (mon.).

semenovi PORTSCHINSKY, 1887: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**: 195 (*Tachinoestrus*). Type-locality: between Upin and Dzheri, Kansu (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Tribe Ormiini

Therobia BRAUER, 1862

BRAUER, 1862: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**: 1231.
Type-species: *Trypoderma abdominalis* WIEDEMANN, 1830: Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 260 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

japonica (UEDA, 1960): Insecta matsum., **23**: 18 (*Plesiooestrus*). Type-locality: Omogo valley, Ehime, Shikoku (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

leonidei (MESNIL, 1965): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **69**: 262 (*Plesiooestrus*). Type-locality: Sainte-Bume, Bouches du-Rhonê (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, H, GR (incl. Crete); USSR: TC.

caucasica (RICHTER, 1970): Ent. Obozr., **49**: 899 (*Plesiooestrus*). Type-locality: Elisabetpol [=Kirovabad] (TC: Az, USSR).

mongolica (RICHTER, 1972): Insects of Mongolia, **1**: 963 (*Plesiooestrus*). Type-locality: Zagan Bogd ul, Bajan-chongor aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

vulpes (SÉGUY, 1948): Notes Ent. chin., **12**(12): 145 (*Proxystomima*). Type-locality: Zikawei, Shanghai (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Aulacephala MACQUART, 1851

MACQUART, 1851: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1850**: 139.
Type-species: *Aulacephala maculithorax* MACQUART, 1851: l.c.: 139 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Aulacocephala GERSTAECKER, 1863: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**: 1033, unjustified emendation of *Aulacephala* MACQUART, 1851.

hervei (BEQUAERT, 1922): Revue zool. afr., **10**: 305 (*Aulacocephala*). Type-locality: Yokohama, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: China, Japan.

Subfamily Dexiinae

Tribe Dexiini

Trixa MEIGEN, 1824

MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 222.
Type-species: *Trixa dorsalis* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 225 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 138) [= *conspersa* (HARRIS, 1776)].
Murana MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 223. Type-species: *Trixa alpina* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 223 (mon.).
Crameria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 59. Type-species: *Crameria oestroidea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 60 (mon.) [= *conspersa* (HARRIS, 1776)]. A junior homonym of *Crameria* HÜBNER, 1819.

alpina MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 223 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Austrian Alps. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR.
caerulescens MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 224 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and Lapland; USSR: WS.
ferruginea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 224 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: not given.
grisea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 224 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: not given.
scutellata NEWMAN, 1833: Ent. Mag., **1**: 507 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Epping Forest, London (England).
schummeli ROTERMUND, 1836: Arb. schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur, **1836**: 86 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Eulengebirge [=Sowie Góry], Silesia (Poland).
limbata ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 630 (*Trixa*). Type-localities: Stensele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden) and Dovrefjelle (Norway).
obscura ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 630 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Barsele, Lycksele Lappmark (Sweden).
aurea KOLOMIETS, 1973: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **7**: 109 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Putorak, Norilsk (ES, USSR).
conspersa (HARRIS, [1776]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 38 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, WS, ES.
dorsalis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 225 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: not given.
variegata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 225 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: not given.
oestroidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 60 (*Crameria*). Type-locality: France.
amsteinii MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 103 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Malans nr Landquart, Graubünden (Switzerland).
imhoffi MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 102 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Basel (Switzerland).

buchtarmaensis KOLOMIETS, 1973: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **7**: 110 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: r. Bukhtarma nr Ust'-Kamenogorsk (KZ, USSR).

pauciseta (MESNIL, 1980): 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 11 (*Murana*). Type-locality: Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

alpina: PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 94 (*Trixa*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

pyrenaica VILLENEUVE, 1928: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **68**: 50 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Lacs de Caderoles, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

Trixella MESNIL, 1980

MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 8.
Type-species: *Dexiotrix pubiseta* MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 54 (orig. des.).

pellucens (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 53 (*Dexiotrix*). Type-locality: Muping, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

pubiseta (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 54 (*Dexiotrix*). Type-locality: Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

rufiventris (MESNIL, 1967): Mushi, **41**: 52 (*Dexiotrix*). Type-locality: South-Kansu (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

Dexiotrix VILLENEUVE, 1936

VILLENEUVE, 1936: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20**: 330.
Type-species: *Dexiotrix longipennis* VILLENEUVE, 1936: l.c.: 330 (orig. des.).

longipennis VILLENEUVE, 1936: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20**: 330 (*Dexiotrix*). Type-locality: Si Ai Pin, Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Billaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 328.
Type-species: *Billaea grisea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 328 (mon.) [= *pectinata (MEIGEN, 1826)*].

Omalogaster MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 187. Type-species: *Billaea grisea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 328 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *pectinata (MEIGEN, 1826)*].

Homalogaster AGASSIZ, 1847: Nom. Zool. Index. Univ.: 184, unjustified emendation of *Omalogaster* MACQUART, 1834.

Omalostoma RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 56 and 58. Type-species: *Omalostoma fortis* RONDANI, 1862: l.c.: 59 (mon.).

Sirostoma RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 53 and 55. Type-species: *Dexia triangulifera* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1296 (orig. des.).

Arenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 403 and 920. Type-species: *Arenia volucris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 403 (mon.) [= *irrorata* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Asbella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 398. Type-species: *Asbella ruficornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 399 (mon.) [= *triangulifera* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

Nicaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 399. Type-species: *Nicaea palpata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 401 (mon.) [= *irrorata* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Homalostoma SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 165, unjustified emendation of *Omalostoma* RONDANI, 1862.

Atropidomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 118. Type-species: *Phorostoma parvula* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 138 (mon.) [= *irrorata* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Gymnobasis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 120. Type-species: *Myostoma microcera* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 54 (mon.) [= *maritima* (SCHINER, 1862)].

Paraprosena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 127. Type-species: *Paraprosena waltlii* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 127 and 169 (mon.) [= *marmorata* (MEIGEN, 1838)].

Rhynchodinera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 126. Type-species: *Rhynchodinera cinerascens* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 126 and 168 (mon.) [= *lata* (MACQUART, 1849)].

Gymnodexia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 364. Type-species: *Dexia triangulifera* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1296 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 505).

Tropidomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 119. Type-species: *Tropidomyia macronychia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 119 and 167 (mon.) [= *biserialis* (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881)].

Myxodexia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 363, new name for *Tropidomyia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889, a junior homonym of *Tropidomyia* WILLISTON, 1888. Type-species: *Tropidomyia macronychia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 119 and 167 (aut.) [= *biserialis* (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881)].

Neotropidomyia TOWNSEND, 1891: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **18**: 382, new name for *Tropidomyia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889. Type-species: *Tropidomyia macronychia* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 119 and 167 (aut.) [= *biserialis* (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881)].

adelpha (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 45 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Kazan gorge [=Iron Gate of Danube] (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to A, CH, CS, H, R; USSR: SET, TC, KZ.

subrotundata: (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 57 (*Phorostoma*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

macrophthalma (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 45 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Turnu-Severin (Roumania).

nigrofasciata (PORTSCHINSKY, 1879): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **15**: 158 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: r. Dn'epr (SET: Uk, USSR).

caucasica KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 83 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Kutkashen (TC, USSR).

mesnili KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 98 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Zhiguli Mts nr Kuybyshev (CET, USSR).

uralensis KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 81 (*Billaea* (*Paraprosena*)). Type-locality: Yanvartsevo, nr Ural'sk (KZ, USSR).

biserialis (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 139 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Erevan [=Yerevan] (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: E, GR, P; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Syria, Iran, Israel.

macronychia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 119 and 167 (*Tropidomyia*). Type-localities: Syria and Rhodos (Greece).

fortis (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 59 (*Omalostoma*). Type-localities: Insubrian Alps and Piemonte (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I, S; USSR: NET, CET, KZ, WS, FE.

dirphia (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 836 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given. A questionable senior synonym.

robusta (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 60 (*Omalostoma*). Type-locality: Italy.

alivarians (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **16**: 156 (*Dexia*). Type-localities: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées and Mont-de-Marsan, Landes (France).

magna KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 98 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: r. Sitsa, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

impigra KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 96 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Peishula, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

intermedia (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 139 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Yerevan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

irrorata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 44 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and SF; USSR: NET, CET, SET.

defecta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 27 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

distantipennis (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 401 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

palpata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 401 (*Nicaea*). Type-locality: France.

volucris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 403 (*Arenia*). Type-locality: France.

parvula (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 138 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Mogilev (CET: By, USSR).

smerinthi (MEADE, 1892): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **28**: 75 (*Brachycoma*). Type-locality: Great Britain.

forte: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 167 (*Homalostoma*), not RONDANI, 1862, misidentification.

dubiosa BELANOVSKY, 1951: Izd. A.N. Ukrainian SSR, **1**: 99 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Goloseevo nr Kiev (CET: Uk, USSR). A questionable junior synonym.

stackelbergi KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 101 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Luga nr Leningrad (NET, USSR).

kolomyetzi MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 121 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Bialowieska (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: PL; USSR: NET, WS, FE.

maritima: KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 85 (*Billaea*), not SCHINER, 1862, misidentification.

lata (MACQUART in LUCAS, 1849): Explor Sci. Algérie, Zool., **3**: 483 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Constantine (Algeria). — Distr.: Europe: I (incl. Sicily); North Africa: Algeria.

cinerascens (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 126 and 168 (*Rhynchodinera*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

maritima (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 563 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: F, I, P, R; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

microcera: (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 54 (*Myostoma*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, misidentification.

araxana KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 93 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Araxa valley, Ordubad, Nakhichevan (TC, USSR).

marmorata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 270 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

waltlii (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 127 and 169 (*Paraprosena*). Type-locality: Spain.

morosa MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 53 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

pectinata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 43 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, F, H; USSR: SET, TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 328 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: France.

lata (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 390 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Wien (Austria).

brevipulvilla KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 96 (*Billaea*, as subsp. of *carinata*, KOLOMIETS, 1966). Type-locality: Tajik SSR (SMA, USSR).

carinata KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 94 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Digomi nr Tbilisi (TC: Ge, USSR).

quadrinota KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 99 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: r. Tersak-kan, west of Akmolinsk (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

steini (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 364 (*Gymnodexia*). Type-locality: Hungary. — Distr.: Europe: H, S; USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

ringdahli VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(13): 2 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Visby, Gotland (Sweden).

inumbrata KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 97 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Suputinsk (FE, USSR).

triangulifera (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1269 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Suecia media et borealis. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and Lapland; USSR: TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

ruficornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 399 (*Asbella*). Type-locality: France.

trigonota KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 103 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Toguchinsk, Novosibirsk (WS, USSR).

tsherepanovi KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 101 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Khamar-Daban Mts, Buryat A.S.S.R. (ES, USSR).

trochanterata MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 122 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Yerevan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

zimini KOLOMIETS, 1966: Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 81 (*Billaea* (*Paraprosena*)). Type-locality: Yol-Dere nr Kara-Kala (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Iran.

Villanovia STROBL, 1910

STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 143. Type-species: *Phyto aperta* STROBL, 1894: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 50 (mon.) [= *villicornis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849)].

Lundbeckia RINGDAHL, 1942: Opusc. ent., **7**: 63. Type-species: *Tachina villicornis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1849: Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3249 (orig. des.).

villicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1849): Dipt. Scand., **8**: 3249 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, S; USSR: WS.

aperta (STROBL, 1894): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 50 (*Phyto*). Type-locality: Scheibleggerhochalpe nr Admont (Austria).

latimargo (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(13): 2 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Lapland (Sweden).

Dinera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 307.
Type-species: *Dinera grisea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 308 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6). [= *carinifrons* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Myocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 328. Type-species: *Myocera longipes* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 329 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *ferina* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Phorostoma ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 326. Type-species: *Phorostoma subrotunda* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 327 (mon.) [= *ferina* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Amyclaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 404. Type-species: *Amyclaea serva* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 404 (mon.) [= *carinifrons* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Myiocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 126, unjustified emendation of *Myocera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

Myocerops TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 303. Type-species: *Musca carinifrons* FALLÉN, 1816: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 243 (orig. des.).

carinifrons (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 243 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

anthophila (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 330 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: France.

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 308 (*Dinera*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).

grisescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 330 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 357 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: France.

serva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 404 (*Amyclaea*). Type-locality: France.

ferina (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 242 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and Scandinavia; USSR: TC, ES.

longipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 329 (*Myocera*). Type-localities: Gentilly, Paris (France).

subrotunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 327 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: France.

subrotundata (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 327 (*Omalogaster*, unjustified emendation of *Phorostoma subrotunda* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

apicalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 394 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: France.

offae (KOLOMIETS, 1966): Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 74 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Koturkul' nr Borovoe (KZ, USSR).

sibirica (KOLOMIETS, 1966): Novye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **57**: 100 (*Billaea*). Type-locality: Taseevo, Krasnoyarsk (ES, USSR).

grisescens (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 243 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 309 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

denotans (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 77 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

rufifrons RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 67 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Italy.

zetterstedti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 353 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: France.

arida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 355 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: France.

longirostris VILLENEUVE, 1936: Ark. zool., **27(A)**(34): 6 (*Dinera*, as var. of *grisescens* FALLÉN). Type-locality: Hutjertu-gol (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: SMA, WS; Asia: Mongolia, China.

miranda (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 54 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Tigrovaya, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

takanoi (MESNIL, 1957): Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 67 (*Phorostoma*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Milada RICHTER, 1973

RICHTER, 1973: Ent. Obozr., **52**: 950.

Type-species: *Milada asiatica* RICHTER, 1973: l.c.: 951 (orig. des.).

asiatica RICHTER, 1973: Ent. Obozr., **52**: 951 (*Milada*). Type-locality: Khara-Balgir davaa, Chovd aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: KZ, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Estheria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 305.

Type-species: *Estheria imperatoriae* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 306 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7) [= *cristata* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Myostoma ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 327. Type-species: *Myostoma microcera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 327 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 83).

Deximorpha RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 84. Type-species: *Deximorpha marittima* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. prodromus, **5**: 64 (orig. des.) [= *picta* (MEIGEN, 1826)].

Syntomocera SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**(5): 251. Type-species: *Dexia picta* MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 44 (orig. des.).

Dexiomorpha SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 105, unjustified emendation of *Deximorpha* RONDANI, 1856.

Dolichodexia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 118. Type-species: *Dolichodexia rufipes* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 118 and 167 (mon.) [= *pallicornis* (LOEW, 1873)].

Myiostoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 118, unjustified emendation of *Myostoma* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

Paramyiostoma VILLENEUVE, 1911: Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 124. Type-species: *Paramyiostoma latigena* VILLENEUVE, 1911: l.c.: 124 (mon.).

Stictodexia VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 416. Type-species: *Stictodexia lesnei* VILLENEUVE, 1912: l.c.: 416 (mon.).

Parestheria STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 233. Type-species: *Parestheria unicolor* STEIN, 1924: l.c.: 233 (mon.) [= *litoralis* (RONDANI, 1862)].

acuta (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 141 (*Syntomocera*). Type-locality: Akstafa (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: H; USSR: TC; Asia: Turkey.

alticola MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 55 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: Hissar Mts nr Dushanbe (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

angustifrons (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 141 (*Syntomocera*). Type-locality: Elisabetpol [=Kirovabad] (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

atripes VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 202 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: Santa Cruz, Oran (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

bohemani (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 81 (*Zeuxia*). Type-localities: Insubria [=Lombardia] and Piemonte (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and S.

cristata: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1279 (*Dexia*); PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., 15: 165 (*Zeuxia*), not MEIGEN, 1826, misidentifications.

bucharensis (KOLOMIETS, 1974): Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny sibiri, **8**: 100 (*Dolichodexia*). Type-locality: Katyrchi, Bukhara (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

cinerella MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 55 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: Stalinabad [=Dushanbe] (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

cristata (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 41 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and Germany; USSR: TC.

imperatoriae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 306 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 306 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

edax (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 832 (*Sarcophaga*). Type-locality: France.

crosi (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 203 (*Stictodexia*). Type-locality: Mascara, Oran (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

flavipennis HERTING, 1968: Reichenbachia, **11**: 60 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: Kerulen, Chentej aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

rubtsovi (KOLOMIETS, 1973): Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **6**: 93 (*Myiostoma*). Type-locality: Kyakhta, Buryat A.S.S.R. (ES, USSR).

lacteipennis MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 56 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: Der'e Kul', r. Vakhsh (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

latigena (VILLENEUVE, 1911): Dt. ent. Z., **1911**: 124 (*Paramyiostoma*). Type-locality: Corsica (France). — Distr.: Europe: F (incl. Corsica).

lesnei (VILLENEUVE, 1912): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 416 (*Stictodexia*). Type-locality: Massif de l'Edough (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

litoralis (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. prodromus, **5**: 65 (*Deximorpha*). Type-locality: Nice, Côte d'Azur (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, I.

unicolor (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 233 (*Parestheria*). Type-locality: Italy.

maculipennis HERTING, 1968: Reichenbachia, **11**: 61 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: Candagan tal, Chentej aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, China.

magna (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. arh. Zagreb, **5**: 557 (*Myiostoma*). Type-locality: Sapporo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

microcera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 327 (*Myiostoma*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, F.

scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 327 (*Myostoma*). Type-locality: Lainsecq, Yonne (France).

patruelis (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 155 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

nigripes (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 203 (*Dexiomorpha*). Type-localities: Algeria and Tunisia. — Distr.: Europe: GR; Asia: Israel, Turkey; North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

smyrnaea (VILLENEUVE, 1928): Bull. Soc. Amis. Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen, **62-63**: 59 (*Dexiomorpha*). Type-locality: Smyrna [=Izmir] (Turkey).

pallicornis (LOEW, 1873): Beschr. europ. Dipt., **3**: 237 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Zerafshan valley (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: GR; USSR: TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Turkey, Iran, Afghanistan, Mongolia.

rufipes (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 118 and 167 (*Dolichodexia*). Type-locality: Amasya (Turkey).

albipila (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 54 (*Dolichodexia*). Type-locality: Khorog (SMA: Tj, USSR).

petiolata (BONSDORFF, 1866): Bidr. Kann. Finl. Nat. Folk., **7**: 131 (*Dexia*). Type-localities: Maaninka, Polvijärvi and Taipalsaari (Finland). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to DK SF; USSR: TC, KZ, SMA.

cristata: RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 63 (*Dexiomorpha*), not MEIGEN, 1826, misidentification.

picta (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 44 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Lüneburg, Niedersachsen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

marittima (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 64 (*Dexiomorpha*). Type-locality: Sardinia (France).

decolor (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 153 (*Dexia* (*Dexiomorpha*)). Type-locality: Hyères, Var (France).

simonyi (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 370 (*Mochlosoma*). Type-locality: Barranco Hidalgo, Tenerife (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

tatianae (KOLOMIETS, 1974): Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **8**: 101 (*Dolichodexia*). Type-locality: Dzhulen, r. Syr-Darya (KZ; USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

Dexia MEIGEN, 1826

MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 33.
Type-species: *Musca rustica* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 777 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 532, by referring to WESTWOOD's (1840: Synopsis: 140) obscurous designation of "*D. rustica* MEIG." for "*Dexia* MCQ. nec. LATR.").

Dexilla WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 140. Type-species: *Musca rustica* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 777, as "*D. rustica* MEIG." (orig. des.).

Ida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 389. Type-species: *Ida petiolata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 389 (mon.) [= *rustica* (FABRICIUS, 1775)]. A junior homonym of *Ida* GRAY, 1838.

Calotheresia TOWNSEND, 1926: Supplta ent., **14**: 29. Type-species: *Calotheresia sumatrensis* TOWNSEND, 1926: l.c.: 29 (orig. des.) [= *fulvifera* VON RÖDER, 1893].

Eomyoceropsis TOWNSEND, 1926: Supplta ent., **14**: 29. Type-species: *Eomyoceropsis longipennis* TOWNSEND, 1926: l.c.: 29 (orig. des.).

Dexillina KOLOMIETS, 1968: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **3**: 57. Type-species: *Musca vacua* FALLÉN, 1817: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 240 (orig. des.).

Dexillosa KOLOMIETS, 1968: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **3**: 57. Type-species: *Dexia* (*Dexillosa*) *amurensis* KOLOMIETS, 1968: l.c.: 73 (orig. des.) [= *fulvifera* VON RÖDER, 1893].

flavipes COQUILLETT, 1898: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **21**: 332 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Gifu, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

carinata: (BARANOV, 1952): Pakist. J. Sci., **4**: 119 (*Eomyocera*), not TOWNSEND, 1926, misidentification.

fulvifera VON RÖDER, 1893: Ent. Nachr., **19**: 235 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Ceylon. — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China; Oriental Region.

[*sumatrensis* (TOWNSEND, 1926): Supplta ent., **14**: 29 (*Calotheresia*). Type-locality: Fort de Kock (Sumatra).]

amurensis KOLOMIETS, 1968: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **3**: 73 (*Dexia* (*Dexillosa*)). Type-locality: Chernigovka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

gilva MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 44 (*Dexia* (*Eomyocera*)). Type-locality: Amami-Oshima, Ryukyu Is (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

incisuralis (BARANOV, 1932): Wien. ent. Ztg, **49**: 215 (*Sumatrodexia*). Type-locality: Tatsienlu [=Kangding], Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

longipennis (TOWNSEND, 1926): Supplta ent., **14**: 29 (*Eomyoceropsis*). Type-locality: Tjibodas (Java). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

maritima KOLOMIETS, 1968: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **3**: 70 (*Dexia* (*Dexillina*)). Type-locality: Barabash, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

rustica (FABRICIUS, 1775): Syst. entom.: 777 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Copenhagen (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS.

provenio (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 142 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England).

flavicornis MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 42 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given.

fulvipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 308 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Saint-Germain, Seine-et-Oise (France).

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 314 (*Dexia*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).

testacea MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 191 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

petiolata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 389 (*Ida*). Type-locality: France.

seticincta MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 46 (*Dexia* (*Eomyocera*)). Type-locality: Tanashi-Nojio, Tokyo, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

vacua (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 240 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET.

cincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 312 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Saint-Germain, Seine-et-Oise (France).

gracilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 313 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Lainsecq, Yonne (France).

aurinia WALKER, 1849: List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 847 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given.

ventralis ALDRICH, 1925: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **66**(18): 33 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Suigen [=Suwón] (Korea). — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Korea.

violovitshi KOLOMIETS, 1968: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **3**: 71 (*Dexia* (*Dexillina*)). Type-locality: Chadan, Tuva (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS; Asia: Mongolia.

Prosena LE PELETIER et SERVILLE, 1828

LE PELETIER and SERVILLE in LATREILLE et al., 1828: Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **10**: 500. Type-species: *Stomoxys siberita* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 798 (mon.).

Callirhoe MEIGEN, 1800: Nuove Class.: 39 (Without included species). (Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678).

siberita (FABRICIUS, 1775): Syst. entom.: 798 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: Havniae [=Copenhagen] (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Ireland and S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

longipes (GMELIN, 1790): Syst. Nat. Ed. 13, **1**(5): 2892 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

grisea (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 394 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: Germany.

longirostris EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 798 (*Prosena*). Type-locality: Mödling nr Wien (Austria).

epicurea RONDANI, 1861: Archo zool. ital., **1**: 281 (*Prosena*). Type-locality: Italy.

luculliana RONDANI, 1861: Archo zool. ital., **1**: 281 (*Prosena*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

sybarita RONDANI, 1861: Archo zool. ital., **1**: 280 (*Prosena*, unjustified emendation of *Stomoxys siberita* FABRICIUS, 1775).

Trixiceps VILLENEUVE, 1936

VILLENEUVE, 1936: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20**: 329.
Type-species: *Trixiceps aegyptiaca* VILLENEUVE, 1936: l.c.: 329 (mon.) [= *magnipalpis* (BEZZI, 1922)].

magnipalpis (BEZZI, 1922): Memorie Soc. ent. ital., **1**: 154 (*Paraprosena*). Type-locality: Benghasi (Libya). — Distr.: Europe: E; North Africa: Libya, Egypt.

aegyptiaca VILLENEUVE, 1936: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20**: 329 (*Trixiceps*). Type-locality: Ikinji Maryut nr Alexandria (Egypt).

russea MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 16 (*Trixiceps*). Type-locality: Sedeboger (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Zeuxia MEIGEN, 1826

MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 8.
Type-species: *Zeuxia cinerea* MEIGEN, 1826: l.c.: 8 (mon.).

Ptilocerina MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 664, new name for *Ptilocera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Ptilocera* WIEDEMANN, 1820. Type-species: *Ptilocera palpalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 222 (aut.) [= *cinerea* MEIGEN, 1826].

Ptilocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 221. Type-species: *Ptilocera palpalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 222 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8). [= *cinerea* MEIGEN, 1826].

Eggeria RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 87, a junior homonym of *Eggeria* SCHINER, 1861. Type-species: *Dexia erythraea* EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 389 (mon.).

Peyritschia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 121. Type-species: *Dexia nigricornis* EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 800 (mon.) [= *erythraea* (EGGER, 1856)].

Ptilozeuxia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 123. Type-species: *Dexia brevicornis* EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 800 (mon.).

Tapinomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 121. Type-species: *Tapinomyia piliseta* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 121 and 168 (mon.) [= *subapennina* RONDANI, 1862].

Apeyritschia VILLENEUVE, 1932: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **71**: 241. Type-species: *Peyritschia roederi* VILLENEUVE, 1932: l.c.: 241 (mon.).

Anazeuxia MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 17 and 18 (as subgenus of *Zeuxia*). Type-species: *Zeuxia sicardi* VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 120 (orig. des.).

Zeuxilla MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 17 and 19 (as subgenus of *Zeuxia*). Type-species: *Zeuxia mongolica* RICHTER, 1974: Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 419 (orig. des.).

Kolomietsina MESNIL, 1980: 64f. Dexiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 17 and 18 (as subgenus of *Zeuxia*). Type-species: *Zeuxia zejana* KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 57 (orig. des.).

aberrans (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 272 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Siracusa (Sicily). — Distr.: Europe: E, F (incl. Corsica), I (incl. Sicily), YU; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria; Canary Is.

nigripes (MACQUART, 1849): Explor. Scient. Algérie, Zool., **3**: 484 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Constantine (Algeria).

palumbii RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 226 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Palermo, Sicily (Italy).

brevicornis (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 800 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, H, I; USSR: SET, KZ, SMA, WS.

brachycera (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 368 (*Ptilozeuxia*, unnecessary new name for *Dexia brevicornis* EGGER, 1860).

tarbagataica KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 56 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Tarbagatai (KZ, USSR).

cinerea MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 8 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR, F; USSR: CET, SET, TC, KZ; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

distans (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 380 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Algeria.

palpalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 222 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne, Paris (France).

latifrons PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 140 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Erevan [=Yerevan] (TC: Arm, USSR).

nigripalpis KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 55 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: nr Sukhumi, Caucasus (TC: Ge, USSR).

dahurica KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 48 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Kulanzha nr Zabaikalsk, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

elegans MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 55 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Darvaz Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

erythraea (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 389 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: AL, GR, I, YU; USSR: SET, TC.

nigricornis (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 800 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy).

formosa KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 49 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Miskhor, Crimea (SET: Uk, USSR).

monstruosa KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 53 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Dilizhan (TC: Arm, USSR).

mongolica RICHTER, 1974: Insects of Mongolia, **2**: 419 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Naryn bulag, Chovd aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

gracilis KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 51 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Teli, Tuva (WS, USSR).

montivaga KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 54 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: r. Ishigart, r. Utshkun' (SMA: Ki, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

nudigena (BELANOVSKY, 1951): Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 94 (*Ptilozeuxia*). Type-locality: Borki, Khar'kov (SET: Uk, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET, SMA.

zimini KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 59 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Kara-Kala (SMA: Tu, USSR).

roederi (VILLENEUVE, 1932): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **71**: 241 (*Peyritschia*). Type-locality: Attika (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR, TR.

rubrapex MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 56 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Algeria. — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

sicardi VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 120 (*Zeuxia*). Type-localities: Montpellier (France) and Barcelona (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E, F.

distans: MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 55 (*Zeuxia*), not WIEDEMANN, 1830, misidentification.

subapennina RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 82 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to A, CH, CS, H, I; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, WS.

piliseta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 121 and 168 (*Tapinomyia*). Type-locality: Pitten nr Wiener Neustadt (Austria).

tsherepanovae KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 56 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Kuzedeevo, Kemerovo (WS, USSR).

tessellata EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 798 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: I, YU.

parmensis RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 81 (*Zeuxia*). Type-localities: Parma, Liguria and Trieste (Italy).

tricolor (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 140 (*Syntomocera*). Type-locality: Echmiadzin nr Yerevan (TC: Arm, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: TR; USSR: TC.

armeniaca RICHTER, 1967: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armyan. SSR, **44**: 41 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Marmarik gorge nr Ankarvan (TC: Arm, USSR).

zejana KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 57 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: r. Zei, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: TR; USSR: ES, FE.

zernyi MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 56 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Algeciras (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, I; USSR: SET, KZ.

erythraea: VILLENEUVE, 1933: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **38**: 210 (*Peyritschia*), not EGGER, 1856, misidentification.

mera KOLOMIETS, 1971: Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **4**: 51 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: Zhana-Arka, Karaganda (KZ, USSR).

Tribe Voriini

Eriothrix MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 279.

Type-species: *Musca lateralis* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (mon.) [= *rufomaculatus* (DE GEER, 1776)].

Olivieria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 228. Type-species: *Musca lateralis* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (mon.) [= *rufomaculatus* (DE GEER, 1776)].

Telones GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: X, new name for *Panzeria* MEIGEN, 1838, a junior homonym of *Panzeria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Musca lateralis* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (aut.) [= *rufomaculatus* (DE GEER, 1776)].

Panzeria MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 232. Type-species: *Musca lateralis* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 146) [= *rufomaculatus* (DE GEER, 1776)].

Rhynchista RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 9, new name for *Proboscina* RONDANI, 1856, a junior homonym of *Proboscina* AUDOUIN, 1826. Type-species: *Proboscina longipes* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 163 (aut.) [= *monticola* (EGGER, 1856)].

Proboscina RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 88. Type-species: *Proboscina longipes* RONDANI, 1862: l.c.: 163 (orig. des.) [= *monticola* (EGGER, 1856)].

Pareriothrix BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. A.N. Ukraininan SSR, **2**: 230. Type-species: *Olivieria latifrons* BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 529 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 146) [= *apenninus* (RONDANI, 1862)].

Mangazea DRABER et KOLOMIETS, 1982: Annls zool. Warsz., **36**: 385. Type-species: *Mangazea sledzinskii* DRABER et KOLOMIETS, 1982: l.c.: 385 (orig. des.).

accolus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 253 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Berditsyno, Yaroslavl' (CET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET.

apenninus (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 164 (*Rhynchista*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E F, H, I, YU; USSR: SET, TC, KZ; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco.

latifrons (BRAUER, 1898): Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 529 (*Olivieria*). Type-locality: Ragusa [=Dubrovnik] (Yugoslavia).

argyreatus (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 316 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (probably Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, H, S; USSR: SET, TC, KZ, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

aperta (EGGER, 1855): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **5**: 10 (*Panzeria*, as var. of *lateralis* FABRICIUS, 1775). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria).

apennina: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)(6)**: 169 (*Eriothrix*), not RONDANI, 1862, misidentification.

paramonovi BELANOVSKY, 1929: Trudy fiz.-mat. Vidd. vseukr. Akad. Nauk, **13**: 109 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Ryjov forest nr Khar'kov (SET: Uk, USSR).

furvus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 253 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Yakutsk (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

tenebrosus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 257 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Sorokino on Yenisei (ES, USSR).

inflatus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 254 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Churuk-Bulak nr Atbasar (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET, KZ.

chrysanthes KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 253 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Gryakovo, Poltava (SET: Uk, USSR).

micronyx STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)(6)**: 170 (*Eriothrix*). Type-localities: Stilfser Joch, Alps (Italy) and Maloja Pass (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, I; USSR: WS.

zimini KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 258 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: r. Nemir, Abakan (WS, USSR).

monticola (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 387 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Schneeberg, Alps (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, I.

longipes (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 163 (*Rhynchista*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy).

nasutus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 256 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Kara-Kanton, Semipalatinsk (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

nitidus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 256 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: r. Chaakhol', Tuva (WS USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES.

prolixa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 363 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and Lapland; USSR: TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

nitidus (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 310 (*Feria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

spinosus (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 648 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Kengis, Torne, Lappmark (Sweden), Bossekop, Finnmark and Dovrefjell (Norway).

ciliaris (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1178 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Lund and Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).

bilineatus (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 396 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

angustifrons (MEADE, 1892): Wien. ent. Ztg, **11**: 114 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: Folkestone, Kent (England).

monticola: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 39 (*Erigone* (*Rhynchista*)), not EGGER, 1856, misidentification.

rohdendorfi KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **16**: 256 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Ber-Chugur, Mugodzhari Mts (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: CET, KZ.

rufomaculatus (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 28 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, KZ, SMA, WS, ES, FE.

lateralis (FABRICIUS, 1775): Syst. entom.: 778 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. A junior primary homonym of *Musca lateralis* LINNAEUS, 1758.

dimano (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 142 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England).

tachinaria (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 237 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Östergotland (Sweden).

monochaeta WAINWRIGHT, 1928: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **76**: 220 (*Eriothrix*, as var. of *rufomaculatus*). Type-locality: Great Britain.

sledzinskii (DRABER et KOLOMIETS, 1982): Annls zool. Warsz., **36**: 385 (*Mangazea*). Type-locality: Serikovo nr Tobolsk (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

stackelbergi KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 257 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Bakuriani nr Tbilisi (TC: Ge, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

umbrinervis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 68 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

mesnili KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 254 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Kamen'-Rybolov, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

tragicus KOLOMIETS, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 257 (*Eriothrix*). Type-locality: Ussuriisk, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

Trafoia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 142.

Type-species: *Trafoia monticola* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: l.c.: 142 (mon.).

Tenuirostra RINGDAHL, 1933: Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, **53**: 17. Type-species: *Lypha arctica* SACK, 1923: Rep. scient. Results Norw. Exped. Nova Zemlya, **15**: 7 (mon.).

arctica (SACK, 1923): Rep. scient. Results Norw. Exped. Nova Zemlya, **15**: 7 (*Lypha*). Type-locality: Novaya Zemlya (NET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: NET.

gemina HERTING, 1966: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **146**: 6 (*Trafoia*). Type-locality: Hauser Kaibling, Schladminger Tauern (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, S.

monticola BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 142 (*Trafoia*). Type-locality: Stilfser Joch, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, I, PL, S.

uncinervis (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 38 (*Erigone* (*Rhynchista*)). Type-locality: France.

Dexiomimops TOWNSEND, 1926

TOWNSEND, 1926: Supplta ent., **14**: 21.

Type-species: *Dexiomimops longipes* TOWNSEND, 1926: l.c.: 21 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

rufipes BARANOV, 1935: Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 557 (*Dexiomimops*). Type-locality: Maoka, Karafuto (Sakhalin) (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Campylocheta RONDANI, 1859

RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 157 and 169.
Type-species: *Tachina schistacea*: RONDANI, 1859: l.c.: 157 and 170, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *praecox* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Elpe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 488. Type-species: *Tachina inepta* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 361 (orig. des.).

Gaedartia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 565. Type-species: *Gaedartia tibialis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 566 (orig. des.) [= *praecox* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Hypochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 93. Type-species: *Hypochaeta longicornis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 93 (mon.) [= *inepta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Goedartia BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 318, unjustified emendation of *Gaedartia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863. A junior homonym of *Goedartia* BOIE, 1841.

Frivaldzkia: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 104, misinterpretation and misspelling of *Frivaldskia* SCHINER, 1861, cf. p.

bicoloripes (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 118 (*Frivaldszkia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

crassiseta MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1252 (*Campylocheta*). Type-locality: Gerona (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

dentifera RICHTER, 1981: Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr., **92**: 136 (*Campylocheta*). Type-locality: Alekhino, Kunashir, Kuril Is (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

fuscinervis (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 105 (*Goedartia*). Type-localities: Genthin and Berlin (Germany), Wien [=Vienna] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, H, PL.

inepta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 361 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and S, SF; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES.

distincta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 413 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

pectinata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1158 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Småland, Östergotland and Gotland (Sweden).

clausa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6121 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Holmia [=Stockholm] (Sweden).

unicingulata (BONSDORFF, 1866): Bidr. Känn. Finl. Nat. Folk., **7**: 88 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Eriksberg (Finland).

longicornis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 93 (*Hypochaeta*). Type-locality: Middle Europe.

alnicola (PANDELLÉ, 1895): Revue Ent., **14**: 346 (*Zenillia* (*Spongosia*)). Type-localities: Tarbes and Toulouse (France), Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).

castellana (STROBL, 1906): Mems. R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **3**: 336 (*Hypochaeta*). Type-locality: Madrid (Spain).

latigena MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1254 (*Campylocheta*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, F, H.

praecox (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 390 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET.

pantherina (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1158 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Hafnia [=Copenhagen] (Denmark).

schistacea: RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 170 (*Campylocheta*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

praecox (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 567 (*Gaedartia*). Type-locality: France.

tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 566 (*Gaedartia*). Type-locality: France.

obscura: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 305 (*Campylocheta*), not FALLÉN, 1810, misidentification.

umbrinervis MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1255 (*Campylocheta*). Type-locality: Mt. Takao-san, Tokyo (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

Elfriedella MESNIL, 1957

MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 69.
Type-species: *Elfriedella amoena* MESNIL, 1957: l.c.: 69 (mon.).

amoena MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 69 (*Elfriedella*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Eulasiona TOWNSEND, 1892

TOWNSEND, 1892: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **19**: 119.
Type-species: *Eulasiona comstocki* TOWNSEND, 1892: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **19**: 120 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

luteipennis MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 52 (*Eulasiona*). Type-locality: Turan, Tuva (WS, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS.

urtamira HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 33 (*Eulasiona*). Type-locality: Somon Urdtamir, Archangaj aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

zimini MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 50 (*Eulasiona*). Type-locality: Zurba, Khabarovsk (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Blepharomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 105.
Type-species: *Tachina amplicornis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1152 (mon.) [= *pagana* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

angustifrons HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 15 (*Blepharomyia*). Type-locality: Rüster Mark nr Dorsten, Westfalen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, S; USSR: NET, ES.

pagana: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): (*Blepharomyia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

foliacea MESNIL, 1975: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1313 (*Blepharomyia*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

pagana (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 362 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, ES.

amplicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1152 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden).

duplinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1144 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Höberg, Västergotland (Sweden).

incerta (MEADE, 1897): Entomologist's mon. Mag., **33**: 223 (*Phorocera* (*Campylocheta*)). Type-localities: Ipswich, Suffolk and Treswell, Nottingham (England).

piliceps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6110 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kvikkjokk, Lule Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, GB, PL, S.

collini WAINWRIGHT, 1928: Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **76**: 204 (*Blepharomyia*). Type-locality: Callander, Perth (Scotland).

Engeddia KUGLER, 1977

KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 5.
Type-species: *Engeddia multisetosa* KUGLER, 1977: l.c.: 5 (orig. des.)

multisetosa KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 5 (*Engeddia*). Type-locality: En-Gedi, Dead Sea area (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Peteina MEIGEN, 1838

MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 214.
Type-species: *Musca erinaceus* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (mon.).

erinaceus (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Hafnia [=Copenhagen] (Denmark). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

hyperdiscalis ALDRICH, 1926: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **69** (22): 19 (*Peteina*). Type-locality: west of Chetu Pass, nr Tatsienlu [=Kangding], Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Petinarctia VILLENEUVE, 1928

VILLENEUVE, 1928: Konowia, **7**: 306.
Type-species: *Peteina stylata* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 387 (mon.).

Rhynchopeteina TOWNSEND, 1931: Revta Ent. Rio de J., **1**: 459. Type-species: *Peteina stylata* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 387 (orig. des.).

Pseudopetina RINGDAHL, 1933: Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, **53**: 17. Type-species: *Petina stylata* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 387 (mon.).

stylata (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 387 (*Peteina*). Type-locality: Greenland. — Distr.: Europe: S; USSR: FE; Greenland.

Ramonda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 790.
Type-species: *Ramonda fasciata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 790 (orig. des.) [= *spathulata* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Andrina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 835. Type-species: *Tachina lentis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 317 (as "*senilis*") error (mon.) [= *spathulata* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

Ateria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 809. Type-species: *Ateria nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 810 (mon.) [= *prunaria* (RONDANI, 1861)].

Petinops BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 356. Type-species: *Petinops schnabli* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 356 (mon.) [= *plorans* (RONDANI, 1861)].

Peteinomima MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1301. Type-species: *Wagneria jugorum* VILLENEUVE, 1928: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **68**: 51 (orig. des.).

barbata (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 49 (*Periscepsia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

cleui HERTING, 1980: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **335**: 6 (*Ramonda*). Type-locality: Col du Télégraphe, Savoie (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

delphinensis (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 515 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: La Grave, Alps (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F; Asia: Mongolia.

jugorum (VILLENEUVE, 1928): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **68**: 51 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Col du Galibier, Alps (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F.

latifrons (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1244 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Upper Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S.

plorans (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 102 (*Phorichaeta*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I (incl. Sicily), YU; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

schnabli (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 356 (*Petinops*). Type-locality: Fiume [=Rijeka] (Yugoslavia).

pyrenaica (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 50 (*Periscepsia*). Type-locality: Urdos, Basses Pyrénées (France).

prunaria (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 100 (*Phorichaeta*, new name for *Tachina carbonaria* MEIGEN, 1824). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

carbonaria: (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 420 (*Tachina*), not PANZER, 1798, misidentification.

nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 810 (*Ateria*). Type-locality: France.

prunicia (HERTING, 1969): Ent. Meddr, **37**: 217 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Sierra de Contraviesa nr Rabite, Granada (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E; USSR: ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

ringdahli (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **28**: 514 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Abisko, Lappmark (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A, S.

spathulata (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **1**: 7 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Abusa, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

lentis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 317 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

suffusa (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 368 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

seticeps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1032 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Omberg, Östergotland (Sweden).

rejecta (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 79 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

tricincta (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 103 (*Phorichaeta*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

fasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 790 (*Ramonda*). Type-locality: France.

senilis: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 836 (*Andrina*). Lapsus for *lentis* MEIGEN, 1824.

tiefii (STROBL, 1901): Jber. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten, **26**: 226 (*Petinops*, as var. of *schnabli*). Type-locality: Paternion, Kärnten (Austria).

fressa (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 14 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Wa-Hu Pass, Tibet (China).

Periscepsia GISTEL, 1848

GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: X, new name for *Scopolia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Scopolia* HÜBNER, 1825.
Type-species: *Musca carbonaria* PANZER, [1798]: Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **54**: 15 (aut.).

Scopolia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 268. Type-species: *Musca carbonaria* PANZER, 1798: l.c.: 15 (des. ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1239).

Phoricheta RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 8, new name for *Scopolia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. Type-species: *Musca carbonaria* PANZER, 1798: l.c.: 15 (aut.).

carbonaria (PANZER, [1798]): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **54**: 15 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Israel.

nigrans (MEIGEN, 1826): Syst. Beschr., **5**: 40 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given.

viatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 269 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: France.

fulvicornis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 176 (*Melanophora*, unnecessary new name for *Scopolia carbonaria* PANZER, 1798).

fuliginaria (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 100 (*Phorichaeta*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

migrans: (STEIN, 1924): Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 125 (*Wagneria*). Lapsus for *nigrans* MEIGEN, 1826.

handlirschi (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 356 (*Phorichaeta*). Type-locality: Trafoi, Val Venosta, Trentino, Alps (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, I; Asia: Israel.

meyeri (VILLENEUVE, 1930): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **70**: 101 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Tipasa (Algeria). — Distr.: North Africa: Algeria.

misella (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 13 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

umbrinervis (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 13 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Tibet (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

zarema RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 581 (*Periscepsia*). Type-locality: Chasagt-Chairchan, Gobi-Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Wagneria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 126.
Type-species: *Wagneria gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 126 (mon.).

Carbonia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 808. Type-species: *Carbonia impatiens* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 809 (orig. des.) [= *costata* (FALLÉN, 1851)].

Ocalea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 810. Type-species: *Ocalea heterocera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 811 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Ocalea* ERICHSON, 1837.

Atrania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 814. Type-species: *Atrania hyalinata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 815 (mon.). [= *gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

Neocalea MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1290 (as subgenus of *Aphelogaster* ALDRICH, 1934). Type-species: *Wagneria alpina* VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 87 (orig. des.).

albifrons KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 10 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Tel-Aviv (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: GR; Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

alpina VILLENEUVE, 1910: Wien. ent. Ztg, **29**: 87 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret, Alps (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I, N, S; USSR: NET.

compressa (MESNIL, 1974): 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1291 (*Aphelogaster*). Type-locality: Kharbin, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

costata (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 239 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and Lapland; USSR: NET.

lugens (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 419 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

borealis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 627 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Torne Lappmark (Sweden).

impatiens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 809 (*Carbonia*). Type-locality: France.

cunctans (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 419 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, E, F, H, I, YU; Asia: Israel.

riedeli VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **77**: 405 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Frankfurt/Oder (Germany).

depressa HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 34 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Tosgoni ovoo, Central aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

dilatata KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 12 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: En-Gedi, Dead Sea area (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco.

discreta HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 16 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Visp, Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: CH.

gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 126 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and Germany.

succincta (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 252 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Austria.

fasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 794 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: France.

hyalinata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1815 (*Atrania*). Type-locality: France.

heterocera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 811 (*Ocalea*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

lacrimans (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 101 (*Phorichaeta*). Type-locality: Malta. — Distr.: Europe: GR, M.

micronychia MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1287 and 1289 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Palacios de la Sierra, Burgos (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E, F.

theodori MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1287 and 1289 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: Eitanim (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Kirbya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 267.
Type-species: *Kirbya vernalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 267 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 817) [= *moerens* (MEIGEN, 1830)].

Clista MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 208. Type-species: *Tachina moerens* MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 369 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 76).

moerens (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 369 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, E, F, I.

hiemalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 268 (*Kirbya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 267 (*Kirbya*). Type-localities: Paris and St.-Sauveur (France).

unicolor VILLENEUVE, 1927: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **67**: 268 (*Kirbya*, as subsp. of *moerens* MEIGEN, 1830). Type-locality: Frankfurt/Oder (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR.

Carbonilla MESNIL, 1974

MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1292. Type-species: *Carbonilla luteicosta* MESNIL, 1974: l.c.: 1293 (orig. des.).

luteicosta MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1293 (*Carbonilla*). Type-locality: Somon Bajanbaraat, Central aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Athrycia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 111.
Type-species: *Athrycia erythrocera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 111 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 830) [= *trepida* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Athricia MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 275, unjustified emendation of *Athrycia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

Blepharigena RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 69. Type-species: *Tachina trepida* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 300 (orig. des.).

Atrichia SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 38, unjustified emendation of *Athrycia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. A junior homonym of *Atrichia* SCHRANK, 1803.

Paraplagia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 354. Type-species: *Tachina trepida* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 300 (mon.).

Athryciopsis TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 468. Type-species: *Tachina ruficornis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1019 (orig. des.) [= *curvinervis* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844)].

curvinervis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1018 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, ES; Asia: Japan.

ruficornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1019 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Vadstena, Östergotland (Sweden).

impressa (VAN DER WULP, 1869): Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 139 (*Plagia*). Type-localities: den Haag, Rotterdam and Beekhuizen (Netherlands). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

longicornis HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 35 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: Tosgoni ovoo, Central aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

trepida (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 300 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and Lapland; USSR: TC, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

erythrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 111 (*Athrycia*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).

subcincta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1026 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Scandinavia.

flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 832 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: France.

vulgaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 834 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: France.

rufipalpis (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 211 (*Blepharigena*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

Voria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 195.
Type-species: *Voria latifrons* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 196 (mon.) [= *ruralis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Plagia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 201. Type-species: *Tachina verticalis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 299 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 69) [= *ruralis* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

ruralis (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 265 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

ambigua (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 275 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden.

verticalis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 299 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

latifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 196 (*Voria*). Type-locality: Gentilly, Paris (France).

arcuata (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 264 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

interrupta (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1020 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

transversa (MACQUART, 1848): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 96 (*Plagia*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

spinicosta (PALM, 1876): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**: 419 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Innsbruck (Austria).

ciliata d'AGUILAR, 1957: Annls Épiphyt., (c) **8**: 261 (*Voria*, as subsp. of *ruralis*). Type-locality: Suifu, Szechwan (China).

Cyrtophleba RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 68.
Type-species: *Tachina ruricola* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 299 (orig. des.).

Stackelbergula RICHTER, 1967: Ent. Obozr., **46**: 478. Type-species: *Stackelbergula eremophila* RICHTER, 1967: l.c.: 479 (orig. des.).

eremophila (RICHTER, 1967): Ent. Obozr., **46**: 479 (*Stackelbergula*). Type-locality: Ayakguzhumdy, Kyzyl-Kum (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

ruricola (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 299 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

ericetorum (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 205 (*Plagia*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

nigripalpis RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 189 (*Cyrtophleba*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

buccata BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1894: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **61**: 618 (*Cyrtophleba*). Type-locality: Austria.

asiatica MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1267 (*Cyrtophleba*, as subsp. of *ruricola*). Type-locality: Stalinabad [=Dushanbe] (SMA: Tj, USSR).

vernalis (KRAMER, 1917): Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz, **28**: 268 (*Plagia*). Type-locality: Tränke, Oberlausitz (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, S; USSR: NET, SET.

Hyleorus ALDRICH, 1926

ALDRICH, 1926: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **52**: 16.
Type-species: *Hyleorus furcatus* ALDRICH, 1926: l.c.: 17 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Steiniomyia TOWNSEND, 1932: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**: 54. Type-species: *Tachina elata* MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 201 (orig. des.).

Neuroplagia TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 479. Type-species: *Plagia nudinerva* VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 200 (orig. des.).

elatus (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 201 (*Plagia*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to NL, Germany, PL; USSR: WS, ES; Asia: Japan.

aurifluae (VAN DER WULP, 1869): Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 137 (*Plagia*). Type-locality: Groningen (The Netherlands).

setosus (BRISCHKE, 1885): Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (2) **6**: 21 (*Tachina* (*Plagia*)). Type-locality: Danzig [=Gdansk] (Poland).
bakeri: (TAKANO, 1956): Ann. Rep. coop. Res., Ministry Educ., **1956**: 59 (*Hystricivora*), not TOWNSEND, 1928, misidentification.

nudinerva (VILLENEUVE, 1920): Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 200 (*Plagia*, as var. of *elatus*). Type-locality: Spain. — Distr.: Europe: E; Asia: Israel.

takanoi (MESNIL, 1963): Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 48 (*Steiniomyia*). Type-locality: Osaka, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Klugia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 787.
Type-species: *Tachina marginata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 301 (orig. des.).

Ptilopareia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 101. Type-species: *Tachina marginata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 301 (mon.).

marginata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 301 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.
cuneicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1080 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kjellby nr Lund, Skåne (Sweden).

Chaetovoria VILLENEUVE, 1920

VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 118 (as subgenus of *Voria* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
Type-species: *Voria antennata* VILLENEUVE, 1920: l.c.: 118 (mon.).

Pseudovoria RINGDAHL, 1942: Opusc. ent., **7**: 63. Type-species: *Voria antennata* VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 118 (orig. des.).

antennata VILLENEUVE, 1920: Annls Soc. ent. Belg., **60**: 118 (*Voria* (*Chaetovoria*)). Type-locality: Col du Galibier, Alps (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, I, N, S.

Hypovoria VILLENEUVE, 1912

VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 510.
Type-species: *Hypovoria hilaris* VILLENEUVE, 1912: l.c.: 510 (mon.).

dentata RICHTER, 1980: Insects of Mongolia, **7**: 546 (*Hypovoria*). Type-locality: Nerchinsk Zavod, Chita (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: ES.

hilaris VILLENEUVE, 1912: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, **18**: 510 (*Hypovoria*). Type-locality: Sfax (Tunisia). — Distr.: USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia; North Africa: Tunisia; Canary Is.

pilibasis (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **5**: 339 (*Voria*). Type-locality: Prizren, Macedonia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: YU; Asia: Israel.

Plagiomima BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 384.
Type-species: *Plagiomima disparata* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: l.c.: 384 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Nanoplagia VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **12**(1928): 45. Type-species: *Plagia hilfi* STROBL, 1902: Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg., **14**: 486 (orig. des.).

hilfi (STROBL, 1902): Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg., **14**: 486 (*Plagia* (*Paraplagia*)). Type-locality: Nis (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe. YU; USSR: TC.

sinaica (VILLENEUVE, 1909): Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe, **21**: 157 (*Plagia*, as var. of *hilfi*). Type-locality: Sinai (Egypt). — Distr.: USSR: SET, TC, KZ, ES; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Egypt.

aperticella (BELANOVSKY, 1953): Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **2**: 173 (*Hypovoria*). Type-locality: Yareski nr Mirgorod (SET: Uk, USSR).

hilfii: (AGUILAR, 1957): Annls Épiphyt., (c) **8**: 266 (*Nanoplagia*), not STROBL, 1902, misidentification.

Uclesia GIRSCHNER, 1901

GIRSCHNER, 1901: Wien. ent. Ztg, **20**: 69.
Type-species: *Uclesia fumipennis* GIRSCHNER, 1901: l.c.: 70 (mon.).

Mesnilovoria AGUILAR, 1957: Annls Épiphyt., (c) **8**: 267. Type-species: *Nanoplagia petiolata* VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **12**(1928): 45 (orig. des.).

antiqua MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39**(24): 49 (*Uclesia*). Type-locality: Molotovabad (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

brevinervis MESNIL, 1974: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10** (3): 1275 (*Uclesia*). Type-locality: Sharona (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

excavata HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 35 (*Uclesia*). Type-locality: Gurban Sajchan ul, South Gobi aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

fumipennis GIRSCHNER, 1901: Wien. ent. Ztg, **20**: 70 (*Uclesia*). Type-locality: Uclés, Cuenca (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E; North Africa: Morocco.

melancholica (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 171 (*Chaetovoria*). Type-locality: not given (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

nigrescens (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 172 (*Nanoplagia*). Type-locality: not given (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

petiolata (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **12**(1928): 45 (*Nanoplagia*). Type-locality: Egypt. — Distr.: USSR: SMA; North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia, Egypt.

simyrae HERTING, 1966: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **146**: 7 (*Uclesia*). Type-locality: Konia (Turkey). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Turkey.

Phyllomyia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 213.
Type-species: *Musca volvulus* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (mon.).

Sericocera MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 236. Type-species: *Musca volvulus* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9).

Hypostena MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 239. Type-species: *Tachina procera* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 410 (mon.).

Chorega GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **IX**, new name for *Melania* MEIGEN, 1838, a junior homonym of *Melania* LAMARCK, 1799. Type-species: *Musca volvulus* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (aut.).

Melanota RONDANI, 1857: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **2**: 13, new name for *Melania* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Musca volvulus* FABRICIUS, 1794: l.c.: 328 (aut.).

Melania MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 274. Type-species: *Musca volvulus* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 89).

Cerodesma ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2): Diptera: 214. Type-species: *Tachina digramma*: ENDERLEIN, 1936: l.c.: 214, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *volvulus* (FABRICIUS, 1794)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

annularis (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 9 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

aristalis (MESNIL et SHIMA, 1978): Kontyû, **46**: 313 (*Gibsonomyia*). Type-locality: Shinhodaka, Hida, Nagona, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

elegans (KOLOMIETS, 1973): Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, **6**: 91 (*Myiostoma*). Type-locality: Kremy, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). A junior secondary homonym of *Phyllomyia elegans* VILLENEUVE, 1937.

elegans VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 13 (*Phyllomyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

gymnops (VILLENEUVE, 1937): Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 7 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Tatsienlu [=Kangding], Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

nobilis MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 71 (*Phyllomyia*). Type-locality: not given (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

procera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 410 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I; USSR: TC, FE.

incisuralis (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 22 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Landes (France).

chetigastra (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 84 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

pisciventris (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 101 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Landes (France).

planigena (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **13**: 143 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

takanoi MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 119 (*Phyllomyia*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

volvulus (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 328 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Italy. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: TC, ES.

cylindrica (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 242 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden.

accidens (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 89 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

digramma: ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2), Diptera: 214 (*Tachina*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

Doubtful taxa

Cerodesma ENDERLEIN, 1934: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl., **1934**: 188. Nomen nudum.

Torocca WALKER, 1859

WALKER, 1859: J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **4**: 131.
Type-species: *Torocca abdominalis* WALKER, 1859: l.c.: 131 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

munda (WALKER, 1856): J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **1**: 131 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Sarawak (Borneo). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Oxyphyllomyia VILLENEUVE, 1937

VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 11.
Type-species: *Oxyphyllomyia cordylurina* VILLENEUVE, 1937: l.c.: 11 (mon.).

cordylurina VILLENEUVE, 1937: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**(34): 11 (*Oxyphyllomyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

Thelaira ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 214.
Type-species: *Thelaira abdominalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 215 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9) [= *solivaga* (HARRIS, [1780])].

Phenicellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 802. Type-species: *Tachina nigra* HARTIG, 1838: Jber. Forschr. Forstw. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 282 (mon.) [= *haematodes* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Tachinella PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 281. Type-species: *Tachinella meigeni* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881: l.c.: 281 (mon.) [= *haematodes* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Phoenicella MIK et WACHTL, 1895: Wien. ent. Ztg, **14**: 219, unjustified emendation of *Phenicellia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

haematodes (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 267 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR; USSR: CET, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

nigripennis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 267 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

nigra (HARTIG, 1837): Jber. Forschr. Forstw. Forstl. Naturk., **1**(1838): 282 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany.

meigeni (PORTSCHINSKY, 1881): Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**: 281 (*Tachinella*). Type-locality: Mogilev (CET: By, USSR).

leucozona (PANZER, 1809): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **104**: 19 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H, I, YU; USSR: TC, WS, ES; Asia: Japan.

valida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 776 (*Thelaira*). Type-locality: France.

nigripes (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 319 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Germany. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

lateralis (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 241 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

nigrina (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 241 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Sweden.

hirsuta (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 192 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

bifasciata (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 270 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given. A junior primary homonym of *Dexia bifasciata* MEIGEN, 1826.

intuenda RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 175 (*Thelaira*). Type-localities: Apennines and Toscana (Italy).

japonica (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand. Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 396 (*Chaetona*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

solivaga (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 85 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given (England). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and N; USSR: TC.

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 215 (*Thelaira*). Type-locality: France.

nigripes: RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 176 (*Thelaira*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

Doubtful species

albifrons (STEPHENS, 1829): Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 302 (*Dexia*). Nomen nudum.

bifasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 215 (*Thelaira*). Type-locality: France.

Leptothelaira MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979

MESNIL and SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 477.

Type-species: *Leptothelaira longicaudata* MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979: l.c.: 478 (orig. des.).

longicaudata MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 478 (*Leptothelaira*). Type-locality: Kiyokava, Ashoro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

meridionalis MESNIL et SHIMA, 1979: Kontyû, **47**: 480 (*Leptothelaira*). Type-locality: Mt. Wanizuka Miyazaki, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Halidaya EGGER, 1856

EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 383. Incorrect original spelling.

Type-species: *Halydaia aurea* EGGER, 1856: l.c.: 384 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 498).

Halidaya: authors, e.g. BEZZI and STEIN, 1907, justified emendation.

Clytho BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 463, error.

aurea EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 384 (*Halydaia*). Type-localities: Wien-Nussdorf and Klosterneuburg (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F; USSR: SET, TC, WS, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.

argentea EGGER, 1856: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 385 (*Halydaia*). Type-localities: Wien-Nussdorf and Neusiedl (Austria).

Actinochaetopteryx TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Ent. Mitt., **16**: 277.
Type-species: *Actinochaetopteryx actifera* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 278 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

[**actifera** TOWNSEND, 1927: Ent. Mitt., **16**: 278 (*Actinochaetopteryx*). Type-locality: Sokutsu (Formosa). — Distr.: Oriental Region.]

japonica MESNIL, 1970: Mushi, **44**: 117 (*Actinochaetopteryx*). Type-locality: Nukabira, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Stomina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 411.
Type-species: *Stomina rubricornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 411 (mon.) [= *tachinoides* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

Morphomya RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. prodromus, **1**: 83. Type-species: *Musca tachinoides*: RONDANI, 1856: l.c.: 83, not FALLÉN, 1816, misidentification (orig. des.) [= *caliendrata* (RONDANI, 1862)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Arisbaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 290. Type-species: *Arisbaea lateralis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 291 (mon.) [= *tachinoides* (FALLÉN, 1816)].

angustifrons KUGLER, 1968: Israel J. Ent., **3**: 62 (*Stomina*). Type-locality: Jerusalem. — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Turkey; North Africa: Algeria.

caliendrata (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 49 (*Morphomyia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CS, E, F, H, I; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

tachinoides: (RONDANI, 1856): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 83 (*Morphomyia*), not FALLÉN, 1816, misidentification.

calvescens HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 12 (*Stomina*). Type-locality: Lagnes, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, F, I.

iners (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 209 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Andalusia (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, GR, H, TR; Asia: Israel.

kugleri MESNIL, 1975: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1333 (*Stomina*). Type-locality: Meijdel Chams (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

tachinoides (FALLÉN, 1817): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1816**: 244 (*Musca*). Type-localities: Östergotland and Västergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany and S; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

rubricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 411 (*Stomina*). Type-locality: France.

circumflexa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1170 (*Tachina*), unnecessary new name for *Musca tachinoides* FALLÉN, 1816.

pellucens (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 799 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Klosterneuburg nr Wien [=Vienna] (Austria).

lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 291 (*Arisbaea*). Type-locality: Corsica (France).

Doubtful species

varians VILLENEUVE, 1930: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **70**: 43 (*Stomina*, as a form of *caliendrata*). Localities: Algeria, Tunisia, Spain, Turkey.

Rhamphina MACQUART, 1835

MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 94.
Type-species: *Stomoxys pedemontana* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 159 (orig. des.).

Albertia RONDANI, 1843: Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (1) **10**: 37. Type-species: *Stomoxys pedemontana* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 159 (mon.). A junior homonym of *Albertia* DUJARDIN, 1838.

Eleone ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 350. Type-species: *Eleone haustellata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 351 (mon.) [= *pedemontana* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Czernya STROBL, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 217. Type-species: *Czernya longirostris* STROBL, 1910: l.c.: 217 (mon.).

longirostris (STROBL, 1910): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **46**(1909): 217 (*Czernya*). Type-locality: El Pardo nr Madrid (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

rectirostris HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 15 (*Rhamphina*). Unnecessary new name for *Rh. longirostris* (STROBL, 1910), not regarded congeneric with *Tachina longirostris* MEIGEN, 1824 (now *Aphria*); cf. Code 59d.

pedemontana (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 159 (*Stomoxys*). Type-locality: Torino (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, F, I, YU.

haustellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 351 (*Eleone*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).

Tribe Dufouriini

Dufouria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 257.
Type-species: *Dufouria aperta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 258 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 68) [= *chalybeata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ptilops RONDANI, 1857: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **2**: 13 and 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 165. Type-species: *Ptilops adolescens* RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 171 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8) [= *chalybeata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Calyptidia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 59 and 920. Type-species: *Calyptidia occlusa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 60 (mon.).

Phericia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 70. Type-species: *Dufouria clausa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 258 (orig. des.) [= *nigrita* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Silbermannia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 73. Type-species: *Dufouria petiolata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 258 (mon.) [= *nigrita* (FALLÉN, 1810)].

Pseudoptilops STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 158. Type-species: *Morinia nitida* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 381 (mon.) [= *occlusa* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863)].

Paramedoria ENDERLEIN, 1934: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl., **1934**: 188. Type-species: *Morinia nitida* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 381 [= *occlusa* (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863)].

canescens HERTING, 1981: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **346**: 19 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: Tihany (Hungary). — Distr.: Europe: H.

chalybeata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 271 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England and S; USSR: WS, ES, FE; Asia: Israel.

promans (HARRIS, [1780]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 143 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England. A questionable senior synonym.

cassidae (DUFOUR, 1827): Annls Sci. nat., zool., (1) **10**: 250 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: not given (probably Saint-Sever, Landes, France).

aperta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 258 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.

nuda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 258 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.

reventa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 70 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

adolescens (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 171 (*Ptilops*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

flaveola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 69 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.

vidua (BOHEMAN, 1863): Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **20**: 82 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Kullen (Sweden).

nigrita (FALLÉN, 1810): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**: 286 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: CET, TC, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

clausa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 258 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.

petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 258 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.

corinna (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 230 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

corvina (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 205 (*Medoria*). Type-locality: not given.

excessa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 65 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

atra (EGGER, 1856): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **6**: 389 (*Clista*). Type-locality: Trieste (Italy).

infans (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 170 (*Ptilops*). Type-localities: Parma and Toscana (Italy).

floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 68 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.

nova MESNIL, 1968: Mushi, **41**: 174 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: Mt. Teine nr Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 60 (*Calyptidia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, H, PL; USSR: SET.

nitida (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 381 (*Morinia*). Type-locality: Alt-Gatersleben nr Hoym, Anhalt (Germany).

corvina: (VON RÖDER, 1892): Ent. Nachr., **18**: 375 (*Medoria*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

luteisquama (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 145 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Germany.

Chetoptilia RONDANI, 1862

RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 166.
Type-species: *Ptilops puella* RONDANI, 1862: l.c.: 169 (mon.).

puella (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 169 (*Ptilops*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, H; USSR: WS.

Rondania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 192.
Type-species: *Rondania cucullata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: l.c.: 192 (mon.).

Microtricha MIK, 1887: Wien. ent. Ztg, **6**: 269, new name for *Stylomyia* VAN DER WULP, 1869, a junior homonym of *Stylomyia* WESTWOOD, 1852. Type-species: *Stylomyia punctulata* VAN DER WULP, 1869: Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 150 (aut.) [= *dispar* (DUFOUR, 1851)].

Stylomyia VAN DER WULP, 1869: Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 149. Type-species: *Stylomyia punctulata* VAN DER WULP, 1869: l.c.: 150 (mon.) [= *dispar* (DUFOUR, 1851)].

Dysthrixa PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 47. Type-species: *Dysthrixa notiventris* PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 92 (mon.) [= *cucullata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850].

cucullata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 192 (*Rondania*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H.

notata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 679 (*Rondania*). Type-locality: France.

rufitibia (STROBL, 1894): Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 47 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Admont (Austria).

notiventris (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 92 (*Dysthrixa*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

dimidiata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 366 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Clermont-Ferrand (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, H, N.

opaca (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 626 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Bjerkvik on Ofotfjorden, Nordland (Norway).

ruficeps (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 627 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Bjerkvik (Norway).

alpina VILLENEUVE, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg, **28**: 338 (*Rondania*, as var. of *dispar* DUFOUR, 1851). Type-locality: Col du Lautaret, Hautes-Alpes (France).

dispar (DUFOUR, 1851): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 66 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: St. Sever, Landes (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, NL, YU; Asia: Israel.

punctulata (VAN DER WULP, 1869): Tijdschr. Ent., **12**: 150 (*Stylomyia*). Type-locality: Beekhuizen nr Arnhem (The Netherlands).

lesinensis (STROBL, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 96 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Lesina [=Hvar] (Yugoslavia).

fasciata (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 207 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Nieppe nr Lille (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland and Lapland; USSR: NET.

fasciola (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 626 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Lycksele, Lapland (Sweden).

zonella (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 627 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Stensele, Lapland (Sweden).

insularis (BIGOT, 1891): Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **16**: 278 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Gran Canaria (Canary Is). — Distr.: Canary Is.

junatovi RICHTER, 1979: Insects of Mongolia, **6**: 498 (*Rondania*). Type-locality: Ongon-els, Suchebaator aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

rubens HERTING, 1969: Ent. Meddr, **37**: 219 (*Rondania*). Type-locality: Barranco de Miranda nr Orgiva, Granada (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

Pandelleia VILLENEUVE, 1907

VILLENEUVE, 1907: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., **76**: 392.
Type-species: *Etheria sexpunctata* PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 117 (mon.).

Xanthosyntomogaster ROHDENDORF, 1923: Zool. Anz., **57**: 28 (as subgenus of *Syntomogaster* EGGER, 1860). Type-species: *Syntomogaster turanica* ROHDENDORF, 1923: l.c.: 26 (des. TOWNSEND, 1936: Man. Myiol. **3**: 56 [= *sexpunctata* PANDELLÉ, 1896].

albipennis VILLENEUVE, 1934: Konowia, **13**: 55 (*Pandelleia*). Type-locality: Mt. Scopus, Jerusalem. — Distr.: USSR: TC; Asia: Jerusalem.

ornata (ROHDENDORF, 1923): Zool. Anz., **57**: 24 (*Syntomogaster*). Type-locality: Samarkand (SMA: Uz, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

otiorrhynchi VILLENEUVE, 1922: Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **5**: 338 (*Pandelleia*). Type-locality: Traben-Trarbach on Mosel (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F.

pilicauda MESNIL, 1975: 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae), Fliegen pal. Reg., **10**(3): 1364 (*Pandelleia*). Type-locality: Altan Els, Uvs aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

pschorni MESNIL, 1963: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., **39** (24): 52 (*Pandelleia*). Type-locality: Nagano, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

sexpunctata (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 117 (*Etheria*). Type-locality: Baréges, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, H; USSR: TC, SMA.

alpicola VILLENEUVE, 1919: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 353 (*Pandelleia*). Type-locality: La Grave, Hautes-Alpes (France).

turanica (ROHDENDORF, 1923): Zool. Anz., **57**: 26 (*Syntomogaster*). Type-locality: Samarkand (SMA: Uz, USSR).

maculata (BELANOVSKY, 1937): Zborn. Prats Zool. Mus., **19**: 217 (*Graphogaster*). Type-locality: Gulkevitshi nr Armawir (SET: Rs, USSR).

Microsoma MACQUART, 1855

MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 37.
Type-species: *Microsoma nigra* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 38 (mon.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Plesionevra MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 180. Type-species: *Plesionevra incisuralis* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 180 (mon.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Campogaster RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 80. Type-species: *Campogaster parvula* RONDANI, 1861: l.c.: 150 (orig. des.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Syntomogaster EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 797. Type-species: *Syntomogaster singularis* EGGER, 1860: l.c.: 797 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 9) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Ahrensia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 14. Type-species: *Phania flavipalpis* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 184 (orig. des.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Lythia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 707. Type-species: *Lythia flavicornis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 708 (orig. des.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Stephensia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 17. Type-species: *Stephensia ciligera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 19 (mon.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Stephensia* STAINTON, 1858.

Andrina LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **10**: 72. Type-species: *Phania flavipalpis* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 184 (mon.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Andrina* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863.

Campylura RONDANI, 1864: Archo. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**: 22, unjustified new name for *Campogaster* RONDANI, 1856. Type-species: *Campogaster parvula* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 150 (aut.) [= *exigua* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

exigua (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 367 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, FE; Asia: Israel, Japan.

delicata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 368 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

angustifrons (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 252 (*Megaera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

incurva (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 250 (*Megaera*). Type-locality: Nieppe nr Lille (France).

flavipalpis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 184 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Nieppe (France).

computa (WALKER, 1853): Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 64 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.

incisuralis (MACQUART, 1855): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 180 (*Plesionevra*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

nigra MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 38 (*Microsoma*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).

singularis (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 797 (*Syntomogaster*). Type-locality: Klosterneuburg (Austria).

vidua (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 797 (*Syntomogaster*). Type-locality: Klosterneuburg (Austria).

debilis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodormus, **4**: 150 (*Campogaster*). Type-localities: Parma and Piemonte (Italy).

parvula (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 150 (*Campogaster*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

ciligera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 19 (*Stephensia*). Type-locality: France.

femoralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 16 (*Ahrensia*). Type-locality: France.

flavicornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 708 (*Lythia*). Type-locality: France.

pannonica (LOEW, 1873): Berl. ent. Z., **17**: 45 (*Strongylogaster*). Type-locality: Kazan gorge of Danube [=Iron Gate] (Roumania).

vicina (MESNIL, 1970): Mushi, **44**: 119 (*Campogaster*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Freraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 285.
Type-species: *Freraea gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 285 (mon.).

Gymnopeza ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 629. Type-species: *Gymnopeza albipennis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: l.c.: 629 (mon.) [= *gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

Gymnophania BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 143. Type-species: *Gymnophania nigripennis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 143 and 170 (mon.) [= *gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830].

gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 285 (*Freraea*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET; Asia: Mongolia.

curvicauda: (BOHEMAN, 1828): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1828**: 165 (*Tachina*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

albipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838): Insecta Lapp.: 629 (*Gymnopeza*). Type-localities: Esperöd, Skåne and Småland (Sweden).

denudata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1258 (*Gymnopeza*). Type-localities: Lomma (Skåne) and Småland (Sweden).

nigripennis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 143 and 170 (*Gymnophania*). Type-locality: Tirol (Austria).

Eugymnopeza TOWNSEND, 1933

TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 453.
Type-species: *Eugymnopeza braueri* TOWNSEND, 1933: l.c.: 453 (orig. des.)

braueri TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40** (1932): 453 (*Eugymnopeza*, new name for *Gymnopeza denudata*: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889). — Distr.: Europe: A.

denudata: (SCHINER, 1862): Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 422 (*Gymnopeza*) and BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

imparilis HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 36 (*Eugymnopeza*). Type-locality: Tachilga ul, S Gobi aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Subfamily Phasiinae

Tribe Eutherini

Redtenbacheria SCHINER, 1861

SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**(5): 143.
Type-species: *Redtenbacheria spectabilis* SCHINER, 1861: l.c.: 143 (mon.) [= *insignis* EGGER, 1861].

insignis EGGER, 1861: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 215 (*Redtenbacheria*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA; Asia: Japan.

spectabilis SCHINER, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr., **5**(5): 143 (*Redtenbacheria*). Type-locality: "Oesterreich". (May, 1861).

Euthera LOEW, 1866

LOEW, 1866: Berl. ent. Z., **10**: 46.
Type-species: *Euthera tentatrix* LOEW, 1866: l.c.: 46 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Eutheropsis TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 322. Type-species: *Euthera manni* MIK, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg, **8**: 132 (orig. des.) [= *fascipennis* (LOEW, 1854)].

fascipennis (LOEW, 1854): Programm K. Realschule zu Meseritz, **1854**: 20 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Candia, Crete (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: GR, YU; USSR: SMA; Asia: Turkey.

manni MIK, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg, **8**: 132 (*Euthera*). Type-locality: Brussa [=Bursa] (Turkey).

tuckeri BEZZI, 1925: Bull. ent. Res., **16**: 279 (*Euthera*). Type-locality: Koopmuiden, Transvaal (South Africa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Afrotropical Region.

Tribe Hermyini

Hermya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 226.
Type-species: *Hermya afra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 227 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7) [= *diabolus* (WIEDEMANN, 1819)]; not Palaearctic.

beelzebul (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 301 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Java. — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

nigrata (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 395 (*Hemyda*). Type-locality: Honshu, Shikoku, Kyushu (Japan).

Tribe Phasiini

Eliozeta RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 82.
Type-species: *Tachina pellucens* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 22 (orig. des.)

Chryseria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 288. Type-species: *Clytia gentilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 288 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 523) [= *helluo* (FABRICIUS, 1805)].

Phanigaster LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **10**: 61. Type-species: *Tachina helvola*: LIOY, 1864: l.c.: 61, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (mon.) [= *pellucens* (FALLÉN, 1820)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Heliozeta BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 572, unjustified emendation.

helluo (FABRICIUS, 1805): Syst. antl.: 295 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, H, I, TR; USSR: SET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Israel.

helvola (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 277 (*Tachina*), unjustified emendation.

cylindrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 288 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

gentilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 288 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: Montmorency, Paris (France).

seiuncta (RONDANI, 1862): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 44 (*Clytiomya*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

aurea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 281 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: France.

pellucens (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 22 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Kalmar Län and Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, S; USSR: TC, FE.

helvola: (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 254 (*Clytia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

macrocera (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 151 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: France.

segonax (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 762 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

auriceps (MACQUART, 1854): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 414 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: Malans nr Landquart, Graubünden (Switzerland).

fumipennis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6093 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Sweden.

Clytiomya RONDANI, 1861

RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 9, new name for *Clytia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, a junior homonym of *Clytia* LAMOUROUX, 1812.
Type-species: *Musca continua* PANZER, 1798: Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **60**: 19 (aut.).

Clytia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 287. Type-species: *Musca continua* PANZER, 1798: l.c.: 19 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 139).

Clytiophasia DUPUIS, 1950: Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, (2) **22**: 594. Type-species: *Phasia sola* RONDANI, 1861: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 220 (orig. des.).

continua (PANZER, 1798): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **60**: 19 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, S; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

dalmatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 287 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: Dalmatia (Yugoslavia).

dupuisi KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 84 (*Clytiomya*). Type-locality: Zikhron Yaakov (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: AL; Asia: Israel.

mesnili KUGLER, 1968: Israel J. Ent., **3**: 59 (*Clytiomya*). Type-locality: Zikhron Yaakov (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I; Asia: Israel.

sola (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 220 (*Phasia*). Type-localities: Parma and Toscana (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to CH, F; USSR: TC; Asia: Israel.

latifrons (STROBL, 1893): Wien. ent. Ztg, **12**: 98 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: Fiume [=Rijeka] (Yugoslavia).

cana: (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 92 (*Phasia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

dalmatica: VILLENEUVE, 1931: Konowia, **10**: 72 (*Clytiomya*) and DUPUIS, 1957: Cah. Nat., **13**: 74 (*Clytiophasia*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.

Ectophasia TOWNSEND, 1912

TOWNSEND, 1912: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **14**: 46.

Type-species: *Syrphus crassipennis* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 284 (orig. des.)

crassipennis (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 284 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to Germany; USSR: CET, TC, ES; Asia: Japan.

analis (FABRICIUS, 1798): Suppl. entom. syst.: 561 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: France.

nigra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 291 (*Phasia*). Type-localities: Paris and St.-Sauveur (France).

discoidalis (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 200 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

discoidea (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 285 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Austria.

varia (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 285 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Austria.

dispar (RONDANI, 1842): Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (1) **8**: 461 (*Phasia*), unnecessary new name for *crassipennis* FABRICIUS, 1794 and *analis* FABRICIUS, 1798.

rostrata (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 795 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria).

adulterina (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 220 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

dorsalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 212 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

nigra (GIRSCHNER, 1888): Ent. Nachr., **14**: 230 (*Phasia*, as var. of *crassipennis*). Type-locality: not given.

strigata (GIRSCHNER, 1888): Ent. Nachr., **14**: 230 (*Phasia*, as var. of *crassipennis*). Type-locality: not given.

leucoptera (RONDANI, 1865): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 224 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Palermo, Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: BG, E, F, GR (incl. Crete), I (incl. Sicily); USSR: TC, SMA, KZ; Asia: Turkey.

magnifica (GIRSCHNER, 1897): Illus. Wchnschr. f. Ent., **2**: 33 (*Phasia*). Type-localities: Greece, Crete and Turkey.

appendiculata (JACOBSON, 1899): Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **4**: 297 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Khorog (SMA: Tj, USSR).

nigerrima (HUBENOV, 1982): Reichenbachia, **20**: 163 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Sandanski (Bulgaria).

oblonga (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 291 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to Germany; USSR: SET, TC; Asia: Israel, Turkey.

hemipterus: (PANZER, 1798): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **59**: 15 (*Syrphus*), not FABRICIUS, 1794, misidentification.

arvensis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 292 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

vagans (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 366 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Prag [=Prague] (Czechoslovakia).

dissimilis (RONDANI, 1842): Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna, (1) **8**: 461 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Val d'Enza nr Parma (Italy).

pulverulenta (BIGOT, 1860): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **8**: 781 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

tessellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 214 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

rubra (GIRSCHNER, 1888): Ent. Nachr., **14**: 231 (*Phasia*, as var. of *crassipennis* FABRICIUS, 1794). Type-locality: not given.

platymesa (WALKER, 1859): J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **4**: 195 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: China. — Distr.: Asia: China; Oriental Region.

antennata VILLENEUVE, 1933: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **73**: 197 (*Ectophasia*). Type-localities: Suifu, Szechwan (China) and Kosempo (Formosa).

rotundiventris (LOEW, 1858): Wien. ent. Mschr., **2**: 109 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Japan. — Distr.: USSR: ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

jezoensis (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 403 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

atripennis: (MESNIL, 1942): Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **9**: 288 (*Phasia*), not TOWNSEND, 1927, misidentification.

Doubtful species

agrestis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 292 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Angers (France).

albifacies (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 293 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

ancora (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 189 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given.

aurifrons (VILLERS, 1789): Caroli Linnaei entom., **3**: 549 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Occitania [=Languedoc] (France).

axillaris (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 285 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given.

basalis (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 285 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given.

brachyptera (PANZER, 1798): Faunae Insect. germ., Fasc., **60**: 16 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Nürnberg (Germany).

campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 292 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

dimidiata (PANZER, 1798): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **60**: 17 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria.

flaviventris (MEIGEN, 1830): Syst. Beschr., **6**: 366 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Austria.

fuscana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 213 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

holosericea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 211 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

micans (GIRSCHNER, 1888): Ent. Nachr., **14**: 230 (*Phasia*, as var. of *crassipennis*). Type-locality: not given.

obscuripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 293 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

placida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 218 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
taeniata (PANZER, 1798): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **60**: 18 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Nürnberg (Germany).

Subclytia PANDELLÉ, 1894

PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 96.
Type-species: *Tachina rotundiventris* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 23 (mon.).
Borisia ROHDENDORF, 1924: Ent. Mitt., **13**: 125. Type-species: *Borisia kuzini* ROHDENDORF, 1924: l.c.: 125 (mon.) [= *rotundiventris* (FALLÉN, 1820)].

rotundiventris (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 23 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, CET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia, Japan.
rotundicollis: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 287 (*Clytia*), error.
kuzini (ROHDENDORF, 1924): Ent. Mitt., **13**: 125 (*Borisia*). Type-locality: Lutsino nr Zvenigorod (CET, USSR).

Gymnosoma MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 278.
Type-species: *Musca rotundata* LINNAEUS, 1758: Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (mon.).
Rhodogyne MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve Class.: 39. (without included species) (Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678).
Stylogymnomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1891: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **58**: 387. Type-species: *Gymnosoma nitens* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 207 (mon.).
Strawinskiomyia DUPUIS, 1951: Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr., **76**: 133. Type-species: *Musca costata* PANZER, 1800: Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **73**: 23 (orig. des.).

acrosterni KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 86 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Tel Aviv (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.
brachypeltae DUPUIS, 1961: Cah. Nat., **16**: 70 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Trois-Epis, Bas-Rhin (France). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F; Asia: Iran.
carpocoridis DUPUIS, 1961: Cah. Nat., **16**: 73 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire (France). — Distr.: Europe: F, G; North Africa: Morocco.
clavata (ROHDENDORF, 1947): Vrednaya tsherepashka, **2**: 84 (*Rhodogyne*). Type-localities: Russia and Central Asia. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to F, N, S, SF; USSR: CET, TC, SMA, WS; Asia: Israel.

verbekei (MESNIL, 1952): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **88**: 150 (*Rhodogyne*). Type-locality: Marchais-Béton, Yonne (France).

costata (PANZER, 1800): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **73**: 23 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Nürnberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H, I, YU.

intermedia LOEW, 1869: Ber. naturhist. Ver. Augsburg, **20**: 57 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Augsburg (Germany).

desertorum (ROHDENDORF, 1947): Vrednaya tsherepashka, **2**: 84 (*Rhodogyne*). Type-locality: Ak-Yaila, r. Atrek (SMA: Tu, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: PL; USSR: CET, SET, TC, KZ, SMA; Asia: Mongolia.

plesiomorpha ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 451 (*Gymnosoma*, as subsp. of *desertorum*). Type-locality: Yaroslavl (CET, USSR).

dolycoridis DUPUIS, 1961: Cah. Nat., **16**: 72 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire (France). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to CS, D/DDR; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, KZ, ES, FE; Asia: China.

meridionalis ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 450 (*Gymnosoma*, as a form of *dolycoridis*). Type-localities: Odessa (SET: Uk to SMA: Uz, USSR). Infrasubspecific name.

orientalis ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 450 (*Gymnosoma*, as a form of *dolycoridis*). Type-localities: Tomsk (WS, USSR) to Primor'ye (FE, USSR). Infrasubspecific name.

hamiensis DUPUIS, 1966: Cah. Nat., **22**: 115 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Bugas nr Khami, Sinkiang (China). — Distr.: Asia: China.

inornata ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 446 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Potu nr Geokchay (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, GR, H; USSR: SET, WS, ES, FE; Asia: China, Japan.

agchista ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 447 (*Gymnosoma*, as a form of *inornata*). Type-locality: not given. Infrasubspecific name.

iranica (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 437 (*Stylogymnomyia*). Type-locality: Tabriz (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

majae (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 437 (*Stylogymnomyia*). Type-locality: Koturkul, Kokchetav (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

maxima DUPUIS, 1966: Cah. Nat., **22**: 122 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Borovoe, Kokchetav (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

nitens MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 207 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, PL; USSR: NET, TC, SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

latifrons RONDANI, 1865: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **8**: 224 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Italy.

nudifrons HERTING, 1966: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **146**: 9 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Pfynwald, Wallis (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: nortwards to N, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE.

persica (MESNIL, 1952): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **88**: 152 (*Rhodogyne*). Type-locality: Keredj, Tehran (Iran). — Distr.: USSR: SMA; Asia: Iran.

pulchra ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 451 (*Gymnosoma*, as a form of *desertorum*). Type-locality: Askhabad (SMA: Tu, USSR) Infrasubspecific name.

rotundata (LINNAEUS, 1758): Syst. Nat. Ed. 10, **1**: 596 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, England, S; USSR: NET, TC, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

cerinus (HARRIS, [1776]): Expos. Eng. Ins.: 36 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.

kuramanum MATSUMURA, 1916: Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 434 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Kurama, Kyoto, Honshu (Japan).

rungsi (MESNIL, 1952): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **88**: 151 (*Rhodogyne*). Type-locality: Rabat (Morocco). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, H, I, P, R; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Turkey; North Africa: Morocco.

desertorum: DUPUIS, 1961: Cah. Nat., **16**: 71 (*Gymnosoma*), not ROHDENDORF, 1928, misidentication.

sylvatica ZIMIN, 1966: Ent. Obozr., **45**: 454 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Irkutsk (ES, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES, FE.

Doubtful species

hemisphaerica (FOURCROY, 1785): Entomologia parisiensis, **2**: 480 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

Cistogaster LATREILLE, 1829

LATREILLE in CUVIER, 1829: Régne anim., (2) **5**: 511 and MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, 1833: 210.

Type-species: *Syrphus globosus* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 770 (des. BLANCHARD *in* LAPORTE, 1840: Hist. nat. anim. art., **3**: 612).

Pallasia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 239. Type-species: *Syrphus globosus* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 770 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**, 582).

Cystogaster SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 99, unjustified emendation.

acuta (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 432 (*Pallasia*). Type-locality: Antsal'-Or valley (TC: Ge, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

agata (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 434 (*Pallasia*). Type-locality: Pokrovka (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

globosa (FABRICIUS, 1775): Syst. entom.: 770 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: England. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

dispar (FALLÉN, 1820): Rhizomyzides Sveciae: 9 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

aurantiaca (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 207 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Gentilly, Paris (France).

ovata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 239 (*Pallasia*). Type-locality: Gentilly, Paris (France).

fulvicollis (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17** (1): 57 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

mesnili (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 433 (*Pallasia*). Type-locality: Kondara gorge, Hissar Mts (SMA: Tj, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, Italy (incl. Sardinia); USSR: TC.

armeniaca (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 434 (*Pallasia*, as subsp. of *mesnili*). Type-locality: Chimankend nr Vedi (TC: Arm, USSR).

sinuata (ZIMIN, 1966): Ent. Obozr., **45**: 433 (*Pallasia*). Type-locality: Gul'cha on N slope of Alai range (SMA: Ki, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SMA.

Opesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 276.
Type-species: *Opesia gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 276 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 8 [= *cana* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Euxysta TOWNSEND, 1911: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **13**: 169. Type-species: *Xysta semicana* EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 797 (orig. des.) [= *cana* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

cana (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 201 (*Phasia*). Type-localities: Lyon (France) and Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; Asia: Mongolia.

rothi (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6170 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Ringsjön, Skåne (Sweden).

semicana (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 797 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Klosterneuburg nr Wien (Austria).

adspersa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 277 (*Opesia*). Type-locality: France.

florilega ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 277 (*Opesia*). Type-locality: France.

gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 276 (*Opesia*). Type-locality: France.

descendens HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **254**: 13 (*Opesia*). Type-locality: Rovio, Tessin (Switzerland). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS.

grandis (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 796 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Wilfleinsdorf nr Wien (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, PL; USSR: TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 278 (*Opesia*). Type-locality: France.

Pentatomophaga DE MEIJERE, 1917

DE MEIJERE, 1917: Tijdschr. Ent., **60**: 246.
Type-species: *Pentatomophaga bicincta* DE MEIJERE, 1917: l.c.: 247 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

latifascia (VILLENEUVE, 1932): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **71**: 244 (*Bogosia*). Type-locality: Kosempo (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Elomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 296.
Type-species: *Elomya claripennis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 297 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6) [= *lateralis* (MEIGEN, 1824)].
Helomyia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 283, unjustified emendation.

lateralis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 201 (*Phasia*). Type-localities: Austria and France. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to A, F, H; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Iran; North Africa: Morocco.
ornata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 202 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 297 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
aurulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 297 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 297 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: France.
nebulosa: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 296 (*Elomya*), not PANZER, 1798, misidentification.
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 297 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
albiseta MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 204 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: France.
flaviventris MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 204 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
albivillosa MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 201 (*Elomya*, new name for *Elomya albiseta* MACQUART, 1834).
lugubris RONDANI, 1861: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 218 (*Elomya*). Type-localities: Italy and Sardinia.
umbripennis RONDANI, 1861: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 218 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).
parva RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 48 (*Elomya*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

Phasia LATREILLE, 1804

LATREILLE, 1804: Tabl. méth. Ins., **24**.: 379
Type-species: *Conops subcoleoptratus* LINNÉ, 1767: Syst. Nat. Ed. 12, **1**(2): 1006 (Designated by ICZN, Opinion 896).

Thereva FABRICIUS, 1798: Suppl. entom. syst.: 548 and 560. Type-species: *Conops subcoleoptratus* LINNÉ, 1767: Syst. Nat. Ed. 12, **1**(2): 1006 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **369**: 168). A junior homonym of *Thereva* LATREILLE, 1796).

Alophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 293. Type-species: *Syrphus hemipterus* FABRICIUS, 1794: Entom. syst., **4**: 284 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 226).

Halophora AGASSIZ, 1847: Nom. Zool. Index. Univ.: 171, unjustified emendation.

Phorantha RONDANI, 1862: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **5**: 6 and 21. Type-species: *Phorantha musciformis* RONDANI, 1861: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 217 (mon.) [= *subcoleoptratus* (LINNÉ, 1767)].

Allophora MIK, 1894: Wien. ent. Ztg, **13**: 49, unjustified emendation.

Alophorella TOWNSEND, 1912: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **14**: 45. Type-species: *Thereva obesa* FABRICIUS, 1798: Suppl. entom. syst.: 561 (orig. des.).

Brumptallophora DUPUIS, 1949: Annls parasit. hum. comp., **24**: 544. Type-species: *Alophora aurigera* EGGER, 1860: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 796 (orig. des.).

Barbella DRABER-MONKO, 1965: Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 184 (as subgenus of *Alophora* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830). Type-species: *Alopora barbifrons* GIRSCHNER, 1887: Z. Naturw., **60**: 410 (orig. des.).

Stackelbergella DRABER-MONKO, 1965: Annls zool. Warsz., **23**: 180 (as subgenus of *Alophora* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830). Type-species: *Alophora* (*Stackelbergella*) *rohdendorfi* DRABER-MONKO, 1965: l.c.: 181 (orig. des.).

Hyalomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Phasia** LATREILLE, 1804

albopunctata (BARANOV, 1935): Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 559 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

aurigera (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 796 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to D/DDR, F, PL; USSR: SET, FE.

urnifera VON ROSER, 1840: CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 57 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Württemberg (Germany). A questionable senior synonym.

bonapartea (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 217 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

kriechbaumeri (SCHINER, 1869): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**: 841 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Sill Falls nr Innsbruck, Tirol (Austria).

helleri (PALM, 1876): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**: 420 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Innsbruck, Tirol (Austria).

subcoleoptrata: PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 88 (*Halophora*), not LINNÉ, 1767, misidentification.

aurulans MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 197 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, S; USSR: NET, KZ, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

barbifrons (GIRSCHNER, 1887): Z. Naturw., **60**: 410 (*Alophora* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: Steiermark (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, F, H, PL; USSR: CET, FE.

grazynae (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool. Warsz., **23**: 149 (*Alophora (Brumptallophora)*). Type-locality: Mt. Hikosan, Fukuoka, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

hemiptera (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 284 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: England. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Japan.

subcoleoptratus: (FABRICIUS, 1775): Syst. entom.: 764 (*Syrphus*) and PANZER (1800): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **74**: 13 and 14 (*Thereva*), not LINNÉ, 1767, misidentification.

affinis (FABRICIUS, 1794): Entom. syst., **4**: 284 (*Syrphus*). Type-locality: France.

obscuripennis (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 289 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Bayern (Germany).

orthoptera (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 217 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Germany.

eximia (GIRSCHNER, 1887): Z. Naturw., **60**: 385 (*Alophora*, as var. of *hemiptera*). Type-locality: not given.

obscura (GIRSCHNER, 1887): Z. Naturw., **60**: 384 (*Alophora*, as var. of *hemiptera*). Type-locality: not given.

vittata (GIRSCHNER, 1887): Z. Naturw., **60**: 384 (*Alophora*, as var. of *hemiptera*). Type-locality: not given.

daimio (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 405 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

noskiewiczi (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 118 (*Alophora (Phorantha)*). Type-locality: Perovsk [=Kzyl-Orda] (KZ, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: KZ.

obesa (FABRICIUS, 1798): Suppl. entom. syst.: 561 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Italy. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, Scotland, Lapland; USSR: TC, SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

nebulosa (PANZER, [1798]): Faunae insect. germ., Fasc., **59**: 20 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Nürnberg (Germany).

cinerea (FABRICIUS, 1805): Syst. antl.: 221 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Germany.

muscaria (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 232 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Västergotland (Sweden).

albipennis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 194 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

atropurpurea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 193 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

hamata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 193 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

nervosa MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 196 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany).

nubeculosa MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 195 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany).

umbripennis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 195 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given (probably Stolberg, Germany).

violacea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 193 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

nebulosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 300 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

fuscipennis (MACQUART, 1835): Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 203 (*Hyalomya*, unnecessary new name for *Hyalomya nebulosa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

speciosa CURTIS, 1838: Brit. Ent., **15**: 697 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Isle of Wight (England).

aenea VON ROSER, 1840: CorrespBl württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 57 (*Phasia (Alophora)*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

flavipennis ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1250 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Överluleå, Norrbotten (Sweden).

grisea ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1250 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

umbrata ZETTERSTEDT, 1844: Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1249 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Gotland (Sweden).

areolaris (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 216 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Liguria (Italy).

fuligipennis (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 215 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Germany.

murina (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 216 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Germany.

atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 261 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

coerulescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 245 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

fuscana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 254 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 250 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

purpurea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 244 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

tomentosa (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 603 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

fascipennis (GIRSCHNER, 1886): Wien. ent. Ztg, **5**: 66 (*Hyalomya*, as var. of *obesa*). Type-locality: not given.

latipennis (GIRSCHNER, 1886): Wien. ent. Ztg, **5**: 68 (*Hyalomya*, as var. of *obesa*). Type-locality: not given.

nebulosa (GIRSCHNER, 1886): Wien. ent. Ztg, **5**: 65 (*Hyalomya*, as var. of *obesa*). Type-locality: not given. A junior secondary homonym of *Musca nebulosa* PANZER, 1798.

umbripennis (GIRSCHNER, 1886): Wien. ent. Ztg, **5**: 5 (*Hyalomya*, as var. of *obesa*). Type-locality: not given. A junior secondary homonym of *Phasia umbripennis* MEIGEN, 1824.

rohdendorfi (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 181 (*Alophora* (*Stackelbergella*)). Type-locality: between Spassk and Yakovlevka, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

subcoleoptrata (LINNÉ, 1767): Syst. Nat. Ed. 12, **1**(2): 1006 (*Conops*). Type-locality: Sweden. — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, GR, H, I, PL, S; USSR: SET, TC, KZ, SMA, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Turkey, Iran; North Africa: Morocco.

musciformis (RONDANI, 1861): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **3**: 217 (*Phorantha*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

abdominalis (GIRSCHNER, 1887): Z. Naturw., **60**: 415 (*Alophora*, as var. of *subcoleoptrata*). Type-locality: not given.

ornata (GIRSCHNER, 1887): Z. Naturw., **60**: 415 (*Alophora*, as var. of *subcoleoptrata*). Type-locality: not given.

takanoi (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 147 (*Alophora* (*Brumptallophora*)). Type-locality: Sudzukh (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

zimini (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 172 (*Alophora* (*Alophorella*)). Type-locality: not given (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

Subgenus **Hyalomya** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 298.
Type-species: *Phasia semicinerea* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 199 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 140) [= *pusilla* MEIGEN, 1824].

emdeni (DRABER-MONKO, 1970): Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. (Biol), (2) **18**: 693 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Hyères, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: F.

girschneri (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 93 (*Alophora* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: Zayachi I. nr Astrakhan' (SET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET.

karczewskii (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 105 (*Alophora* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: Zaisan nr Ulan-Baator (Mongolia). — Distr.: Europe: H; USSR: KZ, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

mesnili (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 109 (*Alophora* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: Tinguta nr Volgograd (SET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET, TC, KZ, SMA; Asia: China.

pandellei (DUPUIS, 1957): Cah. Nat., **13**: 73 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, F, H, I, YU.

pusilla: (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Rev. Ent., **13**: 86 (*Halophora*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

pusilla MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 198 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Scotland, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Mongolia, Japan.

semicinerea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 199 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany).

carbonaria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 300 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

corinna (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 301 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

vitripennis ZETTERSTEDT, 1859: Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6169 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden).

chorea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 266 (*Hyalomya*). Type-locality: France.

theodori (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool. Warsz., **23**: 114 (*Alophora* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: "Ein-gedi" (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: E, GR (incl. Crete); Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria, Tunisia.

truncata HERTING, 1983: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **364**: 7 (*Phasia* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: El Rosio, Las Marismas, Huelva (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: E.

venturii (DRABER-MONKO, 1965): Annls zool., Warsz., **23**: 101 (*Alophora* (*Hyalomya*)). Type-locality: Bou-Hedma (Tunisia). — Distr.: Europe: GR; North Africa: Tunisia.

aethiopica: (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 177 (*Parallophora*), not BEZZI, 1908, misidentification.

Alophorophasia TOWNSEND, 1927

TOWNSEND, 1927: Philipp. J. Sci., **33**: 287.
Type-species: *Alophorophasia alata* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 288 (orig. des.).

alata TOWNSEND, 1927: Philipp. J. Sci., **33**: 288 (*Alophorophasia*). Type-locality: Mt. Banahao, Luzon (Philippines). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

rubida (MESNIL, 1953): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **89**: 175 (*Kosempomyia*). Type-locality: Kambaiti (Burma). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Xysta MEIGEN, 1824

MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 181.
Type-species: *Xysta cilipes* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 182 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 82) [= *holosericea* (FABRICIUS, 1805)].
Kiritshenkia ZIMIN, 1926: Russk. ent. Obozr., **20**: 265. Type-species: *Kiritshenkia stackelbergi* ZIMIN, 1926: l.c.: 265 (mon.) [= *holosericea* (FABRICIUS, 1805)].

holosericea (FABRICIUS, 1805): Syst. antl.: 218 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Austria. — Distr.: Europe: A, E, F, H, M; USSR: SET; Asia: Israel.
cilipes MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 182 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Carpentras, Vaucluse (France).
stackelbergi (ZIMIN, 1926): Russk. ent. Obozr., **20**: 265 (*Kiritshenkia*). Type-localities: Aleshki [=Tsyurupinsk] nr Kherson and Starobel'sk (SET: Uk, USSR).

Tribe Catharosiini

Catharosia RONDANI, 1868

RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 46.
Type-species: *Thereva pygmaea* FALLÉN, 1815: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 234 (orig. des.).
Procatharosia VILLENEUVE, 1924: Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **7**: 31. Type-species: *Leucostoma flavicornis* ZETTERSTEDT, 1859: Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6166 (mon.).
Alitophasia TOWNSEND, 1934: Ent. News, **45**: 213. Type-species: *Litophasia albisquama* VILLENEUVE, 1932: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **71**: 242 (orig. des.).

albisquama (VILLENEUVE, 1932): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **71**: 242 (*Litophasia*). Type-locality: Farga de Moles nr Seo de Urgel, Pyrénées, Lerida (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, E, H; Asia: Israel.
claripennis KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 8 (*Catharosia*). Type-locality: Re'im, Negev (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.
flavicornis (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6166 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Illstorp, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: F, H, PL, S; USSR: ES; Asia: Israel.
rubescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 273 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: France. A questionable senior synonym.
pygmaea (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 234 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Beckaskog, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.
nana (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 233 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden).
limbata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 288 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given.

nigrisquama (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6165 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Illstorp, Skåne (Sweden).

nigripes STROBL, 1906: Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **3**: 340 (*Catharosia*, as var. of *nigrisquama*). Type-locality: Madrid (Spain).

Litophasia GIRSCHNER, 1887

GIRSCHNER, 1887: Z. Naturw., **60**: 380.
Type-species: *Thereva hyalipennis* FALLÉN, 1815: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 233 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 497).

hyalipennis (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 233 (*Thereva*). Type-locality: Esperöd, Skåne (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, GB, H, S, YU.

Stackelbergomyia ROHDENDORF, 1948

ROHDENDORF, 1948: Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **63**: 457.
Type-species: *Stackelbergomyia arenaria* ROHDENDORF, 1948: l.c.: 457 (mon.).

arenaria ROHDENDORF, 1948: Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **63**: 457 (*Stackelbergomyia*). Type-locality: Astrakhan' (SET, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: SET.

Tribe Imitomyiini

Riedelia MESNIL, 1942

MESNIL, 1942: Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **9**: 290.
Type-species: *Riedelia bicolor* MESNIL, 1942: l.c.: 291 (orig. des.).

bicolor MESNIL, 1942: Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **9**: 291 (*Riedelia*). Type-locality: Maoershan, Manchuria (China). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: China.

Diplopota BEZZI, 1918

BEZZI, 1918: Boll. Lab. Zool. gen. agr. Portici, **12**: 272.
Type-species: *Himantostoma mochii* BEZZI, 1917: Boll. Lab. Zool. gen. agr. Portici, **12**: 91 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

Himantostomopsis TOWNSEND, 1921: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **9**: 133. Type-species: *Himantostoma hungarica* THALHAMMER, 1897: Természetr. Füz., **20**: 145 (orig. des.).

Imitelfa RICHTER, 1976: Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 591 (as subgenus of *Imitomyia* TOWNSEND, 1912). Type-species: *Imitomyia* (*Imitelfa*) *mica*, 1976: l.c.: 591 (orig. des.).

hungarica (THALHAMMER, 1897): Természetr. Füz., **20**: 145 (*Himantostoma*). Type-locality: Apaj nr Budapest (Hungary). — Distr.: Europe: H.

mica (RICHTER, 1976): Insects of Mongolia, **4**: 591 (*Imitomyia* (*Imitelfa*)). Type-locality: Taishir, Gobi Altai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: Asia: Mongolia.

Tribe Strongygastrini

Strongygaster MACQUART, 1834

MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 211.
Type-species: *Tachina globula* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 367 (mon.).

Tamiclea MACQUART, 1836: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1835**: 188. Type-species: *Tamiclea cinerea* MACQUART, 1836: l.c.: 188 (mon.) [= *globula* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Strongylogaster BLANCHARD, 1840: Hist. nat. anim. art., Paris, **3**: 612, emendation of *Strongygaster* MACQUART, 1834. A junior homonym of *Strongylogaster* DAHLBOM, 1835.

Eratia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 237. Type-species: *Eratia occlusa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 237 (mon.) [= *celer* (MEIGEN, 1838)].

Etheria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 273. Type-species: *Etheria pedicellata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 275 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7) [= *globula* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Cristoforia RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 48. Type-species: *Tachina globula* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 367 (orig. des.).

Christophoria SCUDDER, 1882: Nomencl. zool.: 72, unjustified emendation.

Androphana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 149.
Type-species: *Androphana grandis* BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: l.c.: 171 (mon.) [= *globula* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

celer (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 207 (*Cistogaster*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET.

convexa (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1256 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Överluleå, Norrbotten (Sweden).

occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 237 (*Eratia*). Type-locality: France.

globula (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 367 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, D/DDR; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Mongolia.

cinerea (MACQUART, 1836): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1835**: 188 (*Tamiclea*). Type-locality: France.

testaceicornis (VON ROSER, 1840): CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 57 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: not given (Württemberg, Germany).

occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 278 (*Opesia*). Type-locality: France.

pedicellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 275 (*Etheria*). Type-locality: France.

villana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863): Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 286 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: France.

petiolata (STROBL, 1880): Progr. K. K. Obergymn. Benediktiner Seitenstetten, **1880**: 60 (*Xysta*). Type-locality: Seitenstetten nr Steyr (Austria).

grandis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 171 (*Androphana*). Type-locality: Lower Austria.

grisea: (PANDELLÉ, 1896): Revue Ent., **15**: 116 (*Etheria*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, misidentification.

nishijimai MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 73 (*Strongygaster*). Type-locality: Maruyama, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Tribe Parerigonini

Parerigone BRAUER, 1898

BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 540.
Type-species: *Parerigone aurea* BRAUER, 1898: l.c.: 540 (mon.).

aurea BRAUER, 1898: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **107**: 540 (*Parerigone*). Type-locality: r. Sidemi, Ussuri (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

macrophthalma HERTING, 1981: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **346**: 16 (*Parerigone*). Type-locality: Aburayama, Fukuoka, Kyushu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

takanoi MESNIL, 1957: Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg., **28**: 62 (*Parerigone*). Type-locality: Obihiro, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Zambesomima MESNIL, 1967

MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 44.
Type-species: *Zambesomima hirsuta* MESNIL, 1967: l.c.: 45 (orig. des.).

hirsuta MESNIL, 1967: Mushi, **41**: 45 (*Zambesomima*). Type-locality: Maruyama, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Tribe Leucostomatini

Dionaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 253.
Type-species: *Dionaea forcipata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 253 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 54) [= *aurifrons* MEIGEN, 1824].

aurifrons (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 295 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to CS, D/DDR, GB; USSR: TC, ES; Asia: Israel.
aurulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 254 (*Dionaea*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
forcipata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 253 (*Dionaea*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 56 (*Dionaea*). Type-locality: France.
lineata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 55 (*Dionaea*, new name for *Dionaea forcipata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 57 (*Dionaea*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F.
aurulans: DUPUIS, 1973: Annls Parasit. hum. comp., **48**: 373 (*Dionaea*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.
magnifrons HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 14 (*Dionaea*). Type-locality: Lagnes, Vaucluse (France). — Distr.: Europe: F; Asia: Japan.

Takanoella BARANOV, 1935

BARANOV, 1935: Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 558.
Type-species: *Takanoella parvicornis* BARANOV, 1935: l.c.: 559 (orig. des.)

parvicornis BARANOV, 1935: Vet. Arh. Zagreb, **5**: 559 (*Takanoella*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

Calyptromyia VILLENEUVE, 1915

VILLENEUVE, 1915: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung., **13**: 92.
Type-species: *Calyptromyia barbata* VILLENEUVE, 1915: l.c.: 92 (orig. des.).

barbata VILLENEUVE, 1915: Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung., **13**: 92 (*Calyptromyia*). Type-locality: Kosempo (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

regina: a collection name of VILLENEUVE (see MESNIL et PSCHORN-WALCHER, 1968: Mushi, **41**: 171).

Eulabidogaster BELANOVSKY, 1951

BELANOVSKY, 1951: Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 186.

Type-species: *Labidogaster setifacies* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 88 (mon.).

setifacies (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 88 (*Labidigaster*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, I, S; USSR: TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

Leucostoma MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 234.

Type-species: *Ocyptera simplex* FALLÉN, 1815: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 240 (mon.).

Clelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 255. Type-species: *Clelia agile* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 255 (des. ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 61) [= *tetraptera* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Clelia* FITZINGER, 1826.

Psalida RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 76. Type-species: *Ocyptera simplex* FALLÉN, 1815: K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 240 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 495).

Leucostomyia JACENTKOVSKY, 1938: Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **11**: 3. Type-species: *Leucostoma* (*Leucostomyia*) *vimmeri* JACENTKOVSKY, 1938: l.c.: 3 (mon.) [= *anthracina* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Pseudoleucostoma JACENTKOVSKY, 1938: Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **11**: 2. Type-species: *Pseudoleucostoma buresi* JACENTKOVSKY, 1938: l.c.: 2 (mon.) [= *tetraperda* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

abbreviatum HERTING, 1971: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **237**: 16 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Neusiedl, Burgerland (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, H; Asia: Israel.

anthracinum (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 289 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: CS, D/DDR, F, H; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

vimmeri JACENTKOVSKY, 1938: Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **11**: 3 (*Leucostoma (Leucostomyia)*). Type-locality: Hády nr Brno (Czechoslovakia).

crassa KUGLER, 1966: Israel J. Zool., **15**: 175 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Jerusalem. — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, E, F, GR, M, P, TR, YU; Asia: Israel.

edentatum KUGLER, 1978: Ent. Germ., **4**: 344 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Zefat, Galilea (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

engeddense KUGLER, 1966: Israel J. Zool., **15**: 177 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: En-Gedi, Dead Sea area (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: E; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria; Canary Is.

meridianum (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 43 (*Psalida*). Type-locality: Palermo, Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, F, H, I (incl. Sicily).

minor MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 195 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Schwitzerland. A junior secondary homonym of *Clelia minor* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830. A questionable senior synonym.

pubens (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 79 (*Clairvillia (Clelia)*). Type-locality: Tarbes, Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

obsidianum (WIEDEMANN, 1830): Aussereurop. zweifl. Insekt., **2**: 341 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Nubia (Sudan). — Distr.: Europe: M; Asia: Israel; Afrotropical Region.

marismortui KUGLER, 1966: Israel J. Zool., **15**: 179 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: En-Gedi, Dead Sea area (Israel).

simplex (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 240 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Kalmar Län, Småland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, KZ, SMA, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

aterrimum (VILLERS, 1789): Caroli Linnaei entom., **3**: 548 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Europe.

minor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 256 (*Clelia*). Type-localities: Paris and St.-Sauveur (France).

rapidum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 255 (*Clelia*). Type-locality: France.

tetraptera (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 290 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Toulon, Var (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, BG, CS, F, H; USSR: TC, ES; North Africa: Morocco.

anale (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 290 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: between Arles and Salon, Bouches-du-Rhône (France). A junior primary homonym of *Tachina analis* FABRICIUS, 1805.

agile (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 255 (*Clelia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

slivense (JACENTKOVSKY, 1937): Sb. vys. Sk. zemed. les. Fac. Brne, **24**: 12 (*Pseudoleucostoma*). Nomen nudum.

buresi (JACENTKOVSKY, 1938): Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **11**: 2 (*Pseudoleucostoma*). Type-locality: Sliven (Bulgaria).

turonicum DUPUIS, 1964: Cah. Nat., **20**: 77 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, F, H.

Doubtful species

apicale (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 93 (*Psalida*, new name for *Leucostoma analis* MACQUART, 1855).

Clelimyia HERTING, 1981

HERTING, 1981: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **346**: 15.
Type-species: *Clelimyia paradoxa* HERTING, 1981: l.c.: 15 (orig. des.).

paradoxa HERTING, 1981: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **346**: 15 (*Clelimyia*). Type-locality: Minano, Saitama, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Japan.

Clairvillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 234.
Type-species: *Ocyptera pusilla*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 234, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (mon.) [= *biguttata* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A case of misidentified type-species.

Phanemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 254. Type-species: *Phanemya musca* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 254 (mon.) [= *biguttata* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Phaniomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 144, unjustified emendation.

biguttata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 320 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to B, D/DDR; USSR: NET, TC, ES; Asia: Israel, Mongolia.

musca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 254 (*Phanemya*). Type-locality: France.

pusilla: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 234 (*Clairvillia*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

irregularis (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 229 (*Ocyptera*, new name for *Clairvillia pusilla*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

dispar RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital Prodromus, **4**: 86 (*Clairvillia*, new name for *Clairvillia pusilla*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830 and *Phanemya musca* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

ocypterina SCHINER, 1862: Fauna austr. Dipt., **1**: 418 (*Clairvillia*, new name for *Clairvillia pusilla*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

forcipata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 186 (*Clairvillia*, new name for *Clairvillia pusilla*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).

flavipalpis RONDANI, 1868: Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 603 (*Clairvillia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).

pninae KUGLER, 1971: Israel J. Zool., **20**: 81 (*Clairvillia*). Type-locality: Ramot Naftali, Galilea (Israel). — Distr.: Europe: E, GR, I (incl. Sicily), M, P, YU; Asia: Israel.

Psalidoxena VILLENEUVE, 1941

VILLENEUVE, 1941: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**: 110.
Type-species: *Dionaea transsylvanica* VILLENEUVE, 1929: Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 184 (mon.).

transsylvanica (VILLENEUVE, 1929): Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg., **69**: 184 (*Dionaea*). Type-locality: Gyulafehérvár [=Alba Iulia] (Roumania). — Distr.: Europe: F, H, R.

ocypterina: DUPUIS, 1968: Cah. Nat., **24**: 23 (*Psalidoxena*), not SCHINER, 1862, misidentification.

Brullaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 773.
Type-species: *Brullaea ocypteroidea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 773 (mon.).

ocypteroidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 773 (*Brullaea*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: A, CS, D/DDR, F, H, I; USSR: NET, CET, SET.

hospes: (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 102 (*Myobia*), not MEIGEN, 1838, misidentification.

longicornis (HENDEL, 1901): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 209 (*Clairvillia*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Wien (Austria).

ocypterina: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 332 (*Brullaea*), not SCHINER, 1862, misidentification.

Labigastera MACQUART, 1834

MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 244.
Type-species: *Tachina forcipata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 272 (des. BRAUER, 1893: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**: 495).

Labidigaster MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 228, unjustified emendation.

Medorilla RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 74. Type-species: *Medorilla subfasciata* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 78 (orig. des.) [= *pauciseta* (RONDANI, 1861)].

Labidogyne BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 144. Type-species: *Tachina forcipata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 272 (orig. des.).

Cassidocida BELANOVSKY, 1951: Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 186. Type-species: *Tachina forcipata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 272 (des. HERTING, 1984: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. No. **369**: 176). A junior homonym of *Cassidocida* CRAWFORD, 1913.

forcipata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 272 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: CET, SET.

uncinata (RONDANI, 1868): Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano, **11**: 43 (*Labidigaster*, unjustified new name for *Tachina forcipata*: MACQUART, 1834 and RONDANI, 1861, in the misbelief that it was misidentified.

grandis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889): Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 144 (*Labidogyne* (*Labidigaster*)). Type-locality: Neusiedl (Austria).

rondanii (PANDELLÉ, 1894): Revue Ent., **13**: 77 (*Clairvillia* (*Dionaea*)), unjustified new name for *Tachina forcipata*: RONDANI, 1861, in the misbelief that it was misidentified.

nitidula (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 297 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: CH, E, F, I; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

algira (MACQUART, 1843): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1842**: 223 (*Labidigaster*). Type-locality: Algeria.

pauciseta (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 89 (*Labidigaster*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, GR, H, I.

subfasciata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 78 (*Medorilla*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy).

Weberia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 233.
Type-species: *Weberia appendiculata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 233 (mon.) [= *digramma* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Lepidosyntoma BECKER, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 127. Type-species: *Lepidosyntoma lucidifrons* BECKER, 1908: l.c.: 127 (mon.) [= *digramma* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

digramma (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 346 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: between Arles and Salon, Bouches-du Rhône (France). — Distr.: Europe: B, E, F, GR; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

appendiculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 233 (*Weberia*). Type-locality: France.

lucidifrons (BECKER, 1908): Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **4**: 127 (*Lepidosyntoma*). Type-locality: Tenerife (Canary Is).

Dionomelia KUGLER, 1978

KUGLER, 1978: Ent. Germ., **4**: 346.
Type-species: *Dionomelia hennigi* KUGLER, 1978: l.c.: 346 (orig. des.).

hennigi KUGLER, 1978: Ent. Germ., **4**: 346 (*Dionomelia*). Type-locality: Ein Boqeq, Dead Sea area (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Clairvilliops MESNIL, 1959

MESNIL, 1959: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **23**: 29.
Type-species: *Dionaea* (*Clairvilliops*) *inermis* MESNIL, 1959: l.c.: 29 (mon.) [= *breviforceps* (VAN EMDEN, 1954)].

breviforceps (VAN EMDEN, 1954): Annls Mus. r. Congo belge (8) **1**: 549 (*Clairvillia*). Type-locality: Rutshuru, Kivu (Zaire). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Afrotropical Region.

[*inermis* (MESNIL, 1959): Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **23**: 29 (*Dionaea* (*Clairvilliops*)). Type-locality: Pare Mts, Usangi (Tanzania).]

Doubtful taxon

Paradionaea BARANOV in HENNIG, 1941: Ent. Beitr. Berl.-Dahlem, **8**: 189. Nomen nudum.

Oblitoneura MESNIL, 1975

MESNIL, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **277**: 3.
Type-species: *Oblitoneura agromyzina* MESNIL, 1975: l.c.: 4 (orig. des.).

agromyzina MESNIL, 1975: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **277**: 4 (*Oblitoneura*). Type-locality: Sedom (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

Cinochira ZETTERSTEDT, 1845

ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1358.
Type-species: *Cinochira atra* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: l.c.: 1359 (mon.).

atra ZETTERSTEDT, 1845: Dipt. Scand., **4**: 1359 (*Cinochira*). Type-locality: Östergotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET.

pinguicula (ZETTERSTEDT, 1846): Dipt. Scand., **5**: 1759 (*Anthomyza*). Type-locality: Abusa nr Lund (Sweden).

Tribe Cylindromyiini

Lophosia MEIGEN, 1824

MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 216.
Type-species: *Lophosia fasciata* MEIGEN, 1824: l.c.: 216 (mon.).
Paralophosia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Lophosia** MEIGEN, 1824

fasciata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 216 (*Lophosia*). Type-localities: Neuwied and Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, England, S; USSR: NET, TC, FE; Asia: Japan.

Subgenus **Paralophosia** BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889

BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 164.
Type-species: *Ocyptera imbuta* WIEDEMANN, 1819: Zool. Mag., Kiel, **1**(3): 36 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

imbecilla HERTING, 1983: 64c. Phasiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 22 (*Lophosia*). Type-locality: Kankau (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: China; Oriental Region.

formosensis TOWNSEND in HENNIG, 1941: Ent. Beitr. Berl.-Dahlem, **8**: 188 (*Palpocyptera*). Nomen nudum.

Cylindromyia MEIGEN, 1803

MEIGEN, 1803: Mag. Insektenk., **2**: 279.
Type-species: *Musca brassicaria* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (mon.).

Ocyptera LATREILLE, 1804: Tabl. méth. Ins., **24**: 195. Type-species: *Musca brassicaria* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (des. CURTIS, 1837: Brit. Ent., **14**: 629).

Ocypteryx LEACH in BREWSTER, 1818: Edinburgh Encycl., **12**: 162, unjustified emendation.

Parthenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 231. Type-species: *Parthenia boscii* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 232 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 585 [= *brassicaria* (FABRICIUS, 1775)].

Elaphroptera GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: X, new name for *Ocyptera* LATREILLE, 1804. Type-species: *Musca brassicaria* FABRICIUS, 1775: Syst. entom.: 778 (aut.). A junior homonym of *Elaphroptera* GUÉRIN, 1838.

Aubaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 182. Type-species: *Ocyptera interrupta*: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 182 and 183, not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification (mon.) [= *pusilla* (MEIGEN, 1824)]. A junior homonym of *Aubaea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863. A case of misidentified type-species.

Androcyptera TOWNSEND, 1927: Philipp. J. Sci., **33**: 286. Type-species: *Androcyptera anorbitalis* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 287 (orig. des.) [= *umbripennis* (VAN DER WULP, 1881)].

Vespocyptera TOWNSEND, 1927: Ent. Mitt., **16**: 279. Type-species: *Vespocyptera petiolata* TOWNSEND, 1927: l.c.: 279 (orig. des.).

Chaetocyptera ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2): Diptera: 242. Type-species: *Ocyptera bicolor* OLIVIER, 1812: Encycl. méthod. Hist. nat., **8**: Diptera: 423 (mon.).

Thyrsocyptera ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2): Diptera: 242. Type-species: *Ocyptera pilipes* LOEW, 1844: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 233 (mon.).

Psilaubaea ENDERLEIN, 1936: Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6**(2): Diptera: 240. Type-species: *Ocyptera coarctata* LOEW, 1844: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 239 (orig. des.) [= *auriceps* (MEIGEN, 1838)].

Aubaeina ENDERLEIN, 1937: Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl., **1936**: 442. Type-species: *Ocyptera dosiades* WALKER, 1849: List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 695 (orig. des.) [= *interrupta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Exogaster RONDANI, 1856: see below as subgenus.

Ocypterula RONDANI, 1856: see below as subgenus.

Plesiocyptera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893: see below as subgenus.

Conopisoma SPEISER, 1910: see below as subgenus.

Gerocyptera TOWNSEND, 1916: see below as subgenus.

Neocyptera TOWNSEND, 1916: see below as subgenus.

Malayocyptera TOWNSEND, 1926: see below as subgenus.

Dupuisia LEHRER, 1973: see below as subgenus.

Calocyptera HERTING, 1983: see below as subgenus.

Eucylindromyia HERTING, 1983: see below as subgenus.

Partheniella HERTING, 1983: see below as subgenus.

Subgenus **Exogaster** RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 78.
Type-species: *Exogaster carinata* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 131 and 1861: Arch. Zool. Modena, **1**: 277 (orig. des.) [= *rufifrons* (LOEW, 1844)].

rufifrons (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 232 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Rhodos (Greece). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to F, H; USSR: TC, SMA; Asia: Iran.
carinata (LOEW, 1845): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **6**: 176 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
carinata (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 131 and 1861: Arch. Zool. Modena, **1**: 277 (*Exogaster*). Type-locality: Parma (Italy). A junior secondary homonym and junior synonym of *Ocyptera carinata* LOEW, 1845.

Subgenus **Plesiocyptera** BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1893

BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1893: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **60**: 144.
Type-species: *Ocyptera bicolor* WIEDEMANN, 1819: Zool. Mag., Kiel, 1(3): 37 (mon.) [= *rubida* (LOEW, 1854)].

rubida (LOEW, 1854): Programm K. Realschule zu Meseritz, **1854**: 19 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Dalmatia (Yugoslavia). — Distr.: Europe: GR, P, YU; USSR: SMA; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria; Oriental Region.
[*wiedemanni* CROSSKEY, 1976: Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B) Suppl., **26**: 170 (*Cylindromyia*, new name for *Ocyptera bicolor* WIEDEMANN, 1819, a junior primary homonym of *Ocyptera bicolor* OLIVIER, 1812)].
[*bicolor* (WIEDEMANN, 1819): Zool. Mag., Kiel, 1(3): 37 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: India].

Subgenus **Partheniella** HERTING, 1983

HERTING, 1983: 64c. Phasiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 35 and 36 (as subgenus of *Cylindromyia* MEIGEN, 1803).
Type-species: *Cylindromyia aurora* HERTING, 1983: l.c.: 54 (orig. des.).

aurora HERTING, 1983: 64c. Phasiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 54 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Maknassy (Tunisia). — Distr.: Europe: E; North Africa: Tunisia.
dolichocera RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 929 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Ordubad, Nakhichevan (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: TC.

Subgenus **Eucylindromyia** HERTING, 1983

HERTING, 1983: 64c. Phasiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 35 and 36 (as subgenus of *Cylindromyia* MEIGEN, 1803).
Type-species: *Exogaster gemma* RICHTER, 1972: Ent. Obozr., **51**: 931 (orig. des.).

gemma (RICHTER, 1972): Ent. Obozr., **51**: 931 (*Exogaster*). Type-locality: Bilav nr Ordubad, Nakhichevan (TC: Az, USSR). — Distr.: Europe: GR; USSR: TC.

robusta (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 418 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Shahrud (Iran). — Distr.: Asia: Iran.

theodori KUGLER, 1974: Israel J. Ent., **9**: 121 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel, Afghanistan.

Subgenus **Cylindromyia** MEIGEN, 1803

angustipennis HERTING, 1983: 64c. Phasiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 50 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Tolbuzino, Amur (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE.

bicolor (OLIVIER, 1812): Encycl. méthod. Hist. nat., **8**: 423 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Paris (France). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to A, CS, D/DDR, F; USSR: SET, TC, KZ, SMA; Asia: Iran.

coccinea (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 211 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Bois de Boulogne, Paris (France).

pentatomae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 229 (*Ocyptera*, new name for *Ocyptera bicolor* OLIVIER, 1812).

brassicaria (FABRICIUS, 1775): Syst. entom.: 778 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to IRE, England, S, SF; USSR: WS, ES, FE; Asia: Iran, Mongolia, Japan; Madeira; Canary Is.

cylindrica (DE GEER, 1776): Mém. Ins., **6**: 30 (*Musca*). Type-locality: not given.

boscii (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830): Essai Myod.: 232 (*Parthenia*). Type-locality: France.

trinacrina (BIGOT, 1878): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (5) **8**: 42 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Sicilly (Italy).

sapporensis (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand. Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 400 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Sapporo, Hokkaido (Japan).

brevicornis (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 237 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, D/DDR, E, F, PL, R; USSR: SET, TC, ES.

montana KUGLER, 1974: Israel J. Ent., **9**: 124 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Lebanon, Israel.

pilipes (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 233 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Istanbul and Bursa (Turkey). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to D/DDR, F, PL, TR; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, ES; Asia: Turkey, Lebanon, Israel, Iran; North Africa: Morocco, Algeria.

tincticornis (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 129 and 1861: Archo zool. Modena, **1**: 276 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Parma, Toscana and Piemonte (Italy).

xylotina (EGGER, 1860): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 801 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, F, I.

alpestris (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 126 and 1861: Archo zool. Modena, **1**: 274 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Alps of Lombardia and Piemonte (Italy).

Subgenus **Ocypterula** RONDANI, 1856

RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 78.

Type-species: *Ocyptera pusilla* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 214 (orig. des.).

pusilla (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 214 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne (France) and Köln (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES; Asia: Turkey, Israel, Mongolia.

cylindrica: (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 236 (*Ocyptera*), not FABRICIUS, 1805, misidentification.

costalis (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 268 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Kellemish (Turkey).

gracilis (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 266 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: not given.

interrupta: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1222 (*Ocyptera*) and ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 183 (*Aubaea*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

rectinervis HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 37 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Somon Burenchaan, Chövsgöl aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

Subgenus **Conopisoma** SPEISER, 1910

SPEISER, 1910: Wiss. Ergebn. schwed. zool. Exped. Kilimandjaroo, Meru, Dipt., **10**: 146.

Type-species: *Conopisoma miraculum* SPEISER, 1910: l.c.: 146 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

rufipes (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 215 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to F, H; USSR: SET, TC; Asia: Saudi Arabia.

Subgenus **Dupuisia** LEHRER, 1973

LEHRER, 1973: Zool. Anz., **190**: 413.
Type-species: *Ocyptera crassa* LOEW, 1845: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **6**: 178 (orig. des.).

crassa (LOEW, 1845): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **6**: 178 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, GR, H, I (incl. Sicily), R; USSR: SET, TC, WS; Asia: Israel.
hungarica (VILLENEUVE, 1903): Wien. ent. Ztg, **22**: 38 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Hungary.

Subgenus **Calocyptera** HERTING, 1983

HERTING, 1983: 64c. Phasiinae, Fliegen pal. Reg., **9**: 35 and 39 (as subgenus of *Cylindromyia* MEIGEN, 1803).
Type-species: *Ocyptera intermedia* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 212 (orig. des.).

intermedia (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 212 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to A, CH, F; USSR: SET, TC, SMA, WS, ES, FE; Asia: Israel, Iran, Mongolia.
cylindrica: (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 213 (*Ocyptera*), not FABRICIUS, 1805, misidentification.
scalaris (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 240 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Wien [=Vienna] (Austria).
excisa (LOEW, 1845): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **6**: 171 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Mehadia (Roumania).
rufiventris (STROBL, 1906): Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **3**: 338 (*Ocyptera*, as var. of *excisa*). Type-locality: Villa Rutis (Spain).
boscii: (BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907): Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 429 (*Ocyptera*), not ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830, misidentification.
reinigi (ENDERLEIN, 1934): Dt. ent. Z., **1933**(2-3): 132 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Kara-su, Pamir (SMA: Tj, USSR).

Subgenus **Neocyptera** TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 32.
Type-species: *Ocyptera dosiades* WALKER, 1849: List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 695 (orig. des.) [= *interrupta* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

arator REINHARD, 1956: Ent. News, **67**: 121 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Chang Hyon (Korea). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Mongolia, Korea, China.
lehri KOLOMIETS, 1976: Trudy biol.-pochv. Inst. Vladivostok, **43**: 158 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Komarovo, Primor'ye (FE, USSR).

auriceps (MEIGEN, 1838): Syst. Beschr., **7**: 215 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to S; USSR: NET, TC; Asia: Israel; North Africa: Algeria.

coarctata (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 239 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Posen [=Poznan] (Poland).

cylindrica: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1221 (*Ocyptera*), not FABRICIUS, 1805, misidentification.

mussinii (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 125 and 1861: Archo Zool. Modena, **1**: 273 (*Ocyptera*). Type-localities: Liguria and Toscana (Italy).

piccolii (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 128 and 1861: Archo Zool. Modena, **1**: 275 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Toscana (Italy).

hermonensis KUGLER, 1974: Israel J. Ent., **9**: 118 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Mt. Hermon (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

interrupta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 213 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, S; USSR: NET, TC, WS, ES; Nearctic Region.

setulosa (LOEW, 1844): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **5**: 237 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Posen [=Poznan] (Poland).

[*dosiades* (WALKER, 1849): List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 695 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Nova Scotia (Canada).]

scapularis (LOEW, 1845): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **6**: 182 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, I (incl. Sicily).

interjecta HERTING, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **295**: 15 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Lagnes, Vaucluse (France).

Subgenus **Gerocyptera** TOWNSEND, 1916

TOWNSEND, 1916: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **51**: 322.
Type-species: *Trichoprosopa marginalis* WALKER, 1861: J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **5**: 157 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

petiolata (TOWNSEND, 1927): Ent. Mitt., **16**: 279 (*Vespocyptera*). Type-locality: Sokutsu (Formosa). — Distr.: Asia: Japan; Oriental Region.

Subgenus **Malayocyptera** TOWNSEND, 1926

TOWNSEND, 1926: Supplta ent., **14**: 31.
Type-species: *Malayocyptera minuta* TOWNSEND, 1927: Ent. Mitt., **16**: 287 (orig. des.); not Palaearctic.

agnieszkae KOLOMIETS, 1977: Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **3**: 53 (*Cylindromyia*). Type-locality: Ussuriysk, Primor'ye (FE, USSR). — Distr.: USSR: FE; Asia: Korea.

pandulata (MATSUMURA, 1916): Thousand. Ins. Japan, Add. **2**: 399 (*Ocypeta*). Type-locality: Nikko, Honshu (Japan). — Distr.: Asia: Japan.

munita: (MESNIL et PSCHORN, 1968): Mushi, **41**: 172 (*Malayocyptera*), not TOWNSEND, 1926, misidentification.

umbripennis (VAN DER WULP, 1881): Dipt. medegebr. Sumatra-exped.: 35 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Surulangun (Sumatra). — Distr.: Asia: Korea, Japan; Oriental Region.

[*anorbitalis* (TOWNSEND, 1927): Philipp. J. Sci., **33**: 287 (*Androcyptera*). Type-localities: Luzon and Mindanao (Philippines).]

Hemyda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 226.
Type-species: *Hemyda aurata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 226 (mon.); not Palaearctic.

Evibrissa RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 74. Type-species: *Phania obscuripennis* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 219 (orig. des.).

Phania BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 143. Type-species: *Phania vittata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 219 (mon.).

Euphania TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 12. Type-species: *Phania vittata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 219 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Euphania* WESTWOOD, 1841.

Phaniaba DUPUIS, 1937: Annls Parasit. hum. comp., **48**: 371. Type-species: *Phania vittata* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 219 (orig. des.).

obscuripennis (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 219 (*Phania*). Type-locality: not given (France). — Distr.: Europe: Mediterranean region, northwards to CS, D/DDR, F, H, PL; USSR: CET, SET; Asia: Japan.

vittata (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 219 (*Phania*). Type-locality: France. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to Germany, S; USSR: NET (to Leningrad), TC, WS; Asia: Japan.

Besseria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 232.
Type-species: *Besseria reflexa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 233 (mon.).

Wahlbergia ZETTERSTEDT, 1842: Dipt. Scand., **1**: 51. Type-species: *Tachina melanura* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 286 (des. RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 151).

Anepsia GISTEL, 1848: Naturgesch. Thierr.: **XI**, unnecessary new name for *Wahlbergia* ZETTERSTEDT, 1842. Type-species: *Tachina melanura* MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 286 (aut.).

Phaniosoma RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 74. Type-species: *Phaniosoma apennina* RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 73 (orig. des.) [= *lateritia* (MEIGEN, 1824)].

Apostrophus LOEW, 1871: Beschr. europ. Dipt., **2**: 310. Type-species: *Apostrophus anthophilus* LOEW, 1871: l.c.: 310 (des. DUPUIS, 1958: Beitr. Ent., **8**: 694).

Apostrophusia TOWNSEND, 1933: Jl N.Y. ent. Soc., **40**(1932): 454. Type-species: *Apostrophus anthophilus* LOEW, 1871: Beschr. europ. Dipt., **2**: 310 (orig. des.).

anthophila (LOEW, 1871): Beschr. europ. Dipt., **2**: 310 (*Apostrophus*). Type-locality: München-Geiselgasteig (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: CH, D/DDR, F, I; USSR: NET; Asia: Mongolia.

forcipata (BIGOT, 1881): Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6) **1**: 368 (*Melia*). Type-locality: Abriés, Queyras, Hautes-Alpes (France).

dimidiata (ZETTERSTEDT, 1844): Dipt. Scand., **3**: 1225 (*Wahlbergia*). Type-locality: Glogóv, Lower Silesia (Poland). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, E, F, H, YU.

bicolor (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 209 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

lateritia (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 220 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Nice, Côte d'Azur (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, F, H I, P; USSR: SET, TC, SMA; Asia: Israel.

apennina (RONDANI, 1861): Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 73 (*Phaniosoma*). Type-locality: Apennines nr Parma (Italy).

phaniaeformis (EGGER, 1861): Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 215 (*Redtenbacheria*). Type-locality: not given (Austria).

melanura (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 286 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR, F, H, P, S; USSR: NET, CET, SET, KZ, SMA, WS, ES; Asia: Mongolia.

lateralis (FALLÉN, 1815): K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **1815**: 236 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Skåne (Sweden). A junior primary homonym of *Ocyptera lateralis* FABRICIUS, 1775.

dimidiata: (ZETTERSTEDT, 1859): Dipt. Scand., **13**: 6159 (*Wahlbergia*), not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

nuditibia KUGLER, 1977: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **301**: 12 (*Besseria*). Type-locality: Wadi Faria, Samaria (Israel). — Distr.: Asia: Israel.

pilimacula HERTING, 1973: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No. **259**: 38 (*Besseria*). Type-locality: Somon Urdtamir Archangai aimak (Mongolia). — Distr.: USSR: ES; Asia: Mongolia.

reflexa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 233 (*Besseria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France). — Distr.: Europe: A, CH, CS, D/DDR, F, H, YU; USSR: SET.

appendiculata (PERRIS, 1852): Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 210 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).

melanura: MIK, 1886: Ent. Nachr., **12**: 204 (*Besseria*), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

dimidiata: STEIN, 1924: Arch. Naturgesch., **90(A)**(6): 244 (*Besseria*). Type-locality: not ZETTERSTEDT, 1844, misidentification.

zonaria (LOEW, 1847): Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 275 (*Actia*). Type-locality: Syracus [=Siracusa], Sicily (Italy). — Distr.: Europe: E, I (incl. Sicily), TR, YU; USSR: KZ, SMA.

suspectus (LOEW, 1871): Beschr. europ. Dipt., **2**: 312 (*Apostrophus*). Type-locality: Zerafshan valley (SMA: Uz or Tj, USSR).

Phania MEIGEN, 1824

MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 218.
Type-species: *Tachina curvicauda* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 17 (des. WESTWOOD, 1840: Synopsis: 140).

Uromyia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 202. Type-species: *Tachina curvicauda* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 17 (des. RONDANI, 1856: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **1**: 75).

Bohemania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 10, new name for *Uromyia* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina curvicauda* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 17 (aut.). A junior homonym of *Bohemania* STÅL, 1855.

Cercomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 1889: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturw., **56**: 143. Type-species: *Tachina curvicauda* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 17 (orig. des.).

Neouromyia TOWNSEND, 1891: Trans. Am. ent. Soc., **18**: 382, new name for *Uromyia* MEIGEN, 1838. Type-species: *Tachina curvicauda* FALLÉN, 1820: Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 17 (aut.).

Weberia: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER et al., 1907: Kat. pal. Dipt., **3**: 563, misused conception of *Weberia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830.

albisquama (VILLENEUVE, 1924): Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt., **1**(1): 6 (*Weberia*). Type-localities: Maine-et Loire and Gers (France). — Distr.: Europe: E, F, H, YU; Asia: Israel; Canary Is.

curvicauda (FALLÉN, 1820): Monogr. Musc. Sveciae, **2**: 17 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Beckaskog, Skåne and Gotland (Sweden). — Distr.: Europe: A CS, D/DDR, DK, H, PL, S; USSR: NET, CET.

zetterstedti (VILLENEUVE, 1907): Feuille jeun. Nat., **38**: 14 and 38 (*Cercomyia*). Type-locality: Niederoderwitz, Oberlausitz (Germany).

funesta (MEIGEN, 1824): Syst. Beschr., **4**: 346 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given. — Distr.: Europe: northwards to D/DDR, GB, PL; USSR: SET, TC.

curvicauda: MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 221 (*Phania*), not FALLÉN, 1820, misidentification.

nitida (MACQUART, 1834): Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 251 (*Megaera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

pseudofunesta (VILLENEUVE, 1931): Konowia, **10**: 70 (*Weberia*, new name for *Phania curvicauda*: MEIGEN, 1824).

incrassata PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 70 (*Phania (Uromyia)*). Type-localities: Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and Bilbao (Spain). — Distr.: Europe: A, D/DDR, E, F, H; USSR: SET.

speculifrons (VILLENEUVE, 1919): Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1919**: 36 (*Weberia*). Type-locality: Stolberg, Sachsen (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: D/DDR,F, H, PL; USSR: SET.

thoracica: PANDELLÉ, 1894: Revue Ent., **13**: 72 (*Phania* (*Uromyia*)), not MEIGEN, 1824, misidentification.

speculifera (VILLENEUVE, 1922): Annls Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **5**: 337 (*Weberia*), error.

aureovittata (BELANOVSKY, 1951): Takhiny Ukr. SSR, **1**: 170 (*Weberia*). Type-localities: Borki and Kuryazh nr Khar'kov (SET: Uk, USSR).

thoracica MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 220 (*Phania*). Type-locality: Stolberg (Germany). — Distr.: Europe: northwards to England, Lapland; USSR: NET.

Doubtful taxa in Tachinidae

Afrellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 933. Type-species: *Afrellia nigrita* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 934 (orig. des.).

Afzelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 582. Type-species: *Afzelia exigua* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 582 (mon.).

Albinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 209. Type-species: *Albinia buccalis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 210 (mon.). Possibly Rhinophoridae.

Amedea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 207. Type-species: *Amedea scutellaris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 207 (mon.).

Anemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 850. Type-species: *Anemya clausa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 850 (orig. des.).

Anetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 868. Type-species: *Anetia occlusa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 868 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Anetia* HÜBNER, 1823.

Aria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 309. Type-species: *Aria fulvicrus* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 309 (mon.).

Atilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 475. Type-species: *Atilia occlusa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 475 (orig. des.). A junior homonym of *Atilia* ADAMS, 1853.

Bavariella BELANOVSKY, 1931: Trudy pryr.-tekhn. Vidd., Kyyiv, **5**: 24. Type-species: *Bavariella brevicilia* BELANOVSKY, 1931: l.c.: 23 (mon.).

Bayerella JACENTKOVSKY, 1941: Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **13**(4): 10. Type-species: *Bayerella vernalis* JACENTKOVSKY, 1941: l.c.: 10 (mon.).

Beraldia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 906. Type-species: *Erycia vanessae* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 170 (orig. des.).

Bigotia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1048. Type-species: *Tachina brevicornis* MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 379 (orig. des.).

Brachystylum MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 199. Type-species: *Brachystylum nigrum* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 200 (mon.).

Bremia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 243 (a junior homonym of *Bremia* RONDANI, 1861). Type-species: *Carcelia velox* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 182 (orig. des.).

Catabucentes VILLENEUVE, 1934: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **26**: 71. Type-species: *Catabucentes abdominalis* VILLENEUVE, 1934: l.c.: 72 (mon.).

Catilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 310. Type-species: *Catilia nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 311 (mon.).

Chremia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 335. Type-species: *Chremia diligera* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 335 (mon.).

Cyrillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 31. Type-species: *Blondelia fasciata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 123 (orig. des.).

Damonia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls. Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 596. Type-species: *Damonia flavipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: l.c.: 597 (mon.).

Diplomera LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1349. Type-species: *Tachina biguttata*: MEIGEN sensu MACQUART, 1835 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 534), misidentification.

Elbaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 286. Type-species: *Elbaea montana* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 286 (orig. des.).

Elophoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 156. Type-species: *Elophoria myoidea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 157 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 6).

Eperia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 316. Type-species: *Eperia albicans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 316 (orig. des.).

Eryphe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 609. Type-species: *Eryphe petiolata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 610 (mon.).

Esila ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1063. Type-species: *Esila arvorum* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1063 (orig. des.).

Eugenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 919 (a junior homonym of GOULD, 1856). Type-species: *Eugenia fugax* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 920 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7).

Euptilopsis TOWNSEND, 1919: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **6**(1918): 180, new name for *Ptilopsis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863 a junior homonym of *Ptilopsis* KAUP, 1848. Type-species: *Ptilopsis sexmaculata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 273 (aut.).

Eurythia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 148; variant spelling.

Faedoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 848. Type-species: *Faedoria neglecta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 849 (orig. des.).

Feburia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 256. Type-species: *Feburia rapida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 257 (mon.).

Feria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 309. Type-species: *Feria rubescens* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 310 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7).

Gimmenthalia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 851. Type-species: *Gimmenthalia officiosa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 852 (mon.).

Guerinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 196. Type-species: *Guerinia festiva* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 196 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 548).

Gymnopsis RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **3**: 90, a junior homonym of *Gymnopsis* RAFINESQUE, 1815: unavailable name.

Halesa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 315, a junior homonym of *Halesa* WALKER, 1860. Type-species: *Halesa festinans* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 315 (orig. des.).

Herilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 317, a junior homonym of *Herilla* ADAMS, 1855. Type-species: *Herilla velox* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 317 (orig. des.).

Hersilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 499, a junior homonym of *Hersilia* SAVIGNY, 1826. Type-species: *Hersilia cinerea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 501 (orig. des.).

Himera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1124 (a junior homonym of *Himera* DUPONCHEL, 1829). Type-species: *Himera scutellaris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 1125 (des. TOWNSEND, 1916: Insecutor Inscit. menstr., **4**: 7).

Ilaesa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 498. Type-species: *Ilaesa flavisquamis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 498 (orig. des.).

Ismenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 585, a junior homonym of *Ismenia* KING, 1850. Type-species: *Erycia villica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 147 (orig. des.).

Isomera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 315. Type-species: *Reaumuria blondeli* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 80 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 556 [= *Gonia picea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830]).

Lambertia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 30. Type-species: *Blondelia pallidipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 123 (orig. des.).

Leptostyla LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1350. Type-species: *Tachina exilistyla* MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 144 (mon.).

Lucasia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 409. Type-species: *Lucasia cyrrhata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 411 (mon.).

Lupia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 910. Type-species: *Lupia nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 911 (orig. des.).

Malpighina LIOY, 1864: Atti Ist. veneto Sci., (3) **9**: 1340. Type-species: *Tachina lugubris* MEIGEN sensu MACQUART, 1835 (mon.), misidentification.

Medoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 266. Type-species: *Medoria agilis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 266 (mon.).

Mericia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 64. Type-species: *Mericia erigonea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 65 (mon.).

Micra ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 631. Type-species: *Micra trixina* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: l.c.: 631 (mon.).

Microcheilosia MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 183. Type-species: *Microcheilosia nitida* MACQUART, 1855: l.c.: 184 (mon.).

Mikiella MEUNIER, 1893: Bull. Soc. ent Fr., **1893**: 275. Type-species: *Mikiella austriaca* MEUNIER, 1893: l.c.: 275 (mon.).

Myconia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 308. Type-species: *Myconia appendiculata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 307 (orig. des.).

Neoscotia TOWNSEND, 1919: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **56**(1920): 579, new name for *Scotia* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863, a junior homonym of *Scotia* HÜBNER, 1821. Type-species: *Scotia placida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 255 (aut.).

Nigrina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 932. Type-species: *Nigrina flavipalpis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 933 (orig. des.).

Novia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 210. Type-species: *Novia cylindrica* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 211 (mon.).

Obeida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 167. Type-species: *Obeida obscurata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 168 (orig. des.).

Oria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 274, a junior homonym of *Oria* HÜBNER, 1821. Type-species: *Oria fugitiva* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 275 (orig. des.).

Orillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent Fr., (2) **6**: 474. Type-species: *Orillia rectinervis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: l.c.: 475 (des. COQUILLETT, 1910: Proc. U.S. natn. Mus., **37**: 580).

Pexoides BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 118. Type-species: *Pexoides crassiseta* BELANOVSKY, 1953: l.c.: 119 (mon.).

Phorophylla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 213. Type-species: *Phorophylla palpata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 214 (mon.).

Przibramiella SUSTER, 1934: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **19**: 370. Type-species: *Przibramiella pontica* SUSTER, 1934: l.c.: 371 (mon.).

Pseudolomacantha HENDEL, 1901: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 199. Type-species: *Pseudolomacantha pectinata* HENDEL, 1901: l.c.: 200 (mon.).

Pseudomeriania ZIMIN, 1957: Ent. Obozr., **36**: 502, a junior homonym of *Pseudomeriania* BROOKS, 1943. No type-species.

Ptilopsis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 272. Type-species: *Ptilopsis sexmaculata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 273 (mon.).

Pyragrura RONDANI, 1861: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, **4**: 87; unavailable name.

Rhinomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 123. Type-species: *Rhinomya gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: l.c.: 124 (mon.).

Rondanimyia TOWNSEND, 1908: Smithson. misc. Collns, **51**(2): 67, new name for *Gymnopsis* RONDANI, 1859: Dipt. Ital. Prodromus, 3: 90.

Sagaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 486, a junior homonym of PANZER, 1806. Type-species: *Sagaris laevigata* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 486 (orig. des.).

Salpyga MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve. Class.: 37. (Without included species). (Suppressed by ICZN, 1955, Opinion 678).

Scotia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 255. Type-species: *Scotia placida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 255 (orig. des.).

Sironia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 305, a junior homonym of *Sironia* HÜBNER, 1823. Type-species: *Melibaea gagatea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 616 (orig. des.).

Staegeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 972, a junior homonym of *Staegeria* RONDANI, 1856. Type-species: *Tachina pratensis* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 194 (orig. des.) [= *Exorista* (*Adenia*) *mimula* MEIGEN].

Temesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 292, a junior homonym of *Temesia* LEACH, 1852. Type-species: *Temesia obsequiosa* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 292 (orig. des.).

Theano ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 256, a junior homonym of *Theano* LAPORTE, 1836. Type-species: *Theano cinerea* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 257 (orig. des.).

Titia MEIGEN, 1800: Nouve. Class.: 38 (Without included species). (Suppressed by ICZN, 1963, Opinion 678).

Vafrellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 191. Type-species: *Ceranthia podacina* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 89 (mon.).

Villeneuvenia JACENTKOVSKY, 1937: Sb. vys. Sk. zemed. les. Fac. Brne, **24**: 22. Type-species: *Villeneuvenia elegans* JACENTKOVSKY, 1937: l.c.: 23 (mon.).

Zelinda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 485. Type-species: *Zelinda aurulenta* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: l.c.: 485 (orig. des.).

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 122 (*Blondelia*). Type-locality: France.

abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 461 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.

abdominalis VILLENEUVE, 1934: Revue Zool. Bot. afr., **26**: 72 (*Catabucentes*). Type-locality: Lower Egypt.

acutangularis MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 121 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Switzerland.

aenea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 257 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.

aenescens MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 485 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 585 (*Ismenia*). Type-locality: France.

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 978 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1079 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.

aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 308 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.

affinis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 193 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Ville-d' Avray, Paris (France).

agilis HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 86 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 167 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 266 (*Medoria*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 497 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1074 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.

agnita MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 200 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Liège (Belgium).

agnita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 425 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 113 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.

agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 138 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.

agricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 398 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

agricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 221 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

alacer MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 300 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).

albibarbis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 312 (*Oppia*). Type-locality: France.

albicalyptrata MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 746 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).

albicans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 316 (*Eperia*). Type-locality: France.

albiceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 154 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: France.

albida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 440 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

albida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 335 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: France.

albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 105 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).

albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 483 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: France.

albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 493 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.

albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 225 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.

albifrontalis GIMMERTHAL, 1842: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **15**: 674 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].

albiseta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 789 (*Klugia*). Type-locality: France.

albisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 312 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.

albomaculata MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 446 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).

amasia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 194 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
ambulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 477 (*Atilia*). Type-locality: France.
amica MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 250 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Bavaria (Germany).
amoena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 179 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
amurensis CHAO, 1964: Acta zootaxon. sin., **1**: 294 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Dailing, Heilungkiang (China).
anacantha LOEW, 1847: Stettin. ent. Ztg, **8**: 275 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Mermeriza.
anceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 342 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
angusta MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 469 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
angusta MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 381 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
anilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 455 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
anxia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 415 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
apicalis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 333 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: North Germany.
apicalis (STEPHENS, 1829): Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Nomen nudum.
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 605 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
apicalis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 403 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Nordhausen Thüringen (Germany).
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 513 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 246 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 321 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
apicata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1125 (*Himera*). Type-locality: France.
appendiculata MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 112 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
appendiculata MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 202 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
appendiculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 307 (*Myconia*). Type-locality: France.
appendiculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 340 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
apricans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 133 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
apricata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 139 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
aprilina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 349 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
arborea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 514 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
arcuata MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 272 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
ardeacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 538 (*Doria*). Type-locality: France.
ardeacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 433 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
ardeacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1085 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
ardelio ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 981 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
ardua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1070 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 169 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 194 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
arvicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1079 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
arvorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 266 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: France.
arvorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1063 (*Esila*). Type-locality: France.
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 194 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
atra MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 91 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 463 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 457 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 983 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1075 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 261 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
atratella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 224 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
atratus HARRIS, [1776]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 37 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
atripes MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 229 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
atripes MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 272 (*Dexia*, new name for *D. nigripes* MACQUART, 1835).
audax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 992 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
augens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 73 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
aurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 310 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 464 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
auriceps MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 5 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).

auriceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 336 (*Orillia*). Type-locality: France.
aurifacies ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 906 (*Beraldia*). Type-locality: France.
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 308 (*Tlephusa*). Type-locality: France.
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 904 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 269 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 341 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 485 (*Zelinda*). Type-locality: France.
austriaca MEUNIER, 1893: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1893**: 275 (*Mikiella*). Type-locality: Feldkirch, Vorarlberg (Austria).
ausus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 85 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
avida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 437 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
basalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 299 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).
basalis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 259 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Austria.
basalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 418 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
bellierella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 382 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
bercei ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 164 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
biarticulata MEUNIER, 1895: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1895**: 295 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Chantilly, Oise (France).
bicincta SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 148 (*Gonia*, as forma of *cognata* RONDANI, 1859). Type-locality: Balta-Doamnei (Roumania).
bicolor MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 148 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
bifasciata MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 35 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
bigotinus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 120 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
bijuncta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 24 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
bimaculata STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1090 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
bipartita MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 267 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
blanda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 495 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 80 (*Reaumuria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 110 (*Salia*). Type-locality: France.
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 118 (*Platymtia*). Type-locality: France.
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 156 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
bohemica PREYSSLER, 1793: Samml. naturh. u. phys. Aufsätze, Dresden, **3**: 203 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Bohemia [=Czechoslovakia].
bombycivora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 165 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
borcei SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **18**: 203 (*Ptilozeuxia*). Type-locality: Carjoaia nr Jasi (Roumania).
borealis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 70 (*Meriania*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
boscorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 974 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
brachycera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 206 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
bremii MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 476 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
brevicilia BELANOVSKY, 1931: Trudy pryr.-tekhn. Vidd. Kyyiv, **5**: 23 (*Bavariella*). Type-locality: Puscha-Voditsa nr Kiev (CET: Uk, USSR).
breviciliata PANDELLÉ, 1896: Revue Ent., **15**: 153 (*Dexia* (*Deximorpha*)). Type-locality: Apt, Vaucluse (France).
brevicornis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 379 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
brevipetiolata MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 195 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: not given.
brevis ROSSI, 1790: Fauna etrusca: 306 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Italy.
brevis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 460 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
brunicosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 333 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
brunnicornis MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 271 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
brunnicornis MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 172 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: Lorraine (France) Possibly Rhinophoridae.

brunnipalpis MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 263 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
buccalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 210 (*Albinia*). Type-locality: France. Possibly Rhinophoridae.
bucephala MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 197 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
caerulescens MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 398 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
caerulescens MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 451 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
caesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 605 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
caesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 384 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
caesifrons MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 404 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
calcium ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 329 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
campephaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 254 (*Phorcida*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 105 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 114 (*Lydella*). Type-localities: St.-Sauveur and Paris (France).
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 610 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 462 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 586 (*Ismenia*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 849 (*Faedonia*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 873 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 905 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1077 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 322 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
campicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 523 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
camporum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 344 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
camporum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 974 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
canescens MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 391 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
canescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 981 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
capax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 987 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
carceli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 140 (*Medina*). Type-locality: France.
carceli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 170 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
catocalae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 174 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
cauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 70 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.
celer MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 385 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
chrysella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 973 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
ciligera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 335 (*Chremia*). Type-locality: France.
cineraria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 484 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: France.
cinerascens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 168 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 313 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
cinerea MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 211 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 270 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 257 (*Theano*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 487 (*Sagaris*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 501 (*Hersilia*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 579 (*Hebia*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 861 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 904 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 980 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 28 (*Blondelia*). Type-locality: France.
cinereicollis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 280 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
cinerella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 360 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
cinerella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1066 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
cinerella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 223 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
cirrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 109 (*Salia*). Type-locality: France.
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 372 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 781 (*Thelaira*). Type-locality: France.
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 260 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
clausa PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 204 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
clausa MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 747 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: France.
clausa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 850 (*Anemyia*). Type-locality: France.
clausinervis SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 170 (*Sesiophaga*, as forma of *glirina* RONDANI, 1859). Type-locality: Carlig nr Jasi (Roumania).
coarctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 163 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
coeruleonigra PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 205 (*Doria*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
cognata STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
collinaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 236 (*Elomyia*). Type-locality: France.
comitata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 55 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
commota ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 422 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
compta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 438 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
concessa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 414 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
concolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 908 (*Beraldia*). Type-locality: France.
concolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1067 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
conducta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 586 (*Ismenia*). Type-locality: France.
confecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: new name for *T. defecta* WALKER, 1853.
confluo HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 143 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
confusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 441 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
conica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 222 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
conjuncta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 59 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
connexa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1080 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
consanguinea MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 387 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
consica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 353 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
consobrina MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 484 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
consobrinus MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 133 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
contenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 417 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
contracta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 24 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
convenio HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 143 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
convicta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 913 (*Zenais*). Type-locality: France.
corylana GIMMERTHAL, 1834: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **7**: 100 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
cotei GRILAT, 1915: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **62**: 99 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Villars-les-Dombes, Ain (France).
coxalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 127 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
crassiseta BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 119 (*Pexoides*). Type-localities: Irpenya nr Kiev and Smar valley (CET: Uk, USSR).
crataegella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 151 (*Zaida*). Type-locality: France.
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 107 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: France.
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 166 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 757 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: France.
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 791 (*Ramonda*). Type-locality: Lozére (France).
cunctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 353 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
cuprea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 125 (*Lydina*). Type-locality: Versailles (France).
curiensis MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 410 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Chur (Switzerland).
curvicornis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 254 (*Roeselia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
curvinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 475 (*Orillia*). Type-locality: France.
cylindrica FABRICIUS, 1805: Syst. antl.: 313 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Austria.
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 137 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 211 (*Novia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 308 (*Dinera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
cylindrica PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 203 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 859 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
cyrhata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 411 (*Lucasia*). Type-locality: France.
debita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 380 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
deceptoria PODA, 1761: Insect Mus. Graecensis: 116 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Austria.
decidua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 417 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
decipiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 282 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
declivicornis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 479 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
defecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 46 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
dejeanii ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 312 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: France.
delata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 361 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
delicata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 339 (*Orillia*). Type-locality: France.
delicatula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 949 (*Mollia*). Type-locality: France.
delusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 431 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
demens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 262 (*Aetylia*). Type-locality: France.
demissa MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 248 (*Frontina*). Type-locality: Stolberg, Nordrhein (Germany).
demissa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 78 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
demissa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 281 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
detracta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 22 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
devicta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1072 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
diligens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 454 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
diluta MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 189 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
dimidiata OLIVIER, 1812: Encycl. method. Hist. nat.: 424 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 215 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 465 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 241 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
discreta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 413 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
discretus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 125 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
dispar VILLENEUVE in KRAMER, 1911: Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz, **27**: 124 (*Hemimacquartia*). Nomen nudum.
dispartita WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 23 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
dispecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 60 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
dispuncta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 57 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
distans MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 387 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
distenta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 55 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
distincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 179 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
distincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 435 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
diversa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 181 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
diversa MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 208 (*Clista*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
divulsa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 45 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
dolosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 332 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
domator WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 62 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
dorycus WALKER, 1849: List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 765 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Ukrainian SSR.
dubia STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 299 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
dubia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 113 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
dubia MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 436 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
dumetorum MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 487 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
dumetorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 418 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
duponcheli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 179 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
ebennia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 819 (*Kockia*). Type-locality: Var (France).
edax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 994 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
educata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 140 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
educata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 381 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
edwardsella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 438 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

effecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 51 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
egena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 447 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
egena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 976 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
electa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 420 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
elegans JACENTKOVSKY, 1937: Sb. vys. Sk. zemed. les Fac. Brne, **24**: 23 (*Villeneuvenia*). Type-locality: Horna Dzumaja (Bulgaria).
elliptica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 419 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
elongata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 465 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
elongata MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 421 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
elongata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 975 (*Chiastochaeta*). Type-locality: France.
emissa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 49 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
enodata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 57 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
enotata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 48 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
erecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 76 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
erigonea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 65 (*Mericia*). Type-locality: France.
erogata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 54 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
errans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 45 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France.
erratica MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 194 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe.
erucarum SCHRANK, 1803: Fauna boica, **3**: 119 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
erucastri ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 526 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
eruceti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 165 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
erythrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod., **87**: 109 (*Salia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
evidens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit. Dipt., **2**: 42 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
evocata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 38 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
evoluta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 40 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
exacta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 41 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
exacta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 351 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
exagens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 60 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
excitata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 356 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
excitata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 844 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.
exclusa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
exigua PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 204 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
exigua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 582 (*Afzelia*). Type-locality: France.
exilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 446 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
exilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1068 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
exilistyla MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 144 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
expleta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 55 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
extrema ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 442 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
facialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 463 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
facialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 872 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.
faedata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 984 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
falculae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 151 (*Zaida*). Type-locality: France.
fallax MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 321 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
fallax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 447 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fallax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 990 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
famula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 430 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 123 (*Blondelia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
fasciata MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 444 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
fasciata PALM, 1876: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**: 416 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Lesina [=Hvar] (Yugoslavia).
fasciolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 462 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
fasciolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 938 (*Elodia*). Type-locality: France.
fasciventris MACQUART, 1845: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 280 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Canary Is.
fatua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 374 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fausta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 416 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
femoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 259 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.

fera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 133 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
fera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 330 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
ferax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 991 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
ferina MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 371 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany).
ferrugata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 452 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
ferruginea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 295 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: France.
festinans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 315 (*Halesa*). Type-locality: France.
festiva MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 391 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 177 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 196 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 606 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 497 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 523 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
fida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 416 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fingens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 98 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: England.
fischeri GIMMERTHAL, 1834: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **1**: 103 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
fissa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 51 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 112 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 174 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 183 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 200 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
flavescens MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 486 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 329 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
flavescens BIGOT, 1881: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6), **1**: 369 (*Dexiosoma*). Type-locality: France.
flavibarbis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 385 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
flavicalyptrata MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 367 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
flavicalyptrata MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 382 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
flavicalyptrata MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 30 (*Medoria*). Type-locality: Nordhausen Thüringen (Germany).
flavicans MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 391 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
flaviceps MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 376 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
flavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 977 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
flavidipennis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 476 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
flavidipennis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 405 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Sardinia (Italy).
flavidipennis MACQUART, 1865: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 194 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: France.
flavifrons MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 281 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
flavifrons MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 386 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
flavifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 484 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: France.
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 597 (*Damonia*). Type-locality: France.
flavipalpis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 743 (*Erebia*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 843 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 933 (*Nigrina*). Type-locality: France.
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1116 (*Javetia*). Type-locality: France.
flavipalpis PALM, 1876: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**: 418 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Lesina [=Hvar] Yugoslavia.
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 67 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: France.
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 136 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 208 (*Erebia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 368 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 465 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 476 (*Atilia*). Type-locality: France.

flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 498 (*Ilaesa*). Type-locality: France.
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 791 (*Ramonda*). Type-locality: France.
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 312 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
flavocincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 554 (*Salia*). Type-locality: France.
flexa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 58 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
floralis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 258 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 313 (*Oppia*). Type-locality: France.
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 474 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 502 (*Hersilia*). Type-locality: France.
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 905 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 977 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
florea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 64 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.
floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 115 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
florida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 166 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
florilega ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 474 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.
florivaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 864 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
fracticornis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 243 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
fraterna MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 400 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
frontalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 169 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 920 (*Eugenia*). Type-locality: Nice (France).
fugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 989 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
fugitiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 275 (*Oria*). Type-locality: France.
fulgens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 139 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
fulva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 77 (*Rhedia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
fulvescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 440 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: France.
fulvicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 855 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
fulvicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1023 (*Walkeria*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).
fulvicrus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 309 (*Aria*). Type-locality: France.
fulvicrus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 358 (*Aria*). Type-locality: France.
fulvipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 115 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
fusca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 512 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
fuscicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 223 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
fuscifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 377 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
fuscifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 485 (*Clemelis*). Type-locality: France.
fuscinervis EGGER, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**: 293 (*Zeuxia*). Type-locality: not given.
fuscipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 182 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
fuscipennis MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 275 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
fuscipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 219 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
futilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 441 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 124 (*Rhinomyia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 198 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: France.
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 602 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 616 (*Melibaea*). Type-locality: France.
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 463 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
gazagnairei MEUNIER, 1895: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **1895**: 294 (*Platychira*). Type-locality: Chantilly, Oise (France).
gentilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 273 (*Dorbinia*). Type-locality: France.
germana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 467 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
germana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 334 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
gibbicornis MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 381 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
gimmerthali GIMMERTHAL, 1834: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **1**: 104 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
glabra MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 203 (*Medoria*). Type-locality: not given (Europe). Possibly Rhinophoridae.
glabrata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 254 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe.

glabrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 450 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
glabrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 258 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
glabratus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 122 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
glaucescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 136 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
gracilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 136 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
gracilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 225 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
graeca VON RÖDER, 1888: Sber. naturw. Ges. Dorpat, **8**: 230 (*Dexiomorpha*). Type-locality: Parnassus (Greece).
grata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1073 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
grata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 69 (*Dufouria*). Type-locality: France.
gratella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 244 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
gravicornis LOEW, 1847: Stettin ent. Ztg, **8**: 273 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Messina (Sicily).
grisea SUSTER, 1929: Annls Scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 206 (*Myiocera*, as forma of *carinifrons* FALLÉN, 1816). Type-locality: Costesti (Roumania).
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 182 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 198 (*Ceromyia*). Type-locality: France.
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1123 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: France.
griseicollis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 365 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
grisella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1069 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 163 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 206 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
grisescens MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., 7: 197 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
guerinella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 456 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
guttata WALKER, 1871: Entomologist, **5**: 341 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Tajura (Libya).
gymnophthalma MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 751 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Liège (France).
hannoniensis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 481 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
hemisphaerica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 144 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: France.
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 280 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 607 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 345 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 494 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1082 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
hirsuta DONOVAN, 1810: Nat. hist. Br. Ins., **14**: 60 (*Musca*). Type-locality: Britain.
hirta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 106 (*Latreillia*). Type-locality: France.
hirta MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 265 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
hispida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 189 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
hokkaidensis BARANOV, 1952: Pakist. J. Sci., **4**: 119 (*Peletieria*). Nomen nudum.
honesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 357 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
hortensis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., 7: 200 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
hortensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 371 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
hortorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1076 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
humeralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1851: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **9**: 183 (*Thryptocera*). Type-locality: France.
humilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 498 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
humilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 526 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
hyala WALKER, 1849: List. Dipt. Brit. Mus., **4**: 849 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: France.
hyalinata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 147 (*Panzeria*). Type-locality: France.
hyalinata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 525 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
hydrocampae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 113 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
idiotica MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 394 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
immaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 200 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
impatiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 163 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.
impatiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 453 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
impatiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1071 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
impavida MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 395 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
impavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 464 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.

imperatoriae MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 123 (*Metopia*, new name for *Latreillia campestris* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
imprudens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 434 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
incana SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 214 (*Xysta*, as forma of *cana* MEIGEN, 1824). Type-locality: Repedea nr Jasi (Roumania).
incisa MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 263 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
incisuralis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 451 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
incisus WALKER, 1871: Entomologist, **5**: 340 (*Eurigaster*). Type-locality: Hor Tamanib (Egypt).
inconspecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 166 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.
infestans WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 91 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
infima ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1069 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
inflexicornis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 397 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
infuscata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 474 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.
infuscata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 532 (*Duponchella*). Type-locality: France.
infuscata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 370 (*Zaira*). Type-locality: France.
innocua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1083 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
inoperta WALKER, 1953: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 86 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
inops ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 163 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.
inops ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 386 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
inquilina WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 87 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
insedata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 87 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
insueta WALKER, 1871: Entomologist, **5**: 342 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Tajura (Libya).
intacta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 43 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
intacta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 451 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
intacta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1072 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
intaminata WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 48 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 281 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 463 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 527 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 257 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
intercedens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 31 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
interclusa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 32 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
intermedia MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 739 (*Labigaster*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
intermixta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 39 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
interna WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 69 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
interrupta MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 271 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
interrupta MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 213 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
interrupta MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 469 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
interrupta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 636 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France.
intersecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 248 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
interventus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 145 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
intracta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 23 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
intricata MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 368 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany).
inumbrata MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 192 (*Tachina*). Type-localities: Stolberg, Nordrhein and Bayern (Germany).
involuta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 53 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
irrequieta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 529 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
irrorata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1053 (*Futilia*). Type-locality: France.
jocax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 985 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
juvenilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 128 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
laeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 193 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
laeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 368 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 285 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 385 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 486 (*Sagaris*). Type-locality: France.

laevigatus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 123 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
larvicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 166 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
lasiocampae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 164 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
lateralis MACQUART, 1834: Mém. soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 248 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
lateralis MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 121 (*Nemoraea*). Type-localities: Paris and Lille (France).
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 342 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 529 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 972 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1075 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
latifascia WALKER, 1871: Entomologist, **5**: 340 (*Frontina*). Type-locality: Wadi Genneh (Egypt).
latipennis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 487 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.
latipennis PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 208 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
lauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 845 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.
lepida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 177 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
lepida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 440 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
leucomelas WALKER, 1871: Entomologist, **5**: 339 (*Eurigaster*). Type-locality: Hor Tamanib (Egypt).
levicula MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 404 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
levicula MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 386 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
libera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 423 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
limpidipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 137 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: La Rochelle (France).
limpidipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 259 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
lindemanni GIMMERTHAL, 1834: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **1**: 102 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
lineata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 214 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
longicornis BELANOVSKY, 1931: Trudy pryr.-tekhn. Vidd., Kyyiv, **5**: 25 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: Kiev district (CET: Uk, USSR).
lubrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 332 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
luctuosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 304 (*Eumea*). Type-locality: France.
luctuosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 340 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
luctuosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1074 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
ludibunda MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 383 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
luperinae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 794 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: France.
lusitanica MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 373 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Spain.
luteipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 262 (*Sturmia*). Type-locality: France.
macquarti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 163 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
macquarti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 833 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: Lestrem, Pas-de-Calais (France).
macquartina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 198 (*Lypha*). Type-locality: Zürich (Switzerland).
macrocera MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 299 (*Senometopia*), emendatio.
macroura ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 178 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 344 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 528 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 777 (*Thelaira*). Type-locality: France.
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 324 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
maculipennis MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 365 (*Siphona*). Type-locality: Algarve (Portugal).
maculosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 206 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: France.
maesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 341 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
maesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1076 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
magica MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 355 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Europe.
maialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 427 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
major MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 471 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
mandata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 361 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

marginalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 304 (*Eumea*). Type-locality: France.
marginalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 352 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
marginalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 487 (*Sagaris*). Type-locality: France.
marginella MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 193 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
maritima PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 207 (*Hypostena*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
meditata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 423 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
meigenii ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 466 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
melaleuca MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 401 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
melanograpta SUSTER, 1934: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **19**: 235 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: Roumania.
melanura ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 81 (*Reaumuria*). Type-locality: Algers (France).
mendax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 993 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
metallica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 110 (*Salia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
metallica BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. Sci. Morée, **3**(2): 314 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Messene (Greece).
metus HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 144 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
micans MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 459 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Belgium and Switzerland.
micans MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 403 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
micans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1123 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: France.
microceps MOTSCHULSKY, 1859: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **32**: 504 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Amur (FE, USSR).
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 88 (*Ceromyia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 161 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 238 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Angers (France).
minax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 987 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
minima MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 455 (*Degeeria*). Type-localities: Belgium and Germany.
minor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 119 (*Phorinia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
minor GIMMERTHAL, 1847: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **1**: 186 (*Panzeria*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
minor MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 112 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: France.
minor SUSTER, 1953: Buletin sti. Acad. Repub. pop. rom., **5**: 753 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Roumania.
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 238 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Angers (France).
minuta MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 386 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 347 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 258 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
missa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 445 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
mitis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 414 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 426 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 530 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 858 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 325 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
montana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 286 (*Elbaea*). Type-locality: France.
morio BRULLÉ, 1832: Expéd. Sci. Morée, **3**(2): 314 (*Ocyptera*). Type-locality: Koubeh forest, Peloponnes (Greece).
morosa MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 314 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
morosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 189 (*Pitthaea*). Type-locality: France.
multans WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 82 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
munda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 417 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 227 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. paris, **2**: 371 (*Zaira*). Type-locality: France.
muscidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 313 (*Oppia*). Type-locality: France.
muscidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 975 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 114 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 135 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 157 (*Elophoria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 450 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 100 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 197 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 201 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 347 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 328 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
nectarea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 392 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Germany.
neglecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 849 (*Faedoria*). Type-locality: France.
nemorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 432 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
neustriae RATZEBURG, 1844: Forstinsekten, **2**: 173 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.
nicaeana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 641 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Nice (France).
nigra MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 213 (*Dexia*, new name for *Catilia nitida* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 147 (*Panzeria*). Type-locality: France.
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 448 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nigribarbis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 148 (*Panzeria*). Type-locality: France.
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 110 (*Salia*). Type-locality: Forterre, Yonne (France).
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 115 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 164 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 383 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: France.
nigrifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 377 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nigripalpis SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 219 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: Costesti (Roumania).
nigripalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 269 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
nigripalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 835 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: France.
nigripes MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 214 (*Dexia*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 187 (*Aubaea*). Type-locality: France.
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 443 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 832 (*Athrycia*). Type-locality: France.
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 875 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 934 (*Afrellia*). Type-locality: France.
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 983 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
nigriventris PALM, 1876: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**: 417 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lesina [=Hvar] (Yugoslavia).
nigrolineata STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 299 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
nigroscutellata MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 117 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
nigrum MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 200 (*Brachystylum*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
nitens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 100 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
nitens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 134 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 113 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 201 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 311 (*Catilia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 611 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
nitida MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 401 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
nitida MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 464 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
nitida MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 184 (*Microcheliosum*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 214 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 911 (*Lupia*). Type-locality: France.
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 17 (*Ahrensia*). Type-locality: France.
nobilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1091 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
noctuarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 309 (*Tlephusa*). Type-locality: France.
noctuarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 379 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nomada ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 330 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: France.
normalis CHAO, 1964: Acta zootaxon. sin., **1**: 295 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Dailing, Heilungkiang (China).
notata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 370 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

nubilipennis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 197 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Austria.
nudioculata MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 46 (*Fallenia*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
nudithorax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 125 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
nugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 422 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
nugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 987 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
nupta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 383 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
objecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 78 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
objecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 365 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
oblata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 434 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
obliqua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 237 (*Gymnosoma*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
oblita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 388 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
oblita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 446 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 214 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 453 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 495 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 168 (*Obeida*). Type-locality: France.
obscurella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1080 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
obscuripennis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 212 (*Leucostoma*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
obscuripes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1067 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
obscuripes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 334 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
obsequiosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 292 (*Temesia*). Type-locality: France.
occlusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 475 (*Atilia*). Type-locality: France.
occlusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 868 (*Anetia*). Type-locality: France.
occlusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 982 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
offensa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 451 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
officiosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 359 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
officiosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 852 (*Gimmenthalia*). Type-locality: France.
olivieri ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 82 (*Reaumuria*). Type-locality: Egypt.
opaca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1078 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
opacina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 251 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
operata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 351 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
operosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 827 (*Voria*). Type-locality: France.
opportuna ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 376 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
ostendata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 378 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pabulina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 455 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pacifica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 424 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pacifica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1084 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
pagana MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 196 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
palearctica BARANOV, 1952: Pakist. J. Sci., **4**: 119 (*Chryptospilosia*). Nomen nudum.
pallidicornis BIGOT, 1881: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (6), **1**: 366 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: St. Germain nr Paris (France).
pallidipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 114 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
pallidipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 123 (*Blondelia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
pallidipalpis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 411 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
pallidipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 610 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
pallipalpis MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 259 (*Tachina*, new name for *Guerinia festiva* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
pallipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 264 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
palpalis PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 203 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 789 (*Klugia*). Type-locality: France.
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 795 (*Wagneria*). Type-locality: France.
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 166 (*Bessa*). Type-locality: France.
palpata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 214 (*Phorophylla*). Type-locality: Rogny, Yonne (France).
parasita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 270 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: France.

parasita MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 370 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany).
parisiaca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 561 (*Lalage*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
parisiensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 374 (*Trixa*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
particeps WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 41 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
parva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 201 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
parva MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 118 (*Eurigaster*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
parvula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1068 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
pauperata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 430 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pauperata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1088 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
pavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 345 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 951 (*Velocia*). Type-locality: France.
pectinata HENDEL, 1901: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**: 200 (*Pseudolomacantha*). Type-locality: Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria).
pellucida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 476 (*Orillia*). Type-locality: France.
pertinax MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 371 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
pertinens WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 43 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 610 (*Eryphe*). Type-locality: Hyères [=Var] (France).
phasiaeformis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 204 (*Medoria*). Type-locality: Stolberg, Nordrhein (Germany).
picea MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 246 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
pilosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 295 (*Alophora*). Type-locality: France.
placida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 255 (*Scotia*). Type-locality: France.
placida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 428 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
platycera MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 370 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
plumbea STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 298 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
plusiae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 180 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
podacina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 89 (*Ceranthia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
polita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 136 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
polychaeta EGGER, 1861: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**: 212 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
pontica SUSTER, 1934: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **19**: 371 (*Przibramiella*). Type-locality: Agigea (Roumania).
potatoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 445 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
potatoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 477 (*Atilia*). Type-locality: France.
potens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 645 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: France.
praeceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 478 (*Atilia*). Type-locality: France.
praeceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 861 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
praecox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 371 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
praecox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 818 (*Kirbya*). Type-locality: Nice (France).
praegnata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 307 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 289 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 426 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 587 (*Ismenia*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1090 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 256 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 309 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
pratorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 281 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
probata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 452 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
procax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 990 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
procedo HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 141 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
profuga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 327 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
properata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 425 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
provocatrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 496 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
proxima MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 257 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
pruinosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 448 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pruinosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1083 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.

pruinosa GIL COLLADO, 1931: Eos, Madr., **7**: 352 (*Winthemia*, as var. of *quadripustulata*). Type-locality: Escorial (Spain).
pruinosa BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 137 (*Phonomyia*, as var. of *curvinervis* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881). Type-locality: Voroshilovgrad (SET: Uk, USSR).
pruthenica SUSTER, 1933: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **18**: 489 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Roumania.
puberula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 304 (*Eumea*). Type-locality: France.
pudibunda GIMMERTHAL, 1829: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **1**: 138 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
puella MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 258 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
puella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat.Dipt. Paris, **1**: 240 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
puella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 380 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pugnax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 988 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
pulvillata BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 157 (*Tachina*, as var. of *civilis* RONDANI, 1859). Type-locality: Skalovsk (CET or SET: Uk, USSR).
pumila MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 241 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
pumila MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 387 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
pumila ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1070 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
punctata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 200 (*Phasia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
punctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 48 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
punctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 167 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
puncticornis MEIGEN, 1826: Syst. Beschr., **5**: 6 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: St.-Germain nr Paris (France).
punctulata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 136 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
pusilla MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 265 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
pusilla MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 273 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
pusilla MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 391 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
pygmaea MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 259 (*Tachina*, new name for *Guerinia nana* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830).
pygmaea MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 454 (*Degeeria*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
pygmaea MACQUART, 1855: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **3**: 203 (*Melanophora*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 429 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 939 (*Elodia*). Type-locality: France.
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1066 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
pyralidis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 186 (*Aubaea*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
quadricincta STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 299 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
quadrillum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 439 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
quadrimaculata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 148 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Bordeaux (France).
quadrimaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 879 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.
quadrimaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 912 (*Zenais*). Type-locality: France.
quadrinotata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 279 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
quadrinotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 431 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
quadrisignata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1089 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
quieta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 433 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
quieta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1077 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
rapax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 986 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
rapida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 132 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
rapida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 257 (*Feburia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
rapida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 428 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
rapidus MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 218 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
recedans HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 144 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
reclusa WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 32 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
rectella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 357 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 475 (*Orillia*). Type-locality: France.

rectinervis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 383 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 253 (*Phorcida*). Type-locality: France.
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 759 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: France.
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 307 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
recurro HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 85 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
redians HARRIS, [1780]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 145 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
refecta WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 50 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
relata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 421 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
repanda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 859 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
repens HARRIS, [1776]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 37 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
resinellae GIRSCHNER, 1899: Ent. Nachr., **25**: 178 (*Myxeyorista*). Type-locality: Rügenwalde [=Darlowo], Pomorze (Poland).
restituo HARRIS, [1776]: Expos. Eng. Ins.: 36 (*Musca*). Type-locality: England.
retusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 439 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
rotundata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 160 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
rubescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 310 (*Feria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
rubetra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 382 (*Ptilocera*). Type-locality: France.
rubida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 230 (*Elomyia*). Type-locality: France.
rubiginosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 67 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
rubrella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 466 (*Aplomyia*). Type-locality: France.
rubricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 46 (*Echinomyia*). Type-locality: France.
rubrifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 87 (*Ceromyia*). Type-locality: France.
rubriscutellatus MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 410 (*Oodigaster*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
rufibasis BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 198 (*Actia*, as var. of *anomala* ZETTERSTEDT, 1849). Type-locality: Khar'kov (SET: Uk, USSR).
ruficauda SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 141 (*Tachina*, as var. of *fallax* STEIN, 1924). Type-locality: Scoreni (SET: Mo, USSR).
ruficornis GIMMERTHAL, 1834: Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, **7**: 101 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Latvia [=Latvian SSR].
ruficornis MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 472 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
ruficornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 909 (*Beraldia*). Type-locality: France.
ruficrus RATZEBURG, 1844: Forstinsekten, **3**: 174 (*Musca* (*Tachina*)). Type-locality: Germany.
rufifrons MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 384 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France and Piemont (Italy).
rufipalpis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 262 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
rufipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 269 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: France.
rufisquamata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Dipt., **2**: 136 (*Lydella*, new name for *L. squamiflava* MACQUART, 1834).
rufiventris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 124 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
rufiventris SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 143 (*Tachina*, as forma of *rustica* FALLÉN, 1810). Type-locality: Costesti (Roumania).
rupestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 269 (*Scopolia*). Type-locality: Montpellier (France).
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 266 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: France.
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 373 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 473 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 601 (*Erythrocera*). Type-locality: France.
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 846 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 314 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 143 (*Phryno*). Type-locality: France.
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 189 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Angers (France).
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 608 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 252 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
rusticana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 982 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
rutilus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 126 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
sabulosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 159 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.

saepium ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 455 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
sagax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 992 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
sapporensis BARANOV, 1952: Pakist. J. Sci., **4**: 119 (*Eriothrix*). Nomen nudum.
saturniae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 757 (*Baumhaueria*). Type-locality: France.
schineri STROBL, 1895: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **30**: 245 (*Gymnopareia*). Type-locality: not given.
schistacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 905 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.
schistella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 978 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 133 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 162 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 207 (*Amedea*). Type-locality: La Rochelle (France).
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 252 (*Phorcida*). Type-locality: France.
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1125 (*Himera*). Type-locality: France.
scutellata SUSTER, 1929: Annls scient. Univ. Jassy, **16**: 127 (*Erycia*, as forma of *festinans*). Type-locality: Balta-Doamnei (Roumania).
scutellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 166 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
scutellata MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 276 (*Athricia*). Type-locality: not given.
scutellata MACQUART, 1835: Hist. nat. Ins., Brit., **2**: 136 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
scutellata PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 204 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
secutrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 382 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
secutrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 264 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
sedula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 376 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
selecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 432 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
senilis MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 241 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
senilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 355 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
senoptera MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 268 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Lestrem (France).
sepium MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 375 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
sepium ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 296 (*Smidtia*). Type-locality: France.
sequax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 993 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
sericea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 515 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
sericeus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 126 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
servillii ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 90 (*Aphria*). Type-locality: France.
servula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 977 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
setigena BELANOVSKY, 1931: Trudy pryr.-tekhn. Vidd., Kyyiv, **5**: 33 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Ukrainian SSR.
setosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 862 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
severa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 420 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
sexmaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 273 (*Ptilopsis*). Type-locality: France.
sicula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 149 (*Zenais*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
signata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 330 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
silvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 502 (*Hersilia*). Type-locality: France.
silvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 920 (*Eugenia*). Type-locality: Nice (France).
silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 149 (*Zenais*). Type-locality: La Rochelle (France).
silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 194 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Gentilly, Paris (France).
similis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 168 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
sobria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 369 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
socia MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 475 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
solata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 427 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
solers ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 379 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
solers ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 847 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.
sophia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 53 (*Linnaemyia*). Type-locality: Sicily (Italy).
soror ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 191 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
spathulata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 190 (*Elfia*). Type-locality: France.
spinulosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1029 (*Zetterstedtia*). Type-locality: France.
sponsa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 209 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
squalida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 396 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: France.

squamiflava MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 274 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
strenua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 649 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Piemont (Italy).
stupida MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 413 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
stygina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 443 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
subaenea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 606 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
subfasciata MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 195 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
subglabra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 252 (*Phorcida*). Type-locality: France.
subpilosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 50 (*Servillia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
succincta MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 264 (*Tryphera*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
superba ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 164 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
taenionota MEIGEN, 1830: Syst. Beschr., **6**: 370 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Berlin (Germany).
temerania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 345 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
tenax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 989 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
tenebricosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 375 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
tenuiseta BELANOVSKY, 1953: Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR, **2**: 137 (*Phonomyia*, as var. of *curvinervis* PORTSCHINSKY, 1881). Type-locality: Krementshug (SET: Uk, USSR).
tephra MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 364 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
terminalis MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 323 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
terminalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 261 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: France.
terminata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 860 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
tessellans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 67 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: France.
tessellata MACQUART, 1834: Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, **1833**: 293 (*Pales*). Type-locality: Lille (France).
tessellata MACQUART, 1845: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **3**: 283 (*Gonia*). Type-locality: Sardinia (Italy).
tessellata MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 468 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 275 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: La Rochelle (France).
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 216 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: Germany.
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 319 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
testaceifrons VON ROSER, 1840: CorrespBl württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.), **17**(1): 58 (*Tachina* (*Clytia*)). Type-locality: Württemberg (Germany).
testaceipes STEPHENS, 1829: Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**: 299 (*Tachina*). Nomen nudum.
thoracica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 139 (*Bonellia*). Type-locality: France.
tibialis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 747 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 164 (*Fausta*). Type-locality: France.
timida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 864 (*Lydella*). Type-locality: France.
tiphaecola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 165 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
tranquilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 271 (*Aetylia*). Type-locality: France.
transita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 436 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
tremula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 369 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
trepida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 370 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
tricincta MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 363 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: Austria.
trimaculata MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 357 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 140 (*Media*). Type-locality: France.
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 190 (*Pitthaea*). Type-locality: France.
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 311 (*Oppia*). Type-locality: France.
trixina ZETTERSTEDT, 1838: Insecta Lapp.: 631 (*Micra*). Type-locality: Bjerkvik, Ofotfjord (Norway).
unicolor MACQUART, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 123 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
unicolor MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 464 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
urbana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 435 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
uticola MACQUART, 1849: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **7**: 383 (*Exorista*). Type-locality: Switzerland.
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 289 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: France.
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1848: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **6**: 457 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: France.
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 436 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 397 (*Myocera*). Type-locality: France.
vagabunda MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 224 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
vagus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 127 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
valida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 994 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: Paris (France).

vallata MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 197 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
vanessae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 170 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: Vaugirard (France).
varia MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 223 (*Nemoraea*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
varipalpis MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 746 (*Zophomyia*). Type-locality: Mons (Belgium).
varipes PERRIS, 1852: Annls Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**: 208 (*Myobia*). Type-locality: Grandes-Landes (France).
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 137 (*Phorocera*). Type-locality: France.
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 168 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 182 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 494 (*Eretria*). Type-locality: France.
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 317 (*Herilla*). Type-locality: France.
venosa MEIGEN, 1824: Syst. Beschr., **4**: 288 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
ventralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 125 (*Micropalpus*). Type-locality: France.
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 178 (*Carcelia*). Type-locality: France.
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 200 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 473 (*Zenillia*). Type-locality: France.
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 275 (*Etheria*). Type-locality: Nice (France).
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 285 (*Clytia*). Type-locality: France.
vernalis JACENTKOVSKY, 1941: Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **13**(4): 10 (*Bayerella*). Type-locality: Hády nr Brno (Czechoslovakia).
vesana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 845 (*Phaedima*). Type-locality: France.
vestita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 249 (*Hyalomyia*). Type-locality: France.
viarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 175 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
viatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1082 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 193 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: France.
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 307 (*Estheria*). Type-locality: France.
vicina MACQUART, 1854: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **2**: 742 (*Erebia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 361 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
vigil ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 413 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
villana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 343 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
villana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 980 (*Staegeria*). Type-locality: France.
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 147 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: France.
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 161 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**: 323 (*Solieria*). Type-locality: France.
villosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 824 (*Plagia*). Type-locality: France.
vinosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 421 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
vinulae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 176 (*Winthemia*). Type-locality: France.
virescens MACQUART, 1850: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **8**: 465 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: Nordhausen, Thüringen (Germany).
virescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 741 (*Reaumuria*). Type-locality: Egypt.
virginea MEIGEN, 1838: Syst. Beschr., **7**: 199 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: not given (Europe).
virgo ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 446 (*Phryxe*). Type-locality: France.
virgo ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 1073 (*Meigenia*). Type-locality: France.
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 156 (*Pales*). Type-locality: France.
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 206 (*Macquartia*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
viridulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 68 (*Erigone*). Type-locality: Paris (France).
viridulans WALKER, 1853: Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**: 29 (*Tachina*). Type-locality: England.
vivax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 197 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: St.-Sauveur (France).
vivax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 991 (*Zelleria*). Type-locality: France.
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1847: Annls Soc. ent. Fr., (2) **5**: 602 (*Hubneria*). Type-locality: France.
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 291 (*Euryclea*). Type-locality: France.
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 303 (*Eumea*). Type-locality: France.
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863: Hist.nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**: 874 (*Masicera*). Type-locality: France.
winthemi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 140 (*Medina*). Type-locality: Germany.
winthemi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 148 (*Erycia*). Type-locality: Germany.
winthemi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830: Essai Myod.: 197 (*Guerinia*). Type-locality: Hamburg (Germany).

Bibliography

Abdoul Rassoul, M. S. (See MESNIL, L. P. and ABDOUL RASSOUL, M. S.)

Ackland, D. M.

1964 Two new British species of Anthomyiidae (Dipt.), with taxonomic notes on related pests of conifers. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **100**: 136-144.

1967 Diptera from Nepal. Anthomyiidae. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B)*, **20**(4): 107-139.

1968 A new species of Chirosiomima Hennig (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) from Kirghizia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **47**(3): 652-655.

1968 Notes on some Anthomyiidae (Diptera) from Israel, including the description of a new species from Leucophora Robineau-Desvoidy. *Israel J. Ent.*, **3**(2): 69-76.

1970 Notes on the palaearctic species of Egle R.-D. (Dipt., Anthomyiidae) with description of two new species. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **105**: 185-192.

1971 Anthomyiidae from the USSR. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **231**: 1-8.

1977 Some Anthomyiidae from southern Spain, with descriptions of two new species (Insecta, Diptera). *Steenstrupia*, **4**(18): 195-209.

Ackland, D. M. and **Pont, A. C.**

1977 Family Anthomyiidae. *In*: DELFINADO, M. D. and HARDY, D. E. (eds): *A Catalog of Diptera of the Oriental Region*, Honolulu. **3**: 439-446.

Ackland, D. M. (See PONT A. C. and ACKLAND, D. M.)

Agassiz, L.

1847 *Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis, continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus.* "1846". Soloduri (= Solothurn, Switzerland): VIII+1-393.
[Title page bears the date 1846, but the wrapper bears the date 1847 and the latter is accepted as the correct date of issue. The author's full initials are J. L. R.]

d'Aguilar, J.

1957 Révision des Voriini de l'ancien monde (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Annls Épiphyt.*, **8**: 235-270.

Aldrich, J. M.

1923 Two asiatic muscoid flies parasitic upon the so-called japanese beetle. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **63**(6): 1-4.

1925 New Diptera or two-winged flies in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **66**(18): 1-36.

1926 Description of new and little known Diptera or two-winged flies. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **69**(22): 1-26.

1926 Notes on the metallic green tachinids allied to Gymnochaeta, with keys and one new Chinese genus. *Insecutor Inscit. menstr.*, **14**: 51-58.

1926 Notes on muscoid flies with retracted hind crossvein, with key and several new genera and species. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.*, **52**: 7-28.

1928 Five new parasitic flies reared from beetles in China and India. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **74**(8): 1-7.

1929 New genera and species of muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **76**(15): 1-13.

1932 Records of dipterous insects of the family Tachinidae reared by the late George Dimmock, with description of one new species and notes on the genus Anetia Robineau-Desvoidy. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **80**(20): 1-8.

1932 New Diptera, or two-winged flies, from America, Asia, and Java, with additional notes. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **81**(9): 1-28.

1933 Notes on the tachinid genus Elodia R. D., with three new species of Elodia and Phorocera (Diptera) from Japan. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **35**: 19-23.

Allioni, C.

1766 Manipulus Insectorum Taurinensium. *Mélang. Phil. Math. Soc. R. Turin*, **3**: 185-198.

Andersen, S.

1982 Revision of European species of Siphona Meigen (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Ent. Scand.*, **13**: 149-172.

Arnaud, P. H. (See SABROSKY, C. W. and ARNAUD, P. H.)

d'Assis-Fonseca, E. C. M.

1965 A new species of Delia (Dipt., Anthomiidae) attacking onions in Egypt and Iraq. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **101**: 198-199.

1966 Eight undescribed species of Muscidae (Diptera) from Britain. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **101**: 269-278.

Báez, M.

1979 Stevenia fernandezi n. sp. (Dipt. Rhinophoridae) de las Islas Canarias. *Vieraea*, **8**: 23-26.

1979 The genus Phyto in the Canary Islands (Diptera, Rhinophoridae). *Nouv. Revue Ent.*, **9**: 161-164.

Baranov, N.

1926 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der serbischen Tachiniden. *Let. pol. odl. kontr. Sta. Topcideru, Belgrade*, **1**: 153-184.

1929 Studien an pathogenen und parasitischen Insekten I. Die jugoslavischen Arten der Tachinidengruppe Echinomyia. *Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb*, **1**: 1-22.

1931 Studien an pathogenen und parasitischen Insekten III. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Raupenfliegengattung Carcelia R. D. *Arb. parasit. Abt. Inst. Hyg. Zagreb*, **3**: 1-45.

1932 Neue orientalische Tachinidae. *Encycl. ent. (BII) Dipt.*, **6**: 83-93.

1932 Zur Kenntnis der formosanischen Sturmien (Dipt., Larvaevor.). *Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk.*, **5**: 70-82.

1932 Zur Kenntnis der orientalischen Dexia-ähnlichen Arten. (Dipt. Larvaevor.). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **49**: 212-216.

1934 Zur Kenntnis der parasitären Raupenfliegen der Salomonen, Neubritanniens, der Admiralitäts-Inseln, der Fidschi-Inseln und Neukaledoniens, nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der orientalischen Sturmia-Arten. *Veter. Arhiv, Zagreb*, **4**: 472-485.

1934 Übersicht der orientalischen Gattungen und Arten des Carcelia-Komplexes (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **82**: 387-408.

1934 Neue Gattungen und Arten der orientalischen Raupenfliegen (Larvaevoridae). *Encycl. ent. (BII) Dipt.*, **7**: 160-165.

1934 Mitteilungen über gezüchtete orientalische Larvaevoriden (Insecta, Diptera). *Ent. NachrBl., Troppau*, **8**: 41-49.

1935 Neue paläarktische und orientalische Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Veter. Arhiv. Zagreb*, **5**: 550-560.

1935 Larvaevoridae (= Tachinidae, Dipt.). *Wiss. Ergebn. niederl. Exped. Karakorum. Zool.*, **1**: 407-409.

1936 Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Raupenfliegen (Tachinidae=Larvaevoridae) von den Salomonen und Neubritannien. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, **17**: 97-113.

1938 Neue Indo-Australische Tachinidae. *Bull. ent. Res.*, **29**(4): 405-414.

1939 Sechs neue Raupenfliegen aus der Sammlung Takanos. *Ent. NachrBl., Troppau*, **12**(1938): 110-112.

1952 A contribution to the study of the zoo-geographic relations of the Island Hokkaido (Japan). *Pakist. J. Sci.*, **4**: 118-120.

Becker, Th.

1903 Aegyptische Dipteren. (Fortsetzung und Schluss.). *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.*, **2**: 67-195.

1907 Beschreibung von 3 neuen Dipteren aus Ost-Grönland. *Meddr Grønland*, **29**: 411-414.

1908 Dipteren der Kanarischen Inseln. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.*, **4**: 1-180.
[The descriptions of Muscidae (except *Lispe* and some "Muscinae") and Anthomyiidae are by P. STEIN].

1908 Dipteren der Insel Madeira. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.*, **4**: 181-206.

Becker, Th., Dziedzicki, H., Schnabl, J. and **Villeneuve, J.**

1915 Résultats scientifiques de l'Expédition des frères Kuznecov (Kouznetzov) à l'Oural Arctique en 1909, sous la direction de H. Backlund. *Diptera. Zap. imp. Akad. Nauk (VIII), cl. phys.-math.*, **28**(7): 1-67 (+4).
[The Muscidae and Anthomyiidae were worked up by J. SCHNABL (q.v.). An introduction to the work of expedition and anitinerary were published by O. O. BAKLUND in 1911. op. cit., **28**(1): 1-124.

Becker, Th., Kuntze, A., Schnabl, J. and **Villeneuve, J.**

1911 Dipterologische Sammelreise nach Korsika (Dipt.). (Part). *Dt. ent. Z.*, **1911**: 62-100.
[The Muscidae and Anthomyiidae were worked up in this part of the report by J. SCHNABL (q.v.). The other parts were published in 1910, op. cit., **1910**: 635-665 (by BECKER) and **1911**, op. cit., **1911**: 117-130, (by VILLENEUVE). There was also a correction by SCHNABL, 1911 (q.v.)]

Becker, Th. and **Schnabl, J.**

1926 Dipteren von W. W. Sowinsky an den Ufern des Baikal-Sees im Jahre 1902 gesammelt. (Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer Zoologischen Expedition

nach dem Baikal-See unter der Leitung des Professors Alexis Korotneff.). *Ent. Mitt.*, **15**: 33-46.
[The Muscidae and Anthomyiidae were worked up by SCHNABL. According to SOWINSKY's preface, the manuscript was completed in 1907.]

Belanovsky, I. D.

1929 A new Eriothrix Meig. (Dipt. Tachinidae) from environs of Kharkov. *Trudy fiz.-mat. Vidd. vseukr. Akad. Nauk*, **13**: 109-111.

1931 Beiträge zur Tachinenfauna des Gouvernements Kyjiw. *Trudy pryr.-tekh. Vidd., Kyyiv*, **5**: 17-42.

1931 On the Tachina fly of the meadow moth. *In*: ZVEREZOMB-ZUBOVSKY, E. V. et al.: The Meadow Moth, *Publ. Ukr. sci. Invest. Inst. Sugar Industr. Kiev*, 157-160.

1937 Zwei neue Arten von Parasitenfliegen auf Zuckerrübenschädlingen. *Zbirn. Prats zool. Mus.*, **19**: 217-222.

1951 Tahinü Ukrainian SSR. *Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR*, **1**: 1-190.

1953 Tahinü Ukrainian SSR. *Izd. AN Ukrainian SSR*, **2**: 1-240.

Bequaert, J.

1922 Sur le genre Aulacephala Macquart avec la description d'une espèce nouvelle de l'Extrême-Orient. *Revue zool. afr.*, **10**: 301-308.

Berg, C.

1898 Substitución de nombres genéricos. *Comun. Mus. nac. B. Aires*, **1**: 16-19.

Bergenstamm, J. von (See BRAUER, F. and BERGENSTAMM, J. von)

Bezzi, M.

1894 Sulle specie italiane del gen. Peleteria R. D. *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, **26**: 242-261.

1895 Contribuzioni alla fauna ditterologica italiana. 1. Ditteri della Calabria. *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, **27**: 39-78.

1906 Noch einige neue Namen für Dipterengattungen. *Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol.*, **6**: 49-55, 144.

1907 Nomenklatorisches über Dipteren. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **26**: 51-56.

1907 Nomenklatorisches über Dipteren. II. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **26**: 292-296.

1909 Diptera Syriaca et Aegyptia a cl. Beraud S. J. collecta. *Broteria*, **8**: 37-67.

1917 Una nuova specie etiopica del gen. Himantostoma Loew (Dipt.). *Boll. Lab. Zool. gen. agr. Portici*, **12**: 86-93.

1918 Studi sulla ditterofauna nivale delle Alpi italiane. *Memorie Soc. ital. Sci. nat.*, **9**: 1-164.

1918 Ulteriori notizie sul gen. Himantostoma Loew (Dipt.). *Boll. Lab. Zool. gen. agr. Portici*, **12**: 272-274.

1922 Contributo allo studio della Fauna Libica. Ditteri di Cirenaica raccolti dal Rev. Miss. Don Vito Zanon. *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.*, **1**: 140-157.

1923 Eine neue, auf javanischen Chrysomeliden schmarotzende Tachinide (Dipt.). *Treubia*, **3**(3-4): 411-412.

1925 On the Tachinid genus Euthera (Diptera) with description of new species from Australia, Africa and South America. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, **50**: 275-283.

1925 Some Tachinidae (Dipt.) of economic importance from the Federated Malay States. *Bull. ent. Res.*, **16**: 113-123.

Bezzi, M. and **Stein, P.**

1907 Cyclorrapha Aschiza. Cyclorrapha Schizophora: Schizometopa. *In*: BECKER, Th., BEZZI, M., KERTÉSZ, K. and STEIN, P.: *Katalog der paläarktischen Dipteren*, Budapest, **3**: 1-828.
[The entire work was published in 4 volumes, 1903-1907. Volume 3 contains the "Anthomyiidae" (all the modern Fanniidae, Anthomyiidae and most Muscidae) by P. STEIN, and M. BEZZI was responsible for the rest of volume 3.]

Bidenkap, O.

1890 En for videnskaben ny Dipter. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **11**: 199-200.

Bigot, J. M. F.

1861 Diptères de Sicile recueillis par M. E. Bellier de la Chavignerie et description de onze espèces nouvelles. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (3) **8**: 765-784.

1874 Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Echinomyia. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (5) **4**: 116.

1878 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 9^{e} partie, XII. Genus Phumosia, Pyrellia, Cosmina, Ochromyia et Curtonevra. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (5) **8**: 31-48.

1880 No title. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1880**: CL-CLI.

1881 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 17^{e} partie. XXVI. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (6) **1**: 363-371.

1885 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus. 25e partie. XXXIII. Anthomyzides nouvelles. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (6) **4**(1884): 263-304.

1888 Enumération des Diptères recueillis en Tunisie pendant la mission de 1884. *Explor. scient. Tunis, Zoologie.* Paris, 5-11.

1892 Voyage de M. Ch. Alluaud aux Îles Canaries. Diptères. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, **16** (1891): 275-279.

Bischof, J.

1900 Einige neue Gattungen von Muscarien. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **109**: 490-497.

1905 Neuropteren und Dipteren. *In*: PENTHER, A. und ZEDERBAUER, E.: Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftliche Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh. *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien*, **20**: 170-179.

Bjerkander, C.

1780 Beskrifning på tvänne slags-Maskar, som äro Larver af härtils okände Insecter och funnits på Rot-Kål (Curculio; Musca). *K. svenska Vetensk-Akad. Handl.*, **1**: 194-196.

Blanchard, E.

1840 Histoire naturelle des insectes. Orthoptères, Névroptères, Hémiptères, Hyménoptères, Lépidoptères et Diptères. *In*: LAPORTE, F. L. de (Count de Castelnau): *Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés, etc.* Paris, **3**: 1-672.

Boheman, C. H.

1828 Observationer rörande några Insecters Metamorphose. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.* **1828**: 164-166.

1844 Resa i Lappland. *Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **1**: 95-105.

1853 Entomologiska anteckningar under en resa i södra Sverige. 1851. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, **1851** (1853): 53-210.

1857 Berättelse om en i Umeå Lappmark 1856 gjord entomologisk resa. *Öfvers K. VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **14**(1): 15-24.

1858 Bidrag till Lapplands Dipter-fauna. *Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **15**(2): 55-57.

1864 Entomologiska anteckningar under en resa i norra Skåne och södra Halland år 1862. *Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **20**(1863): 57-85.

1865 Spetsbergens Insekt-Fauna. *Öfvers K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **22**(8): 563-577.

Bonsdorff, E. J.

1866 Finlands tvåvingade insekter (Diptera), förtecknade och i korthet beskrifne. Andra delen. *Bidr. Känn. Finl. Nat. Folk*, **7**: VI+1-306.
(The preceding part of this paper appeared in 1861, *Bidr. Finl. Naturk. Etnogr. Stat.*, **6**: XII+37-301.)

Borisova-Zinoveva, K. B.

1962 On two new species of the genus Nemosturmia T. T. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) from the Far East. *Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*, **30**: 326-329.

1963 New species of Tachinid-flies (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) parasites of cockchafers from the Far-East and Altai. *Ent. Obozr.*, **42**: 678-690.

1964 Parasites of imagines of Lamellicorn beetles - Tachinids of the genus Urophyllina Villeneuve and of allied genera (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) in the Fauna of the Far East. *Ent. Obozr.*, **43**: 768-788.

1965 Sibling-species of the genus Hyperecteina Schin. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) parasites of imagines of Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). *Zool. Zh.*, **44**: 1363-1370.

1966 New species of the genus Hyperecteina Schiner (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.*, **37**: 272-276.

1966 On some species difficult to distinguish belonging to the genus Hyperecteina Schiner (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Acta ent. bohemoslov.*, **63**: 420-439.

Bouché, P. F.

1833 *Naturgeschichte der schädlichen und nützlichen Garten-Insecten und die bewährtesten Mittel zur Vertilgung der ersteren.* Berlin: 1-176.

1834 *Naturgeschichte der Insekten, besonders in Hinsicht ihrer ersten Zustände als Larven und Puppen.* Erste Lieferung. Berlin: VI+1-216.
[Only one part was published.]

Brauer, F.

1862 Therobia, eine neue Gattung aus der Familie der Oestriden. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **12**: 1231-1232.

1893 Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae) von Prof. Dr. Fr. Brauer und Julius Edl. v. Bergenstamm. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **43**: 447-525.

1895 Bemerkungen zu einigen neuen Gattungen der Muscarien und Deutung einiger Original-Exemplare. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **104**(1): 582-604.

1898 Nachträge zu den Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **107**(1): 519-546.

Brauer, F. and **Bergenstamm, J. von**

1889 Die Zweiflüger des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. IV. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae). Pars I. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **56**: 69-180. [Parts 1-3 of this series were by BRAUER alone, and appeared in this journal in 1880 (Vol. 42), 1882 (Vol. 44) and 1883 (Vol. 47). Parts 4-7 were by BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM. See also BRAUER and BERGENSTAMM, 1891, 1893, 1894.]

1891 Die Zweiflüger des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. V. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae). Pars II. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **58**: 305-446.

1893 Die Zweiflüger des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. VI. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae). Pars III. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **60**: 89-240.

1894 Die Zweiflüger des Kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. VII. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Muscaria Schizometopa (exclusive Anthomyidae). Pars IV. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Kl. math.-naturw.*, **61**: 537-624.

Bremer, H. and **Kaufmann, O.**

1931 Die Rübenfliege Pegomyia Hyoscyami. *Pz. Monog. Pflanzenschutz*, **7**: 1-110.

Brischke, C. G. A.

1881 Die Blattminirer in Danzig's Umgebung. *Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig*, (N.F.), **5**(1-2): 233-290.

1885 Meine erzogegen parasitisch lebenden Fliegen. *Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig*, **6**(2): 15-22.

Brullé, A.

1832 *Expédition scientifique de Morée*, Insectes, **3**(2): 1-400.

Cepelák, J.

1952 II[e] Contribution à la connaissance des Tachinaires tchèques. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Cas. csl. Spol. ent.*, **49**: 169-180.

1962 Rhinotachina (Pseudorhinotachina, n. subg.) mesnili, n. sp. - eine neue Raupenfliege aus der Südslowakei (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Cas. csl. Spol. ent.*, **59**: 341-347.

1963 Eschenblattwespe Tomostethus nigritus F. als Wirt einer neuen Raupenfliege Hyalurgus tomostethi, n. sp. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Biologia, Bratisl.*, **18**: 756-759.

1969 Die Beschreibung des bisher unbekannten Weibchens Meriania sulciforceps Zimin, 1960 aus der Ostslowakei (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Annotnes zool.-bot. Bratisl.*, **60**: 1-3.

Cepelák, J. and **Rozkošny, R.**

1968 Zur Bionomie der Art Angioneura cyrtoneurina Zetterstedt, 1859 (Rhinophorinae, Diptera). *Acta zootech. Univ. Agric. Nitra*, **17**: 183-191.

Cepelák, J. and **Sisojevic, P.**

1974 Beschreibung des unbekannten Weibchens Palesisa nudioculata Villeneuve, 1929 (Dipt. Tachinidae) aus Macedonien. *Biologia, Bratisl.*, **29**: 831-836.

Chao, C. M.

1962 Notes on Tachinid (Larvaevoridae) fauna of China. I. Linnaemyia R.-D. *Acta ent. sin.*, **11**: 83-98 (In Chinese with Russian summary).

1962 Notes on Tachinid (Larvaevoridae) fauna of China. II. Servillia R.-D. *Acta ent. sin.*, **11**(Suppl.): 45-65 (In Chinese with Russian summary).

1963 Notes on Tachinid (Larvaevoridae) fauna of China. III. Description of a new species, parasitic on oak (Chinese) silkworm in N. E. China. *Acta ent. sin.*, **12**: 37-40 (In Chinese with Russian summary).

1964 Fauna Larvaevoriden Chinas. V. Gattung Exorista Meigen. *Acta ent. sin.*, **13**: 362-375 (In Chinese with German summary).

1964 Notes on the Chinese Larvaevoridae. VI. Phorocera R.-D. *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **1**: 293-297 (In Chinese with English summary).

1965 Fauna Larvaevoriden Chinas. VIII. Gattung Chaetexorista B. B. *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **2**: 101-105 (In Chinese with German summary).

1974 Notes on the Chinese Larvaevoridae. IX. Hystriomyia Portschinsky. *Acta ent. sin.*, **17**: 474-478 (In Chinese with English summary).

1976 New species of the genus Thecocarcelia T. T. (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Acta ent. sin.*, **19**: 335-338 (In Chinese with Russian summary).

1979 New species of the subtribe Peleteriina from China (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **4**: 156-161 (In Chinese with English summary).

1979 New species of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Mount Tomuer, Xinjiang, China. *Entomotaxon.*, **1**: 79-82 (In Chinese with English summary).

Chao, C. M. and **Liang, E.**

1982 Notes on new species of Chinese Erycilla Mesnil (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Zoonones Res.*, **3**: 77-81 (In Chinese with English summary).

Chao, C. M. and **Shi, Y. S.**

1980 Notes on Chinese Tachinidae: Genus Linnaemyia R.-D. (II). *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **5**: 264-272 (In Chinese with English summary).

1980 Notes on new species of Hyalurgus Brauer et Bergenstamm (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Acta ent. sin.*, **23**: 314-319 (In Chinese with English summary).

1981 On the Chinese Eurythia with descriptions of seven new species (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Sinozoologia*, **1**: 75-82 (In Chinese with English summary).

1981 Notes on the new genus Flavicorniculum Chao et Shi of Tachinidae from China. *Acta ent. sin.*, **24**: (In Chinese with English summary).

Chen, Z. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., CUI, C. and WANG, C.)

Chen, Z. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., FAN, Q., MA, S. and ZHONG, Y.)

Chen, Z. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., MA, Z. and GE, F.)

Chen, Z. (See FAN, Z., WU, J., JIN, Z., CHEN, Z. and LI, X.)

Collin, J. E.

1922 XII. A Contribution towards the knowledge of the Anthomyid genera Hammomyia and Hylephila of Rondani (Diptera). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, (3-5) **1922**: 305-326.

1936 Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. Insekten gesammelt vom schwedischen Arzt der Expedition Dr. David Hummel 1927-1930. 53. Diptera 17. Anthomyidae. *Ark. Zool.*, **27A**(35): 1-3.

1943 The British species of Prosalpia Pok. (Dipt., Anthomyidae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **79**: 83-86.

1947 On the identification of the type of Anthomyia minuta Meigen (1826) with consequential changes in the names of three British Anthomyidae (Diptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)*, **16**(3-4): 33-34.

1954 The genus Chiastochaeta Pokorny (Diptera: Anthomyidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)*, **23**(5-6): 95-102.

1955 Genera and species of Anthomyidae allied to Chirosia (Diptera). *J. Soc. Br. Ent.*, **5**: 94-100.

1965 8. Pegohylemyia danica sp. n. (Diptera, Anthomyinae). *Ent. Meddr*, **30**(8): 199-200.

1967 Notes on some british species of Pegohylemyia (Dipt., Anthomyidae) with descriptions of four new species. *Entomologist' mon. Mag.*, **102**: 181-191.

Coquillett, D. W.

1897 Revision of the Tachinidae of America North of Mexico. *U.S. Dep-Agr. Bur. Ent., tech. Ser.*, **7**: 1-156.

1898 Report on a collection of Japanese Diptera, presented to the U.S. National Museum by the Imperial University of Tokyo. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **21**: 301-340.

1901 Types of Anthomyid genera. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.*, **9**(1): 134-146.

1901 New Diptera in the U.S. National Museum. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **23**: 593-618.

1903 New Diptera from North America. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **25**: 83-126.

1910 The type-species of the North American genera of Diptera. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **37**: 499-647.

Costa, A.

1847 Specie nuove e rare d'Insetti delle Montagne del Matese. *Ann. Accad. Aspir. Natur. Napoli*, (2) **1**: 89-131.

Costa, O. G.

1844 Descrizione di dodici specie nuove dell'-ordine de'Ditteri ed illustrazione di altre quattordici meno ovvie raccolte nella state del 1834. Letta del adunanza de'24 Novembre 1835. *Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli*, **5**(2): 81-120.

Crosskey, R. W.

1966 Generic assignment and synonymy of Wiedemann's types of Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (13) **8**(1965): 661-685.

1966 New generic and specific synonymy in Australian Tachinidae (Diptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)*, **35**: 101-110.

1966 The putative fossil genus Palexorista Townsend and its identity with Prosturmia Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)*, **35**: 133-137.

1967 An index-catalogue of the genus-group names of Oriental and Australasian Tachinidae (Diptera) and their type-species. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B)*, **20**: 1-39.

1967 A revision of the Oriental species of Palexorista Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B)*, **21**: 35-97.

1967 New generic and specific synonymy in Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)*, **36**: 95-108.

1969 The type-material of Indonesian Tachinidae (Diptera) in the Zoological Museum, Amsterdam. *Beaufortia*, **16**: 87-107.

1974 The British Tachinidae of Walker and Stephens (Diptera). *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B)*, **30**: 267-308.

1976 A taxonomic conspectus of the Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Oriental Region. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (B) Suppl.*, **26**: 1-357.

Crosskey, R. W. (See SABROSKY, C. W. and CROSSKEY, R. W.)

Cui, C., Fan, Z. and **Ma, Z.**

1983 On Chinese Acklandia (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol.*, **2**(1982): 235-237 (In Chinese): 238 (In English).

Cui, C. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., CUI, C. and WANG, C.)

Curran, C. H.

1925 Some apparent new Nearctic Tachinidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.*, **57**: 281-286.

1927 Some new Canadian Scatophagidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.*, **59**: 253-261.

1939 African Tachinidae (II). *Am. Mus. Novit.*, **1022**: 1-5.

Curtis, J.

1824-1839 *British Entomology;* being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found.

[The entire work consists of 16 volumes with 769 plates, text without pagination. London **14** (1837): pls. 626-673, **15**(1838): pls. 674-721.]

1837 *A Guide to an Arrangement of British Insects;* being a catalogue of all the named species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland. Second edition, greatly enlarged. London: VI+282 numbered columns (141 pages) +283-294.
[The Diptera are covered in columns 231-278, with addenda in columns 279-282.]

1847 Observations on the natural history and economy of a weevil affecting the pea-crop and various insects which injure or destroy the man-gold-wurzel and beet. *Jl R. agric. Soc. (London)*, **8**: 399-416.

Czerny, L.

1906 Zwei neue Chortophila-Arten aus Oberösterreich (Dipt.). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **25**(8-9): 251-254.

1939 Servillia strouhali n. sp. (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Festschr. E. Strand*, **5**: 68.

Czerny, L. and **Strobl, G.**

1909 Spanische Dipteren. III. Beitrag. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **59**(6): 121-301.

Czwalina, G.

1893 Neues Verzeichnis der Fliegen Ost- und Westpreussens. *Osterprogramm des Altstädtischen Gymnasiums Königsberg*, **9**(Beilage): 2+1-34.

De Geer, C.

1776 *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes.* Stockholm, **6**: VIII+1-523.

Delfinado, M. D. and **Hardy, D. E.** (eds)

1977 *A Catalog of the Diptera of the Oriental Region. Suborder Cyclorrhapha (excluding division Aschiza).* Honolulu, **3**: X+1-854.

Deng, A.

1983 Notes on Anthomyiidae from Mountain Emiei, China. II. Description of 2 new species and 1 new subspecies of the Pegohylemyia seniciella group. *Acta Acad. Med. Sichuan*, **14**(2): 131-134 (In Chinese): 135 (In English).

Deng, A. (See LI, R. and DENG, A.)

Dobrivojevic, K. (See LEHRER, A. Z. and DOBRIVOJEVIC, K.)

Donovan, E.

1810 *The natural history of British insects explaining them in their several states, with the period of their transformations, their food, oeconomy and c.* London **14**: 1-90.

Draber-Monko, A.

1965 Monographie der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung Alophora R.-D. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Annls zool., Warsz.*, **23**: 69-194.

1965 Eine neue Art der Gattung Graphogaster Rond. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) aus der Mongolei. *Polskie Pismo ent.*, **35**(14): 475-482.

1970 Eine neue Art der Gattung Hyalomyia R.-D. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) aus Frankreich. *Bull. Acad. pol. Sci. (Biol.)*, (2) **18**: 693-696.

Draber-Monko, A. and **Kolomiets, N. G.**

1982 Neue paläarktische Raupenfliegen (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Annls zool., Warsz.*, **36**: 385-390.

Dufour, L.

1827 Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire du genre Ocyptera. *Annls Sci. nat., Zool.*, (1) **10**: 248-260.

1839 Mémoire sur les métamorphoses de plusieurs larves fongivores appartenant à des Diptères. *Annls Sci. nat., Zool.*, (2) **12**: 5-60.

1840 Second mémoire sur les métamorphoses de plusieurs larves fongivores appartenant à des Diptères. *Annls Sci. nat., Zool.*, (2) **13**: 148-163.

1851 Sur une Hyalomyia née des entrailles du Brachyderes lusitanicus. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **9**: 63-67.

Duméril, A. M. C.

1800 Exposition d'une méthode naturelle pour la classification et l'étude des Insectes, présentée à la société philomatique de brumaire an 9. *J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. Arts*, **51**: 427-439.

1806 *Zoologie analitique, ou métode naturelle de classification des animaux.* Paris: 1-343.

Dupuis, C.

1949 Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages. VIII. Notes biologiques et de morphologie larvaire sur la sous-tribu Allophorina. *Annls Parasit. hum. comp.*, **24**: 503-546.

1950 Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages. (Diptères, Larvaevoridae) XI. Notes synonymiques et systématiques. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, Paris, (2) **22**: 590-595.

1951 Note préliminaire sur Strawinskiomyia (n. g.) costata (Panzer, 1801). *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, **76**: 129-137.

1957 Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). XXI. Notes taxonomiques et biologiques diverses. *Cah. Nat.*, **13**: 71-79.

1958 Dates de publication des Diptères du Turkestan de Loew; cas particulier du genre Apostrophus Loew, 1871. Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages, XXII. *Beitr. Ent.*, **8**: 692-696.

1961 Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages. XXIV. Les Gymnosoma ouest-paléarctiques (à l'exclusion du groupe de costata Pz.). *Cah. Nat.*, **16**: 69-76.

1963 Essai monographique sur les Phasiinae (Diptères Tachinaires parasites d'Hétéroptères). *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, (A) **26**: 1-461.

1964 Contributions à l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptères Tachinaires). 29. - Sur trois espèces européennes de Leucostoma. *Cah. Nat.*, **20**: 73-86.

1966 Contr. 33. Gymnosoma paléarctiques nouvelles ou peu connus. *Cah. Nat.*, **22**: 111-128.

1968 Contr. 35. Recherches taxinomiques et biologiques sur Clairvillia biguttata et les Leucostomatina europeens affines. *Cah. Nat.*, **24**: 1-43.

1973 Contr. 38. Inféodation à la plante nourricière de l'hote chez Phania pseudofunesta (Villen.) et Dionaea aurifrons (Mg.) avec des remarques nomenclatorales et taxonomiques. *Annls Parasit. hum. comp.*, **48**: 359-376.

Dziedzicki, H. (See BECKER, Th., DZIEDZICKI, H., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.)

Dziedzicki, H. (See SCHNABL, J. and DZIEDZICKI, H.)

Egger, J.

1855 Beobachtungen über die Wandelbarkeit des Flügelgeäders einiger Dipteren und folgeweise Unanwendbarkeit desselben bei Bestimmung einiger Gattungen und Arten. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **5**: 9-12.

1856 Neue Dipteren-Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie der Tachinarien und Dexiarien nebst einigen andern dipterologischen Bemerkungen. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **6**: 383-390.

1860 Beschreibung neuer Zweiflüger. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **10**: 795-802.

1861 Dipterologische Beiträge. Fortsetzung der Beschreibung neuer Dipteren. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **11**: 209-216.

1862 Dipterologische Beiträge. Fortsetzung der Beschreibung neuer Dipteren. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **12**: 777-784.

1865 Dipterologische Beiträge. Fortsetzung der Beschreibung neuer Zweiflügler. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **15**: 291-298.

Elberg, K.

1970 Hylemya (Botanophila) estonica sp. n. (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). *Faun. Märkm.*, **2**(1): 5-6.

Elberg, K. J. (See POPOVA, A. A. and ELBERG, K. J.)

Emden, F. I. van

1954 Diptera: Cyclorrhapha, Calyptrata. Section (a). Tachinidae and Calliphoridae. *Handbk. Ident. Br. Insects*, **4**(a): 1-133.

1954 New or interesting Stomoxydinae, Phasiinae and Dexiinae of the Belgian Congo Museum (Dipt., Calyptratae). *Annls Mus. r. Congo belge, Sér.* 8, **1**: 548-552.

1960 Keys to the Ethiopian Tachinidae. III. Macquartiinae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, **134**: 313-487.

Enderlein, G.

1930 Entomologica Canaria. VII. *Zool. Anz.*, **92**: 41-56.

1933 Chortophila rubicola n. sp. ein Schädling der Himbeertriebe. *Z. angew. Ent.*, **20**(2): 328.

1934 Entomologische Ergebnisse der Deutsch-Russischen Altai-Pamir Expedition 1928 (III). 1. Diptera. *Dt. ent. Z.*, **1933**(2-3): 129-146.

1934 Dipterologica. II. *Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.*, **1934**: 181-190.

1936 22. Ordnung. Zweiflüger, Diptera. *In*: BROHMER, P., EHRMANN, P., ULMER, G. (eds). *Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas* **6**(2), *Insekten, Teil III, Diptera*, Leipzig: 1-259.

1937 Dipterologica. IV. *Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.*, **1936** (1937): 431-443.

Fabricius, J. C.

1775 *Systema entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus observationibus.* Flensburgi et Lipsiae [= Flensburg and Leipzig]: 1-832.

1776 *Genera insectorum eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, figuram, situm et proportionem omnium partium oris adiecta mantissa specierum nuper detectarum.*. Chilonii [= Kiel]: 1-310.

1781 *Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus.* Hamburgi et Kilonii [= Hamburg and Kiel], **2**: 1-517.

1787 *Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas, adiectis synonymis, observationibus, descriptionibus, emendationibus.* Hafniae [= Copenhagen], **2**: 1-382.

1794 *Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonimis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus.*. Hafniae [= Copenhagen] **4**: 1-472.

1798 *Supplementum entomologiae systematicae.* Hafniae [= Copenhagen], 1-572.

1805 *Systema antliatorum secundum ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus.* Brunsvigae [= Brunswick] XIV+15+372+30.

Fallén, C. F.

1810 Försök att bestämma de i Sverige funne Flugarter, som kunna föras till Slägtet Tachina. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (2) **31**: 253-287.

1815 Beskrifning öfver några rot-fluge Arter, hörande till slägterna Thereva och Ocyptera. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (3), **1815**: 229-240.

1817 Beskrifning öfver de i Sverige funna fluge arter, som kunna föras till slägtet Musca. Första afdelningen. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (3), **1816**: 226-254.

1819 *Scatomyzides Sveciae.* Lundae: 1-10.

1820 *Rhizomyzides Sveciae.* Lundae: 1-10.

1820 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part 1. Lundae: 1-12.
[This monograph was published in 9 parts with a total of 94 pages 1820-1825, Lundae.]

1820 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part 2. Lundae: 13-24.

1820 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part 3. Lundae: 25-40.

1823 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part V. Lundae: 49-56.

1823 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part VI. Lundae: 57-64.

1824 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part VII. Lundae: 65-72.

1825 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part VIII. Lundae: 73-80.

1825 *Monographia Muscidum Sveciae.* Part IX. ultima Lundae: 81-94.

Fan, Q. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., FAN, Q., MA, S. and ZHONG, Y.)

Fan, T.

1964 Two new flies of the genus Pegomyia R.-D., attacking bamboo shoot in East China (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). *Acta ent. sin.*, **13**: 614-615 (In Chinese): 616-618 (In English).

1965 *Key to common synanthropic flies of China*, Peking: XV+1-330.

1974 Three new species and one new subspecies of Anthomyiidae and Muscidae from China (Diptera). *Acta ent. sin.*, **17**: 92-96 (In Chinese): 96 (In English).

Fan, Z.

1982 Descriptions of some new species of Pegomya R.-D. from China (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol.*, 1980: 201-205 (In Chinese): 205-206 (In English).

Fan, Z., Chen, Z., Cui, C. and **Wang, C.**

1983 Studies on the Chinese species of the genus Paraprosalpia (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol.*, 1982: 217-226 (In Chinese): 227-229 (In English).

Fan, Z., Chen, Z., Fan, Q., Ma, S. and **Zhong, Y.**

1980 On genus Engyneura, with descriptions of three new species (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Entomotaxon.*, **2**(2): 121-128 (In Chinese): 129 (In English).

Fan, Z., Chen, Z., Ma, Z. and **Ge, F.**

1982 On some new species of Anthomyiidae from China (Diptera). *Contr. Shanghai Inst. Entomol.*, **2**(1981): 221-234 (In Chinese): 235-239 (In English).

Fan, Z. and **Fang, S.**

1981 A new species of the genus Lasiomma Stein from Northeast China (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **6**(2): 179-180 (In Chinese): 181 (In English).

Fan, Z., Wu, J., Jin, Z., Chen, Z. and **Li, X.**

1983 A study on the Chinese species of the genus Alliopsis Schnabl (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Entomotaxon.*, **5**(2): 95-107 (In Chinese): 107-108 (In English).

Fan, Z. and **Zhang, R.**

1982 On Chinese species of genus Lasiomma especially those injurious to the coniferous cones (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *J. North-Eastern Forestry Institute*, **1982**(1): 1-10 (In Chinese): 10-12 (In English).

Fan, Z. (See CUI, C., FAN, Z. and MA, Z.)

Fan, Z. (See JIN, Z., GE, F. and FAN, Z.)

Fan, Z. (See QIAN, J. and FAN, Z.)

Fan, Z. (See YE, Z., NI, T. and FAN, Z.)

Fang, S. (See FAN, Z. and FANG, S.)

Fourcroy, A. F., de

1785 *Entomologia Parisiensis*, Paris, **2**: 233-544.

Ge, F. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., MA, Z. and GE, F.)

Ge, F. (See JIN, Z., GE, F. and FAN, Z.)

Gercke, G.

1889 Dipterologische Miscellaneen. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **8**: 219-226.

Gerstaecker, A.

1863 Eine neue Oestriden-Art, Aulacocephala badia. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **13**: 1033-1035.

Giard, A.

1893 No title. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1893**: 213-215.

Giglio-Tos, E.

1890 Diagnosi di alcune nuove specie di Ditteri. *Atti Accad. Sci., Torino*, **25**: 457-461.

1891 Di alcune specie del gen. Echinomyia Dum. *Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino*, **6**(96): 1-16.

1891 Nuove specie di Ditteri des Museo Zoologico di Torino. *Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. comp. R. Univ. Torino*, **6**(97): 1-8.

Gil Collado, J.

1931 Notas sobre Taquinidos espanoles (Dipt.). I. Algunas especies parasitas de orugas de El Escorial. *Eos, Madr.*, **7**: 349-354.

Gimmerthal, B. G.

1829 Observations sur la métamorphose de quelques Diptères de la famille des Muscides. *Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou*, **1**: 136-141.

1834 Observations de quelques nouvelles species de Diptères, accompagnèes de recherches sur la métamorphose de quelques autres. *Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou*, **7**: 98-121.

1842 Uebersicht der Zweifluegler (Diptera Ln.) Lief- und Kurlands. *Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou*, **15**: 639-659.

1847 Dritter Beitrag zu einer künftig zu bearbeitenden Dipterologie Russlands. *Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou*, **20**: 175-223.

Girschner, E.

1881 Dipterologische Studien. I. *Ent. Nachr.*, **7**: 277-279.

1885 Dipterologische Studien. VII. Über eine merkwürdige Muscide. *Ent. Nachr.*, **11**: 3-6.

1886 Ueber Hyalomyia obesa Fabr. *Wien. Ent. Ztg*, **5**: 1-6.

1887 Die europäischen Arten der Dipterengattung Alophora. *Z. Naturw.*, **60**: 375-426.

1888 Dipterologische Studien XIV. Ueber die Artgrenze der Phasia crassipennis F. *Ent. Nachr.*, **14**: 225-234.

1897 Über einige Phasia-Formen. *Illus. Wchnschr. f. Ent.*, **2**: 33-36.

1897 Nachtrag zu dem Artikel: "Über einige Phasia-Formen". *Illus. Wchnschr. f. Ent.*, **2**: 184.

1899 Beitrag zur Biologie und Systematik der Musciden. *Ent. Nachr.*, **25**: 177-186.

1901 Ueber einige neue Tachinidae und die Scutellarbeborstung der Musciden. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **20**: 69-72.

Gistel, J. (or GISTL)

1848 *Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs, für höhere Schulen.* Stuttgart: XVI+1-216.

Gmelin, J. F.

1790 *Caroli a Linné. Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum caracteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis.* Ed. 13, Lipsiae [= Leipzig], **1**(5): 2225-3020.

Goureau, C. C.

1851 Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des Diptères dont les larves minent les feuilles des plantes. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **9**: 131-176.

Gregor, F. and **Povolny, D.**

1964 Eine Ausbeute von synanthropen Fliegen aus Tirol. *Zool. Listy*, **13**(3): 229-248.

Griffin, F. J.

1932 On the contents of the parts and dates of publication of "Schiner (J. R.), Fauna Austriaca. – Die Fliegen (Diptera)", 1860-1864. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) **10**: 570.

Griffiths, G. C. D.

1982-1987 Cyclorrhapha II (Schizophora:Calyptratae) Anthomyiidae (part). *In*: GRIFFITHS, G. C. D. (ed.): *Flies of the Nearctic Region*, Stuttgart, **8**(2): 1-952.

Grilat, R.

1915 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Tachinaire. *Annls Soc. linn. Lyon*, **62**: 99.

Guérin-Méneville, F. E. (See LATREILLE, P. A., LE PELETIER, A. L. M., SERVILLE, J. G. A. and GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E.)

Haliday, A. H.

1838 New British insects indicated in Mr. Curtis's Guide (Part). *Ann. nat. Hist.*, **2**: 183-190.
[The first part of this paper appeared earlier, p. 112-121, and contained no Diptera.]

Hall, D. G.

1937 New muscoid flies (Diptera) in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **84**: 201-216.

Hardy, D. E. (See DELFINADO, M. D. and HARDY, D. E.)

Hardy, J.

1872 Memoirs on Scottish Diptera. No. II. *Scott. Nat.*, **1**: 209.

1872 Memoirs on Scottish Diptera. No. III. *Scott. Nat.*, **1**: 254-258.

Harris, M.

1776-1780 *An Exposition of English insects, with curious observations and remarks, wherein each insect is particularly described; its parts and properties considered; the different sexes distinguished, and the natural history faithfully related. The whole illustrated with copper plates, drawn, engraved, and coloured, by the author.* London: VIII+9-166.
[Each page is in double column, with the text (and title) in English and French. The work was published in 5 decads, and the probable dates of publication are as follows:

Decad 1. 1776, p. 1-40, plates 1-10.
Decad 2. 1776?, p. 41-72, plates 11-20.
Decad 3. 1780?, p. 73-99, plates 21-30.
Decad 4. 1780?, p. 100-138, plates 31-40.
Decad 5. 1780?, p. 139-166, plates 41-50.]

Hartig, T.

1838 Ueber die parasitischen Zweiflüger des Waldes. *Jber. Forschr. Forstw. u. Forstl. Naturk.*, **1**(2): 275-306.

Hendel, F.

1901 Ueber einige neue oder weniger bekannte europäische Muscaria schizometopa. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **51**: 198-211.

1908 Nouvelle classification des mouches à deux ailes (Diptera). D'après un plan tout nouveau par J. G. Meigen, Paris, an VIII. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **58**: 43-69.

1925 Eine neue in Carduus glaucus Baumg. blattminierende Anthomyidengattung aus den Alpen (Diptera). *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere*, **4**(3): 333-336.

1925 Neue europäische Minierfliegen. (8. Beitrag zur Blattminenkunde Europas). *Konowia*, **4**: 301-309.

Hennig, W.

1941 Verzeichnis der Dipteren von Formosa. *Ent. Beitr. Berl.-Dahlem*, **8**: 1-239.

1953 Übersicht über die europäischen Arten der Gattung Chiastochaeta (Diptera: Muscidae). *Beitr. Ent.*, 3(6): 655-668.

1955-1964 63b. Muscidae. *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.): *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, 7(2): 1-1110.
This work appeared in 23 issues (Lieferungen).

1966-1976 63a. Anthomyiidae. *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.): *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, 7(1): I-LXXVIII+1-974.
This work appeared in 18 issues (Lieferungen); dates of Lieferungen are as follows:

1966 Lief. 262, p. 1-48; Lief. 268, p. 49-96.

1967 Lief. 271, p. 97-144; Lief. 272, p. 145-192.

1968 Lief. 276, p. 193-240.

1969 Lief. 278, p. 241-288; Lief. 280, p. 289-328.

1970 Lief. 282, p. 329-376; Lief. 238, p. 377-424.

1972 Lief. 294, p. 425-472.

1973 Lief. 295, p. 473-512; Lief. 296, p. 513-592; Lief. 297, p. 593-680.

1974 Lief. 306, p. 681-776; Lief. 307, p. 777-872; Lief. 308, p. 873-920.

1976 Lief. 314, p. 921-974; Lief. 315, p. I-LXXVIII.

1969 Neue oder bischer ungedeutete Arten der Gattungen Chirosia, Paraprosalpia und Craspedochoeta (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., No.* **208**: 1-12.

1972 Pseudomyopina facettii (Bezzi): eine bisher falsch gedeutete Art der Gattung Pseudomyopina aus den Alpen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **247**: 1-4.

Hering, M.

1924 Minenstudien IV. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere*, **2**: 217-250.

1924 Zur Kenntnis der Blattminenfauna des Banats. I. *Z. wiss. InsectBiol.*, **19**(2): 31-41.

1925 Minenstudien VI. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere*, **4**: 502-539.

1926 Eine neue Phytomyzoptera-(Phytomyptera-) Art (Dipt. Tachin.). *Konowia.*, **5**: 21-24.

1927 Die Minenfauna der Canarischen Inseln. *Zool. Jb. Syst.*, **53**: 405-486.

1931 Minenstudien 12. *Z. PflKrankh.*, **41**: 529-551.

1932 Minenstudien 13. *Z. PflKrankh.*, **42**: 567-579.

1944 Dipteren-Biologien II. *Mitt. dt. ent. Ges.*, **13**: 42-44.

1957 *Bestimmungstabellen der Blattminen von Europa.* 's-Gravenhange, **1**: 1-648, **2**: 649-1185.

Herting, B.

1958 Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Forschungsreise von Prof. Dr. Hakan Lindberg nach den Kapverdischen Inseln im Winter 1953-54. No. 21. Tachiniden (Dipt.) von den Kapverdischen und Kanarischen Inseln. *Commentat. biol.*, **18**(7): 1-7.

1959 Revision einiger europäischer Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Annln naturh. Mus. Wien*, **63**: 423-429.

1960 Biologie der westpaläarktischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Monogr. angew. Ent.*, **16**: 1-188.

1961 64e. Rhinophorinae. *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.): *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, **9**: 1-36.

1961 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). III-VI. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **65**: 1-12.

1963 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). VII. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, **36**: 105-112.

1964 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). VIII. *Entomophaga*, **9**: 59-65.

1966 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). IX. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **146**: 1-12.

1967 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). X. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **173**: 1-11.

1968 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). XI. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **196**: 1-8.

1968 Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. 137. Tachinidae (Diptera). *Reichenbachia*, **11**: 47-64.

1969 Records of Tachinidae (incl. Rhinophoridae) and Oestridae (Diptera) from Southern Spain with descriptions of two new species. *Ent. Meddr*, **37**: 207-224.

1969 Notes on European Tachinidae (Dipt.) described by Rondani (1856-68). *Memorie Soc. ent. ital.*, **48**: 189-204.

1969 Tent window traps used for collecting Tachinids (Dipt.) at Delémont, Switzerland. *Tech. Bull. Commonw. Inst. biol. Control*, **12**: 1-19.

1971 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). XII. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **237**: 1-18.

1972 Die Typenexemplare der von Meigen, (1824-1838) beschriebenen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **243**: 1-15.

1973 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). XIII. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **254**: 1-18.

1973 Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. 327. Tachinidae (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **259**: 1-39.

1974 Revision der von Robineau-Desvoidy beschriebenen europäischen Tachiniden und Rhinophorinen (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **264**: 1-46.

1974 Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae) aus Oberösterreich in der Sammlung des Oö. Landesmuseums zu Linz. *Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz*, **1973**: 91-121.

1974 Revision der von J. Egger, J. R. Schiner, F. Brauer und J. E. Bergenstamm beschriebenen europäischen Tachiniden und Rhinophorinen (Dipt.). *Naturk. Jb. Stadt Linz*, **1974**: 129-145.

1975 Nachträge und Korrekturen zu den von Meigen und Rondani beschriebenen Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **271**: 1-13.

1975 Neue paläarktische Tachiniden (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **287**: 1-7.

1976 Revision der von Macquart beschriebenen paläarktischen Tachiniden und Rhinophorinen (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **289**: 1-10.

1977 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). XIV. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **295**: 1-16.

1978 Revision der von Perris und Pandellé beschriebenen Tachiniden und Rhinophorinen (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **316**: 1-8.

1979 Beschreibungen neuer Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae) und Revision der Besseria anthophila-Gruppe. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **323**: 1-10.

1980 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). XV. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **335**: 1-8.

1981 Typenrevisionen einiger paläarktischer Raupenfliegen (Dipt., Tachinidae) und Beschreibungen neuer Arten. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **346**: 1-21.

1982 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). XVI. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **358**: 1-13.

1983 Neue oder wenig bekannte Tachiniden (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **364**: 1-8.

1983 64c. Phasiinae. *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.): *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, **9**: 1-88.

1984 Catalogue of Palearctic Tachinidae (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **369**: 1-228.

Holmgren, A. E.

1872 Insekter från Nordgrönland, samlade af Prof. A. E. Nordenskiöld år 1870. *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, **29**(6): 97-105.

1880 Bladminerande fluglarver pa vara kulturväxter. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **2**: 88-90.

1883 Diptera. *In*: HOLMGREN A. E. and AURIVILLIUS C.: Insecta a viris doctissimis Nordenskiöld illun ducem sequentibus in insulis Waigatsch et Novaja Semlia anno 1875 collecta. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **4**: 162-190.

Hsue, W.

1980 A new genus and two new species of Anthomyiidae (Diptera). *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **5**(4): 414-416 (In Chinese): 417 (In English).

1981 Two new species of the genus Phorbia from Liaoning, China (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **6**(4): 415-417 (In Chinese): 418 (In English).

1981 Four new species of the Anthomyiidae from Liaoning and Kirin, China (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Acta ent. sin.*, **24**(1): 89-94 (In Chinese): 95-96 (In English).

1981 Four new species of the genus Delia from Liaoning, China (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Acta ent. sin.*, **24**(2): 209-213 (In Chinese): 214-215 (In English).

1981 A new species of flower-fly from Liaoning, China (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Acta ent. sin.*, **24**: 305-306 (In Chinese and in English).

Hubenov, Z.

1982 Eine neue Phasia-Art aus Bulgarien (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Reichenbachia*, **20**: 163-166.

Huckett, H. C.

1924 A systematic study of the Anthomyiinae of New York with especial reference to the male and female genitalia. *Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stn*, **77**: 1-91.

1929 New Canadian anthomyids belonging to the genus Hylemyia Rob.-Desv. (Muscidae, Diptera). *Can. Ent.*, **61**: 93-96, 110-119, 136-144, 161-168, 180-190.

1939 Descriptions of new North American Anthomyiidae belonging to the genus Pegomyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, **65**: 1-36.

1953 A new species of the anthomyiid genus Hylemya Rob.-Desv. from Oregon, reared from fir cones (Muscidae, Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, **48**: 107-110.

1965 The Muscidae of Northern Canada, Alaska and Greenland (Diptera). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.*, **42**: 1-369.

Huckett, H. C. and **Vockeroth, J. R.**

1965 Family Anthomyiidae. *In*: STONE, A. et al. (eds): *A Catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico*, Washington: 826-869.

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1963 Opinion 678. The suppression under the plenary powers of the pamphlet published by Meigen, 1800. *Bull. zool. Nom.*, **20**: 339-342.

1970 Opinion 896. Phasia Latreille, 1804 (Insecta, Diptera): Addition to the offical list. *Bull. zool. Nom.*, **26**: 196-199.

1974 Opinion 1008. Siphona Meigen, 1803 and Haematobia Lepeletier and Serville, 1828 (Insecta, Diptera): designations of type-species under the plenary powers. *Bull. zool. Nom.*, **30**: 157-158.

1983 Opinion 1255. Lespesia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863 (Diptera, Tachinidae): designation of type-species. *Bull. zool. Nom.*, **40**: 97-101.

Jacentkovsky, D.

1937 Nová kuklice (Tachinarie, Dipt.) z okolí Brna. *Ent. Listy*, **1**: 67-69.

1937 Prispevek k studiu biologické obrany proti lesnim škudcum. *Sb. vys. Šk. zemed. les. Fac. Brne*, **24**: 1-54.

1938 Dvé nové kuklice z podceledi Phasiinae. *Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav.*, **11**: 1-4.

1941 Kuklice (Tachinoidea, Diptera) Moravy a Slezska. *Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav.*, **13**: 1-64.

1944 Raupenfliegen (Tachinoidea, Diptera) des Steinitzer Waldes. *Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze*, **21-22**: 380-395.

Jacobson, G.

1899 De specie nova generis Phasia (Diptera, Muscidae). *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb.*, **4**: 297-299.

Jaennicke, F.

1867 Neue exotische Dipteren. *Abh. senckenb. naturforsch. Ges.*, **6**: 311-407.

Jermy, T.

1953 A fekete búzalegyekről (Phorbia securis Tiensuu, Ph. penicillifera n. sp.) (Diptera, Anthomyidae). *Annls Inst. prot. Plant. hung.*, **6**(1951): 55-86.

Jin, Z. (See FAN, Z., WU, J., JIN, Z., CHEN, Z. and LI, X.)

Jin, Z., Ge, F. and **Fan, Z.**

1981 Descriptions of five new species of Anthomyiidae from south Gansu, China. *Entomotaxon.*, **3**(2): 87-91 (In Chinese): 91-92 (In English).

Judin, A. N.

1974 Dva novih vida muh-cvetochnic roda Delia R.-D. (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). *Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk.*, **1974**(11): 23-26 (In Russian).

1976 Vosem novih vidov muh-cvetochnic roda Delia R.-D. (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). *Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauk.*, **1976**(7): 44-53 (In Russian).

Kaltenbach, J. H.

1864 Die deutschen Phytophagen aus der Klasse der Insekten (M-P). *Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl.*, **21**: 216-404.

1874 *Die Pflanzenfeinde aus der Klasse der Insekten.* Stuttgart: VIII+1-848.

Karl, O.

1917 Chortophila sepia Mg. und ihr Werwandtschaftskreis. *Stettin. ent. Ztg*, **78**: 292-302.

1928 Zweiflügler oder Diptera. II: Muscidae. *In*: DAHL, F.: *Tierwelt Deutschlands*, **13**: IV+1-232.

1930 Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu meiner Arbeit über die Musciden (Prof. Dr. Fr. Dahl, Die Tierwelt Deutschlands, Teil 13). Teil II. *Zool. Anz.*, **86**: 161-174.

1932 Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu meiner Arbeit über die Musciden (Prof. Dr. Fr. Dahl, Die Tierwelt Deutschlands, Teil 13). Teil III. *Zool. Anz.*, **98**: 299-306.

1935 Aussereuropäische Musciden (Anthomyiden) aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut. *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.*, **2**(1): 29-49.

1937 Hylemyia (Delia) trispinosa n. spec., eine neue Anthomyidae aus Ungarn. *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.*, **4**(2): 83-84.

1939 Eine neue Anthomyidae (Diptera) aus Italien. *Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna*, **11**: 17-18.

1940 Neue paläarktische Musciden (Anthomyiden) (Dipt.). *Stettin. ent. Ztg*, **101**(3): 41-47.

1943 Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu meiner Arbeit über die Musciden. *Stettin. ent. Ztg*, **104**: 64-77.

Kato, S.

1941 Taxonomic notes on Pegomyia hyoscyami Panzer (Dipt., Muscidae) and its allied species in Nippon. *Kontyû*, **15**(2): 55-68 (In Japanese).

Kaufmann, O. (See BREMER, H. and KAUFMANN, O.)

Kertész, K.

1901 Legyek-Dipteren. *In*: HORVÁTH, G.: *Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy.* Budapest-Leipzig, **2**: 181-201.

1908 Zwei neue Fucellia-Arten. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **27**(2-3): 71-72.

Kieffer, J.-J.

1909 Contributions à la conaissance des insectes gallicoles. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz*, **26**: 1-33.

Kirby, W.

1884 On the Diptera collected during the recent expedition of HMS Challenger. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) **13**: 456-460.

Kocha, T.

1969 On the Japanese species of the genus Nemoraea Robineau-Desvoidy, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Kontyû*, **37**: 344-354.

1971 A new species of the genus Smidtiola Mesnil from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Kontyû*, **39**: 292-293.

Kolomiets, N. G. (or KOLOMIETZ, KOLOMYETZ, KOLOMYIETZ, KOLOMIEC)

1952 A new species of the genus Masicera from Siberia (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) - a parasite of the Siberian silkworm. *Zool. Zh.*, **31**: 297-304 (In Russian).

1966 Parasitic Diptera of subfam. Dexiinae (Dipt. Larvaevoridae). Genera Phorostoma and Billaea in the fauna of the USSR. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri*, **1966**: 57-104.

1967 The review of parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix (Tachinidae) from the fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **46**: 241-258.

1968 Parasitic Diptera of the genus Dexia Mg. (Diptera, Tachinidae) of the USSR fauna. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri*, **3**: 53-76.

1971 The parasitic Diptera of the genus Zeuxia Meig. (Dipt. Tachinidae) in the fauna of the USSR. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri*, **4**: 28-61.

1973 Parasitic Diptera of the genus Myiostoma R.-D. (Dipt. Tachinidae) from the USSR fauna. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri*, **6**: 85-95.

1973 Parasitic Diptera of the genus Trixa Mg. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from the USSR fauna. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri*, **7**: 102-111.

1974 Parasitic Diptera of the genus Dolichodexia Brauer et Bergenstamm (Tachinidae) from the USSR fauna. *Novye maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri*, **8**: 95-103.

1975 Evidence on the fauna and biology of parasitic Diptera of the subfamily Tachininae (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Siberia and the Soviet Far East. *Trudy biol.-pochv. Inst. Vladivostok*, **27**: 21-46.

1976 Diptera of the subfamily Phasiinae (Tachinidae) in the fauna of Siberia and the Far East. *Trudy biol.-pochv. Inst. Vladivostok*, **43**: 143-164.

1977 New data on the parasitic Diptera Phasiinae from Siberia and the Far East. *Izv. sib. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **3**: 52-55.

Kolomiets, N. G. (See DRABER-MONKO, A. and KOLOMIETS, N. G.)

Kolomiets, N. G. (See ZIMIN, L. S. and KOLOMIETS, N. G.)

Kowarz, F.

1868 Dipterologische Notizen. II. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **18**: 213-222.

1873 Beitrag zur Dipteren-Fauna Ungarns. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **23**: 453-464.
[The new species listed in this paper were described by LOEW, 1873. KOWARZ collected in the region of Orsova and Herkulesbad.]

1880 Die Dipterengattung Lasiops, Mg. ap. Rd., ein Beitrag zum Studium der europäischen Anthomyiden. *Mitt. münch. ent. Ges.*, **4**: 123-140.

1885 Mikia nov. gen. Dipterorum. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **4**: 51-52.

1893 Die Coenosinen mit unverkürzter sechster Lägsader. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **12**: 138-146.

Kramer, H.

1907 Zur Gattung Craspedothrix BB. Z. *syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol.*, **7**: 313-315.

1910 Gezogene Raupenfliegen aus der Oberlausitz. *Bautzen Ber. Isis*, **1910**: 30-33.

1911 Die Tachiniden der Oberlausitz. *Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz*, **27**: 117-166.

1917 Die Musciden der Oberlausitz. *Abh. naturforsch. Ges. Görlitz*, **28**: 257-352.

Kugler, J.

1963 Tachinidae of Israel. I. General part. *Israel J. Zool.*, **12**: 25-34.

1966 Species of the genus Leucostoma (Tachinidae, Phasiinae) in Israel. *Israel J. Zool.*, **15**: 173-182.

1968 Tachinidae of Israel. III. Description of six new species. *Israel J. Ent.*, **3**: 59-68.

1971 Tachinidae of Israel. IV. Description of ten new species. *Israel J. Zool.*, **20**: 69-88.

1972 Tachinidae of Israel. V. Mesnilomyia and Palmonia, two new genera of Tachinidae (Diptera). *Israel J. Zool.*, **21**: 103-112.

1974 Tachinidae (Diptera) from Mt. Hermon, with the description of six new species. *Israel J. Ent.*, **9**: 109-131.

1977 Neue Tachinidae aus Israel (Diptera). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **301**: 1-14.

1978 A revision of the Tachinid fly genus Plesina (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Entomologica germ.*, **4**: 84-96.

1978 Leucostoma edentata n. sp. and Dionomelia hennigi n. gen., n. sp., two new Leucostomatini from Israel (Dipt: Tachinidae, Phasiinae). *Entomologica germ.*, **4**: 344-348.

1978 The Rhinophoridae (Diptera) of Israel. *Israel J. Ent.*, **12**: 65-106.

1980 New taxa of Tachinidae (Diptera) with a list of the species from Israel and adjacent territories. *Israel J. Ent.*, **13**(1979): 27-60.

1980 A new name to replace Ramona Kugler, 1980 (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Israel J. Ent.*, **14**: 67.

Kuntze, A.

1894 Eine neue Chortophila Macq. *Dt. ent. Z.*: 335-336.

Kuntze, A. (See BECKER, Th., KUNTZE, A., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.)

Kühn, J.

1870 Mitteilungen des landschaftlichen Instituts der Universität Halle. 8. Die Lupinenfliege, Anthomyia funesta Jul. Kühn. *Z. landw. Centralver. Prov. Sachsen*, **1870**(6).

Kwon, Y. J. and **Suh, S. J.**

1982 Classification of the Anthomyiidae from Korea I. (Diptera: Calyptratae). *Korean J. Plant. Prot.*, **21**(2): 99-102.

1982 Classification of the Anthomyidae from Korea II. (Diptera: Calyptratae). *Korean J. Plant. Prot.*, **21**(4): 179-184.

1982 Classification of the Anthomyidae from Korea III. (Diptera: Calyptratae). *Korean J. Plant. Prot.*, **21**(4): 185-190.

1982 Classification of the Anthomyiidae from Korea IV. (Diptera: Calyptratae). *Korean J. Ent.*, **12**(2): 1-5.

Latreille, P. A.

1804 *Tableau méthodique des Insectes.* pp. 129-200. *In*: Société de Naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, appliqué aux arts, principalement à l'agriculture et à l'écomie rurale et domestique. Vol. 24, (sect. 3): Tableaux méthodiques d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1-238.

1809 *Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata.* Paris and Strasbourg **4**: 1-399.

1810 *Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des Crustacés, des Arachnides et des Insectes; avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres disposés en familles.* Paris: 1-444.

1829 *Les Crustacés, les Arachnides et les Insectes, (Vol. 2). In*: CUVIER, G. C. L. D.: Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'historie naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Ed. 2. Paris, **5**: 1-556.

Latreille, P. A., Le Peletier, A. L. M., Serville, J. G. A. and **Guérin-Méneville, F. E.**

1828 Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des Crustacés, des Arachnides et des Insectes. *In*: *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle* **10** (concl.), Paris, **10**: 345-833
[Volume 10 appeared in two parts, p. 1-344, 1825 and p. 345-833, 1828. The few included names of Diptera are attributable in nomenclature to LE PELETIER and SERVILLE. See SMITH, CROSSKEY and PONT in CROSSKEY, 1980.]

Leach, W. E.

1818 Insecta. *In*: BREWSTER, D. (ed.): *The Edinburgh encyclopaedia*, **12**: 155-164.

Lehrer, A. Z.

1973 Dupuisa genre nouveau de Cylindromyiini paléarctiques (Diptera: Ectophasiidae). *Zool. Anz.*, **190**: 409-416.

Lehrer, A. Z. and **Dobrivojevic, K.**

1967 Fichier bioécologique et morphologique de Diptères entomophages obtenus d'élevage, VII-XIII. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **103**: 53-62.

Le Peletier, A. L. M. (See LATREILLE, P. A., LE PELETIER, A. L. M., SERVILLE, J. G. A. and GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E.)

Li, R.

1980 Descriptions of three new species and one new record of Calypterate flies from Sichuan, China. *Acta zootaxon. sin.*, **5**(3): 273-277 (In Chinese): 277-278 (In English).

Li, R. and **Deng, A.**

1981 Notes on Anthomyidae from Mountain Emei, China. I. Description of 5 species. *Acta Acad. Med. Sichuan*, **12**(2): 125-129. (In Chinese): 130-131 (In English).

1983 Eight new species of the Pegomya acklandi group (Diptera, Anthomyidae). *Entomotaxon.*, **5**(3): 203-209 (In Chinese): 210-211 (In English).

Li, X. (See FAN, Z., WU, J., JIN, Z., CHEN, Z. and LI, X.)

Liang, E. (See CHAO, C. M. and LIANG E.)

Lichtenberg, R.

1979 Anthomyiden-Typen und als Typen in Frage kommende Exemplare klassischer Sammlungen im Naturhistorischen Museum in Wien (Diptera, Calyptratae, Cyclorrhapha). *Kat. wiss. Samml. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, Entomologie*, **5**(3): 1-16.

Linnaeus, C. (or LINNÉ, C. VON)

1758 *Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum caracteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis.* Ed. 10, Holmiae [= Stockholm], **1**: 1-824.

1761 *Fauna sveciae sistens animalia sveciae regni: mammalia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes. Distributa per classes & ordines, genera & species, cum differentiis specierum, synonymis auctorum, nominibus incolarum, locis natalium, descriptionibus insectorum.* Ed. 2, Stockholmiae [= Stockholm]: 1-578.

1767 *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum caracteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis.* Ed. 12, Holmiae [= Stockholm], **1**(2): 533-1327.

Lintner, J. A.

1883 Reports on the injurious and other Insects of the State of New York. Rpt. 1: First annual report [for 1982]: 1-381.

Lioy, P.

1863-1864 I ditteri distribuiti secondo un nuovo metodo di classificazione naturale. *Atti Ist. veneto Sci.*, (3), **9**: 187-236 (1863), 499-518, 569-604, 719-771, 879-910, 989-1027, 1087-1126, 1311-1352 (1864); **10**: 59-84.

Loew, H.

1844 Zur Kenntnis der Ocyptera-Arten. *Stettin. ent. Ztg*, **5**: 226-240, 266-269.

1845 Noch einige Bemerkungen über die Gattung Ocyptera. *Stettin. ent. Ztg*, **6**: 170-183.

1847 Einige neue Tachinarien. *Stettin. ent. Ztg*, **8**: 259-276.

1854 Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dipteren. Zweiter Beitrag. *Programm K. Realschule zu Meseritz*, **1854**: 1-24.

1857 Eine dipterologische Razzia auf dem Gebiete des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Sachsen und Thüringen. *Z. ges. Naturw.*, **10**: 97-112.

1858 Beschreibung einiger japanischer Dipteren. *Wien. ent. Mschr.*, **2**: 100-112.

1866 Diptera Americae septentrionalis idigena. Centuria septima. *Berl. ent. Z.*, **10**: 1-54.

1869 Ueber Dipteren (sic) der Augsburger Umgegend. *Ber. naturhist. Ver. Augsburg*, **20**: 39-59.

1871 *Beschreibung europäischer Dipteren. Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insecten, von Johann Wilhelm Meigen.* Halle, **2**: VIII+1-319.

1873 *Beschreibung europäischer Dipteren. Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insecten, von Johann Wilhelm Meigen.* Halle, **3**: VI+1-320.

1873 Diptera nova, in Pannonia inferiori et in confinibus Daciae regionibus a Ferd. Kowarzio capta. *Berl. ent. Z.*, **17**: 33-52.
[This paper contains descriptions of the new species mentioned in KOWARZ's list (1873). LOEW's paper was published in October, Kowarz's probably in December. No localities are given by LOEW; these are to be found in KOWARZ.]

1874 Diptera nova a Hug. Christopho collecta. *Z. ges. Naturw.*, **43**: 413-420.

Lundbeck, W.

1927 *Diptera Danica.* Platypezidae and Tachinidae. **7**: 1-571.

Lyneborg, L.

1965 The Fucellia maritima-group in North Europe, with description of a new species (Dipt., Anthomyiidae). *Ent. Meddr*, **34**: 19-29.

1965 On Muscidae and Anthomyiidae (Diptera) from Iceland. With descriptions of two new species. *Opusc. ent.*, **30**: 211-226.

Ma, S. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., FAN, Q., MA, S. and ZHONG, Y.)

Ma, Z. (See CUI, C., FAN, Z. and MA, Z.)

Ma, Z. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., MA, Z. and GE, F.)

Macquart, J.

1834 Insectes Diptères du Nord de la France. Athèricères: Créophiles, Oestrides, Myopaires, Conopsaires, Scénopiniens, Céphalopsides. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille*, **1833**: 137-368.
[Also published separately as "Insectes Diptères du nord de la France", Lille, 1834, **5**: 1-232.]

1835 *Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. Diptères*, Paris. **2**: 1-703 or 710.
[This work forms part of a series edited by N. E. RORET and entitled "Nouvelles suites à Buffon, formant, avec les oeuvres de cet auteur, un cours complet d'historire naturelle. Collection accompagnée de planches". The errata pages vary in number and are not always numbered: one copy seen stops at p. 703, with two further unnumbered pages with errata, whilst another continues to p. 710. A separate "livraison" contains the plates and accompanying legend on 8 pages. The plates may be coloured or uncoloured.]

1836 Description d'un nouveau genre d'insectes Diptères de la famille des Créophiles tribu des Tachinaires. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille*, **1835**: 188-191.

1838 Notice sur trois Diptères nouveaux des genres Medeteurs et Scatophaga. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, **7**: 421-424.

1839 13. Diptères. *In*: WEBB, P. B. and BERTHELOT, S. (eds): *Histoire Naturelle des Îles Canaries*, **2**(2). Entomologie: 97-119.

1843 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille*, **1842**: 162-460.
[Also published separately in 1843: Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Paris, **2**(3): 5-304.]

1845 Nouvelles observations sur les insectes Diptères de la tribu des Tachinaires. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **3**: 237-296.

1847 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 2^{e} Supplément. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille*, **1846**: 21-120.

1848 Nouvelles observations sur les Diptères d'Europe de la tribu des Tachinaires (suite). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **6**: 85-138.

1849 Nouvelles observations sur les Diptères d'Europe de la tribu des Tachinaires (suite). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **7**: 353-418.

1849 Diptères. *In*: LUCAS, P. H.: *Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés*. Pt. 3 Insectes. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840,

1841, 1842 publié par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une commission académique. Sci. Phys. Zoologie, Paris, **3**: 1-527, Diptera: 414-503.

1850 Nouvelles observations sur les insectes Diptères de la tribu des Tachinaires. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **8**: 419-492.

1851 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite du 4^{e} supplément publié dans les mémoires de 1849. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille*, **1850**: 134-294.
[Reprinted with separate pagination 161-336.]

1854 Nouvelles observations sur les Diptères d'Europe de la tribu des Tachinaires (suite). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (3) **2**: 373-446, 733-754.

1855 Nouvelles observations sur les Diptères d'Europe de la tribu des Tachinaires (suite). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (3) **3**: 21-47, 177-204.

1855 Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. 5^{e} supplément. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille*, (2) **1**(1854): 25-156.
[Reprinted with separate pagination 5-136.]

Malloch, J. R.

1917 A new genus of Anthomyiidae (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, **12**: 113-115.

1918 Diptera from the southwestern United States. Paper IV. Anthomyiidae. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.*, **44**: 263-319.

1919 The Diptera collected by the Canadian Expedition, 1913-18. *Rep. Can. arct. Exped.*, 1913-18, **3** (C: Diptera): 34-90.

1920 Scientific Results of the Katmai Expedition of the National Geographic Society. XII. Descriptions of Diptera of the families Anthomyiidae and Scatophagidae. *Ohio J. Sci.*, **20**(7): 267-288.

1920 Descriptions of new North American Anthomyiidae. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.*, **46**: 133-196.

1921 Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera). - I. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) **7**: 161-173.

1921 Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera). - II. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) **7**: 420-431.

1924 New and little-known calyptrate Diptera from New England. *Psyche, Camb. v. London*, **31**(5): 193-205.

1930 Diptera Calyptratae of the Federated Malay States. (Third paper). *J. fed. Malay St. Mus.*, **16**: 119-153.

1934 New species of Diptera from China. *Bull. nat. Hist. Peking*, **9**: 147-150.

1934 The exploration of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay by George Miksch Sutton, sponsored by Mr. John Bonner Semple 1929-1930. Part II. Zoology. Section 4. Spiders and insects (in part) of Southampton Island. III. Chironomidae, Sciaridae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Piophilidae, Helomyzidae, Calliphoridae, Oestridae and Tachinidae, Pittsburgh. *Mem. Carneg. Mus.*, **12** (2), sect. 4 [= pub. 162]: 13-32.

Mamonov, B. A.

1929 Mining Diptera in the vicinity of Rostov on the Don. *Izv. sev.-kavkaz kraev. Sta. Zashch. Rast.*, **292**: 19+2.

Masson, J. M.

1969 Découverte d'une nouvelle espèce de Tachinaire (Dipt. Tachinidae) Spoggosia micronychia n. sp. dans le massiv de la Sainte-Baume (Var, France Sud). *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, **94**: 671-676.

Matsumura, S.

1905 *Thousand Insects of Japan*, Tokyo, **2**: 1-163 (In Japanese).

1911 Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Sachalin. *J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo*, **4**: 1-145.

1915 *Dainippon Gaichu Zensho* (Manual of the injurious insects in Japan) **2**: 1-654 (In Japanese).

1916 *Thousand insects of Japan.* Tokyo, Add. **2**: 185-474 (In Japanese).

1926 On the five species of Dendrolimus injurious to conifers in Japan, with their parasitic and predacious insects. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido (imp.) Univ.*, **18**: 1-42.

Meade, R. H.

1882 Annotated List of British Anthomyiidae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **18**: 265-270.

1883 Annotated List of British Anthomyiidae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **19**: 213-220.

1891 Annotated List of British Tachinidae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **27**: 85-94, 125-129, 153-157, 228-232, 263-267, 324-329.

1892 Annotated List of British Tachinidae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **28**: 17-20, 35-39, 75-79, 93-97, 126-130, 150-153, 177-182, 210-212, 233-237, 259-262.

1892 Speciei novae Tachinidarum descriptio. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **11**: 114-115.

1892 Description d'un Diptère nouveau. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*: 116.

1894 Supplement to annotated list of British Tachinidae. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **30**: 69-73, 107-110, 156-160.

1897 Description of a new Dipteron of the genus Phorocera, inhabiting Britain. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **33**: 223-224.

1897 *Descriptive List of British Anthomyidae.* (Part 1). London: 1-39.
[Part 2 also published in 1897, contains p. 41-79.]

Meigen, J. W.

1800 *Nouvelle classification des mouches à deux ailes (Diptera L.) d'après un plan tout nouveau.* Paris: 1-40.

1803 Versuch einer neuen Gattungseinteilung der europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten. *Mag. Insektenk.*, **2**: 259-281.

1824 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten.* Hamm, **4**: XII+1-428.
[This work was published in 7 volumes, 1818-1838, the final volume being a supplementary one. It was continued by LOEW.]

1826 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten.* Hamm, **5**: XII+1-412.

1830 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten.* Hamm, **6**: XI+1-401.

1838 *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten.* Hamm, **7** (Supplementband): XII+1-434.

de Meijere, J. C. H.

1917 Studien über südostasiatische Dipteren. XIII. Ueber einige merkwürdigen javanischen Dipteren. *Tijdschr. Ent.* , **60**: 238-251.

Mellini, E.

1954 Studi sui Ditteri Larvaevoridi II. Meigenia mutabilis Fall. su Agelastica alni L. (Coleoptera, Chrysom.). *Riv. Parasit.*, **15**: 489-512.

Mesnil, L. P.

1939 Quelques espèces nouvelles du genre Exorista Meig. (Dipt., Larvaevoridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **44**: 194-199.

1939 Quatre nouvelles espèces de Stomatomyia B. B. (Dipt., Larvaevoridae). *Revue fr. Ent.*, **6**: 168-173.

1939 Descriptions d'espèces de Tachinaires (Dipt., Larvaevoridae). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **79**: 209-212.

1939 Essai sur les Tachinaires (Larvaevoridae). *Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. Versailles*, **7**: 1-67.

1940 Espèces nouvelles du genre Exorista Meig. (Dipt., Larvaevoridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **45**: 38-40.

1941 Espèces nouvelles du genre Exorista Meig. (Dipt., Larvaevoridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **46**: 20-22.

1941 Notes synonymiques. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **46**: 98.

1942 Deux nouveaux Larvaevoridae du Mandchoukouo. *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.*, **9**: 288-292.

1944-1975 64g. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.): *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, **10**(1-3): 1-1435.
This work appeared in 29 issues (Lieferungen); dates of Lieferungen are as follows:

1944 Lief. 153, p. 1-48.

1949 Lief. 161, p. 49-104.

1950 Lief. 164, p. 105-160.

1951 Lief. 166, p. 161-208.

1952 Lief. 168, p. 209-256.

1953 Lief. 172, p. 257-304.

1954 Lief. 175, p. 305-368; Lief. 179, p. 369-416.

1955 Lief. 186, p. 417-464.

1956 Lief. 189, p. 465-512; Lief. 192, p. 513-560.

1960 Lief. 210, p. 561-608; Lief. 212, p. 609-656.

1961 Lief. 219, p. 657-704.

1962 Lief. 221, p. 705-752; Lief. 224, p. 753-800.

1963 Lief. 235, p. 801-848.

1964 Lief. 244, p. 849-864.

1965 Lief. 259, p. 865-879.

1966 Lief. 263, p. 881-928.

1970 Lief. 281, p. 929-976.

1971 Lief. 286, p. 977-1024.

1972 Lief. 290, p. 1025-1064; Lief. 293, p. 1065-1112.

1973 Lief. 298, p. 1113-1168; Lief. 299, p. 1169-1232.

1974 Lief. 304, p. 1233-1304.

1975 Lief. 309, p. 1305-1384; Lief. 312, p. 1385-1435.

1944 Nouveaux Larvaëvoridae exotiques du Muséum de Paris (Diptera). *Revue fr. Ent.*, **11**: 10-17.

1946 Revision des Phorocerini de l'ancien monde (Larvaevoridae). *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **10**: 37-80.

1949 Essai de revision des espèces du genre Drino Robineau-Desvoidy Sturmiinae à oeufs macrotypes. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.*, **25**(42): 1-38.

1952 Notes détachées sur quelques Tachinaires paléarctiques. *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.*, **88**: 149-158.

1953 Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient. (1^{e} partie). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **89**: 85-114.

1953 Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient. (2^{e} partie). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **89**: 146-178.

1953 Note synonymique. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **58**: 50.

1954 Genres Actia Robineau-Desvoidy et voisins (Diptera, Brachycera Calyptratae). *Explor. Parc natn. Albert Miss. G. F. de Witte*, **81**: 1-41.

1956 Trois nouveaux Tachinaires d'Afrique (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Entomophaga*, **1**: 76-80.

1957 Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient (deuxième série). *Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **28**: 1-80.

1959 Tachinidae d'Afrique orientale (Dipt.). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* No. **23**: 1-31.

1960 Note préliminaire sur les Siphona Meig. (Dipt. Tachinidae) d'Europe et du bassin méditerranéen. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **96**: 187-192.

1961 Deux nouvelles Siphona Meigen (Dipt. Tachinidae) d'Europe. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **97**: 201-204.

1963 Trois nouvelles espèces de Gonia Meigen de Russie (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Annls. r. Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **99**: 143-145.

1963 Nouveaux Tachinaires de la region palearctique, principalement de l'URSS et du Japon. *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.*, **39**(24): 1-56.

1965 Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Ormiini récemment decouverte dans le sud de la France (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **69**: 261-264.

1966 Note de nomenclature (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **70**: 232.

1967 Tachinaires paléarctiques inédits (Diptera). *Mushi*, **41**: 37-57.

1968 Appendix (New descriptions). *Mushi*, **41**: 173-174.

1968 Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient. (Troisième série). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **104**: 173-188.

1970 Descriptions de nouveaux Tachinaires de l'ancien monde, et notes synonymiques (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Mushi*, **44**: 89-123.

1971 Quelques nouveaux Tachinaires (Dipt. Tachinidae) de l'ancien monde. *Entomophaga*, **16**: 67-73.

1975 Deux espèces de Tachinaires (Dipt. Tachinidae). Nouvelles et interessantes. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **277**: 1-5.

1980 64f. Dexiinae. *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.) *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, **9**: 1-52.

Mesnil, L. P. (See VILLENEUVE, J. and MESNIL, L. P.)

Mesnil, L. P. and **Abdul Rassoul, M. S.**

1972 A new species of Bactromyia (Tachinid) parasitizing Pieris rapae L. in Iraq. *Bull. Iraq nat. hist. Mus.*, **5**(2): 1-3.

Mesnil, L. P. and **Pschorn-Walcher, H.**

1968 A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Japan. *Mushi*, **41**: 149-173.

Mesnil, L. P. and **Shima, H.**

1977 A new genus and species of the Japanese Tachinidae (Diptera) reared from the nest of a solitary wasp Symmorphus sp. (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). *Kontyû*, **45**: 36-42.

1978 New and little known Tachinidae from Japan (Diptera). *Kontyû*, **46**: 312-328.

1979 New tribe, genera and species of Japanese and Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera), with note on synonymy. *Kontyû*, **47**: 476-486.

Meunier, F.

1892 No title. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1892**: 208-209.

1893 Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Tachinines (Diptères.) *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1893**: 273-275.

1895 Descriptions de deux nouvelles espèces de Tachininae (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1895**: 294-296.

Michelsen, V.

1976 Scatophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae og Muscidae fra Anholt (Diptera, Muscoidea). Faunistike undersøgelser på Anholt 7. *Flora Fauna*, **82**: 71-78.

1977 On the identity of Musca vagans Panzer, 1798 (Diptera: Anthomyidae and Muscidae). *Ent. scand.*, **8**: 320.

1979 Notes on the identity and type-material of the Anthomyidae, Fanniidae and Muscidae (Diptera) described by J. C. Fabricius. *Steenstrupia*, **5**: 181-196.

1979 Identity of Musca conformis Fallén, 1825, with a new synonymy in the genus Pegomya Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Diptera: Anthomyidae). *Ent. scand.*, **10**: 257-258.

1980 The Anthomyia pluvialis complex in Europe (Diptera, Anthomyidae). *Syst. Ent.*, **5**: 281-290.

1980 A revision of the beet leaf-miner complex, Pegomya hyoscyami s. lat. (Diptera: Anthomyidae). *Ent. scand.*, **11**: 297-309.

1983 The Anthomyidae (Diptera) described by Fallén, with a review of European Emmesomyia Malloch. *Ent. scand.*, **14**: 109-120.

1983 A new species of Botanophila Lioy from Denmark (Diptera: Anthomyidae). *Ent. scand.*, **14**: 293-296.

1985 A revision of the Anthomyidae (Diptera) described by J. W. Zetterstedt. *Steenstrupia*, **11**: 37-65.

Michelsen, V. (See PONT, A. C. and MICHELSEN, V.)

Middendorff, A. T. von

1851 *Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens während der Jahre 1843 und 1844 mit allerhöchster Genehmigung auf Veranstaltung der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg ausgeführt und in Verbindung mit vielen Gelehrten herausgegeben von Dr. A. Th. V. Middendorff.* Wirbellose Thiere: Annulaten. Echinodermen. Insecten.

Krebse. Mollusken. Parasiten. Bearbeitet von F. BRANDT, W. F. ERICHSON, S. FISCHER, E. GRUBE, E. MÉNÉTRIÉS, A. Th. v. MIDDENDORFF. St. Petersburg. 2. Zoologie **1**: 1-516.
[The "Insecten" were by E. MÉNÉTRIÉS on p. 43-76, with the section on Hymenoptera, Diptera and Neuroptera by W. E. ERICHSON on p. 60-69.]

Mik, J.

1863 Beschreibung neuer Dipteren. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **13**: 1237-1240.

1866 Beitrag zur Dipterenfauna des österreichischen Küstenlandes. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **16**: 301-310.

1867 Dipterologische Beiträge zur "Fauna austriaca". *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **17**: 413-424.

1874 Beitrag zur Dipteren-Fauna Oesterreich's. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **24**: 329-354.

1883 Dipterologische Bemerkungen. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **33**: 181-192.

1884 Fünf neue österreichische Dipteren. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **33**: 251-262.

1886 Bemerkungen zu einigen dipterologischen Aufsätzen in den "Entomologischen Nachrichten". *Ent. Nachr.*, **12**: 201-205.

1887 Dipterologische Miscellen. VII. *Wien ent. Ztg*, **6**: 264-269.

1887 Zur Biologie von Zonosema Meigenii Lw. und einer neuen Anthomyinen-Art. (Ein dipterologischer Beitrag). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **6**: 293-302.

1889 Ueber die Dipterengattung Euthera Lw. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **8**: 129-134.

1890 Dipterologische Miscellen. XVI. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **9**: 153-158.

1890 Ugimyia sericariae Rond., der Parasit des japanischen Seidenspinners. Ein dipterologischer Beitrag. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **9**: 309-316.

1891 Dipterologische Miscellen. XIX. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **10**: 189-194.

1891 Ueber die Dipterengattung Pachystylum Mcq. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **10**: 206-212.

1892 Dipterologische Miscellen. (2. Serie). I. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **11**: 116-117.

1894 Dipterologische Miscellen. (2. Serie). IV. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **13**: 49-54.

1894 Ueber Echinomyia Popelii Portsch. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **13**: 100.

1898 Altes und neues über Dipteren. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **17**: 196-219.

Mik, J. and **Wachtl, F. A.**

1895 Commentar zu den Arbeiten von Hartig und Ratzeburg über Raupenfliegen (Tachiniden). Auf Grund einer Revision der Hartig'schen Tachiniden-Sammlung. *Wien. ent. Ztg W*, **14**: 213-248.

Millière, P.

1864 *Iconographie et description de Chenilles et Lépidoptères inédits.* **1**(10): 373-411.

Mokrzecki, S. (See SCHNABL, J. and MOKRZECKI, S.)

Morley, C.

1944 Three new Suffolk tachinids. *Trans. Suffolk, Nat. Soc.*, **5**: 170.

Motschulsky, V.

1859 Catalogue des Insectes rapportés des environs du fleuve Amour, depuis la Schilka jusqu'à Nikolaëvsk. *Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou*, **32**: 487-507.

Newman, E.

1833 Entomological notes. *Ent. Mag.*, **1**: 505-514.

Newport, G.

1853 Notes on the Dipterous parasites which attack the common Earwing and the Emperor Moth. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, **2**: 247-249.

Ni, T. (See YE, Z., NI, T. and FAN, Z.)

Nielsen, J. C.

1917 Undersøgelser over entoparasitiske Muscidelarver hos Arthropoder. VI. *Vidensk. Meddr dansk naturh. Foren.*, **68**: 23-36.

Nishikawa, H.

1930 A study of Gaedia puellae Nish. and disease of the silkworm caused by the maggot. *Rep. Gifu Sericult. exp. Sta.*, **7**: 1-277.

1930 No title. *J. seric. Sci. Tokyo*, **1**: 259.

Nowicki, M.

1868 Beschreibung neuer Dipteren. *Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn*, **6**(1867): 70-97.

Oldenberg, L.

1904 No title. *Z. syst. Hymenopt. Dipterol.*, **4**: 65-81.

Olivier, G. A.

1811-1812 *Encyclopédie méthodique, histoire naturelle. Paris*, **8**: Insectes: 1-360 (1811), 361-722 (1812).

Osten Sacken, C. R.

1882 Enumeration of the Diptera of the Malay Archipelago collected by Prof. Osoardo Beccari etc. Supplement. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, **18**: 10-20.

1887 Some North American Tachinae. *Can. Ent.*, **19**: 161-166.

Palm, J.

1876 Beitrag zur Dipteren-Fauna Oesterreichs. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **25**: 411-422.

Pandellé, L.

1894 Études sur les Muscides de France. II^{e} partie. *Revue Ent.*, **13**: 1-113.

1895 Études sur les Muscides de France. II^{e} partie. *Revue Ent.*, **14**: 287-351.

1896 Études sur les Muscides de France. II^{e} partie. *Revue Ent.*, **15**: 1-230.

1899 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **18**(Suppl.): 81-96.

1899 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **18**(Suppl.): 97-120.

1899 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **18**(Suppl.): 121-152.

1899 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **18**(Suppl.): 153-208.

1899 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **18**(Suppl.): 209-220.

1900 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **19**(Suppl.): 221-292.

1901 Études sur les Muscides de France. III^{e} partie. (Part.). *Revue Ent.*, **20**(Suppl.): 293-372.

Pantel, J.

1910 Recherches sur les Diptères à larves entomobies. 1. Caractères parasitiques aux points de vue biologique, éthologique et histologique. *Cellule*, **26**: 25-216.

Panzer, G. W. F.

1798 *Fauna insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Nürnberg, Fasc., **54**: 1-24.

1798 *Faunae insectorum germanicae initiae oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Nuremberg [= Nürnberg], Fasc., **59**: 1-24.

1798 *Faunae insectorum germanicae initiae oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Nürnberg, Fasc., **60**: 1-24.

1800 *Faunae insectorum germanicae initiae oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Nürnberg, Fasc., **73**: 1-24.

1800 *Faunae insectorum germanicae initiae oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Nürnberg, Fasc., **74**: 1-24.

1809 *Faunae insectorum germanicae initiae oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Nürnberg, Fasc., **108**: 1-24.

Park, S. H. (See SUWA, M. and PARK, S. H.)

Peris, S. V.

1963 Sobre los Rhinophorinae españoles con descripcion de una nueva especie de Chaetostevenia de Marruecos (Dipt. Calliphoridae). *Eos. Madr.*, **38**: 601-609.

Perris, E.

1847 Lettre de M. Édouard Perris A. M. M. sur une excursion dans les Grandes-Landes. *Mém. Acad. Sci. Belles-Lett. Lyon*, **2**: 433-506.

1852 Seconde excursion dans les Grandes-Landes. *Annls Soc. linn. Lyon*, **1850-52**: 145-216.

Persson, P. I.

1964 Entomologiska Museet och entomologer i Lund fram till 1800-talets slut. *Opusc. ent.*, **29**: 57-80.

Poda, N.

1761 *Insecta musei graecensis quae in ordines, genera et species juxta Systema Naturae Linnaei digessit.* Graecii, Widmanstad: 1-127+18.

Pokorny, E.

1886 Vier neue österreichische Dipteren. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **5**: 191-196.

1887 III. Beitrag zur Dipterenfauna Tirols. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **37**: 381-420.

1889 (IV.) Beitrag zur Dipterenfauna Tirols. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **39**: 543-574.

1893 V. (III.) Beitrag zur Dipterenfauna Tirols. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **43**: 1-19.

1893 Eine alte und einige neue Gattungen der Anthomyiden. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **12**: 53-64.

Pont, A. C.

1981 The Linnaean Species of the families Fanniidae, Anthomyidae and Muscidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.*, **15**: 165-175.

Pont, A. C. and **Ackland, D. M.**

1980 83. Family Anthomyiidae. *In*: CROSSKEY, R. W. (ed.): *Catalogue of the Diptera of the Afrotropical Region*, London: 715-718.

Pont, A. C. and **Michelsen, V.**

1982 The Muscoidea described by Moses Harris (Diptera: Fanniidae, Scatophagidae, Anthomyidae, Muscidae). *Steenstrupia*, **8**: 25-46.

Pont, A. C. (See ACKLAND, D. M. and PONT, A. C.)

Popova, A. A. and **Elberg, K. J.**

1970 Specific composition of the genus Lasiomma (Diptera: Anthomyidae) pests of larch seeds and cones from the Baikal territory. *Ent. Obozr.*, **49**(3): 555-562.

Portschinsky, J. A.

1873 Deux Diptères nouveaux de la Perse septentrionale. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **9**: 292-293.

1875 Matériaux pour servir a une faune dipterologique de la Russie. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **11**: 27-36.

1879 Diptera nova rossica et sibirica. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **15**: 157-158.

1881 Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **16**: 136-145, 273-284.

1882 Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. (Cum notis biologicis.) Pars III. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **17**: 3-12.

1884 Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. Pars IV. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **18**: 122-134.

1887 Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. Pars VI. *Horae Soc. ent. ross.*, **21**: 176-200.

Povolny, D. (See GREGOR, F. and POVOLNY, D.)

Preyssler, J. D. E.

1793 Beobachtungen über Gegenstände der Natur auf einer Reise durch den Böhmer Wald im Sommer 1791. *Samml. naturh. u. phys. Aufsätze, Dresden*, **3**: 135-378.

Pschorn-Walcher, H. (See MESNIL, L. P. and PSCHORN-WALCHER, H.)

Qian, J. and **Fan, Z.**

1981 New genus and species of Calypterate flies from Xinjiang China. *Acta ent. sin.*, **24**(4): 438-446 (In Chinese): 446-448 (In English).

Ratzeburg, J. T. C.

1840 Die Falter. *Forstinsekten*, **2**: 1-252.

1844 *Die Forst. Insecten oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Wäldern Preussens und der Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insecten.* III. Theil. Berlin: 1-314.

Reinhard, H. J.

1943 New North American Muscoidea (Tachinidae, Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.*, **16**: 14-23.

1956 New Tachinidae (Diptera). *Ent. News*, **67**: 121-129.

Richter, V. A.

1967 A new genus of parasitic Tachinid flies. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Middle Asia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **46**: 478-479. (In Russian).

1967 A new species of parasitic flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Armania. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armyan. SSR*, **44**: 41-43.

1968 A new species of parasitic flies from Transcaucasia. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armyan. SSR*, **46**: 264-266.

1969 Materials on the fauna of Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Mongolia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **48**: 561-572. (In Russian).

1970 A representative of Tachinid flies of the tribe Ormiini (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **49**: 899-900. (In Russian).

1970 A new and little known Tachinidae (Diptera) from the Caucasus in the collection of Zoological Institute of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. *Vest. Zool.*, **1970**(5): 54-61 (In Russian).

1971 A list of Tachinidae from the Caucasus. II. The subfamilies Tachininae, Dexiinae, Phasiinae. *Ent. Obozr.*, **50**: 811-825. (In Russian).

1972 New genera and species of Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Transcaucasia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **51**: 919-932. (In Russian).

1972 A new Tachinid parasite of blake-beetles (Tenebrionidae). *Zool. Zh.*, **51**: 618-619. (In Russian).

1972 On the fauna of Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Mongolian People's Republic. *Insects of Mongolia*, **1**: 937-968.

1973 A new genus and two new species of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Southern Siberia and Mongolia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **52**: 948-952. (In Russian).

1974 A new genus and two new species of Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Transcaucasia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **53**: 929-932. (In Russian).

1974 New species of Tachinidae (Diptera) in the fauna of the Caucasus. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR*, **58**: 242-247.

1974 Some Tachinids from Mongolian People's Republic. *Insects of Mongolia*, **2**: 396-426.

1974 Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae), parasites of Lepidoptera in Middle Asia. *Zool. Zh.*, **53**: 1268-1270. (In Russian).

1975 A new species of the genus Richteriola (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the fauna of the USSR. *Zool. Zh.*, **54**: 622-624.

1975 Contribution to the fauna of Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Mongolian People's Republic and southern Siberia. *Insects of Mongolia*, **3**: 628-654.

1976 Zoogeographical features of the fauna of Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) of Mongolia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **55**: 319-331. (In Russian).

1976 The Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Mongolian People's Republic. *Insects of Mongolia*, **4**: 529-595.

1977 A new species of Tachinids of the genus Aphria Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Turkmenia. *Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*, **71**: 90-93.

1977 Genus Calocarcelia Townsend (Diptera, Tachinidae) new for Europe, with the description of a new species. *In*: SKARLATO, O. A. (ed.): *Novye maloizv. vidy nasekom. Evrop. SSSR*: 66-69.

1977 New data on the Tachinid fauna of Mongolia and southern Siberia. *Insects of Mongolia*, **5**: 731-736.

1977 Two new species of Tachinids of the genus Elfia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from the eastern Pamirs. *Ent. Obozr.*, **56**: 698-704.

1979 The types of Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) described by I. A. Portschinsky in collection of Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **58**: 898-900.

1979 A new species of the genus Linnaemyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from the Chuya steppe. *Trudy vses. ent. Obshch.*, **61**: 217-220.

1979 A new species of Tachinids of the genus Rondania Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Mongolia. *Insects of Mongolia*, **6**: 498-501.

1980 Tachinids (Diptera,Tachinidae) of the Chita region. *Insects of Mongolia*, **7**: 518-552.

1981 A new species of the genus Barychaeta (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Caucasus. *Zool. Zh.*, **60**: 940-942.

1981 New and little known species of Tachinidae of the USSR Fauna. *Ent. Obozr.*, **60**: 917-933.

1981 A new species of the genus Campylochaeta Rd. (Diptera, Tachinidae) from the Kuril Islands. *Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*, **92**: 136-138.

1982 A new genus and species of Tachinidae (Diptera) from middle Asia. *Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*, **110**: 109-112.

Ringdahl, O.

1913 Eine neue Anthomyid aus Schweden. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **34**: 56-58.

1913 Anthomyid-fynd. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **34**: 168-175.

1914 Bidrag till kännedomen om våra anthomyider. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **35**: 142-154.

1916 Einige neue Anthomyiden aus Schweden. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **37**: 233-239.

1918 Neue nordische Anthomyiden. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **39**: 148-194.

1920 Neue skandinavische Dipteren. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **41**: 24-40.

1922 Tva nya anthomydsläkten. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **43**: 1-4.

1926 Neue nordische Musciden nebst Berichtigung und Namensänderungen. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **47**: 101-118.

1928 Pseudochirosia, eine neue Anthomyiinengattung (Type: Chirosia fractiseta Stein). *Ent. Tidskr.*, **49**: 22-23.

1928 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anthomyidenfauna des nördlichen Norwegens. *Tromsø Mus. Årsh.*, **49**(3): 1-60.

1929 Übersicht der in Schweden gefundenen Hylemyia-Arten mit posteroventraler Apikalborste an den Hinterschienen. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **50**: 268-273.

1930 Fünf neue Fliegenformen aus Island. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **51**: 173.

1930 Entomologische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Kamchatka-Expedition 1920-1922. 30. Diptera, Brachycera, 3. Fam. Muscidae. *Ark. Zool.*, **21A**(20): 1-16.

1931 Einige Mitteilungen über lappländische Dipteren. *Öfvers K. VetenskAkad. Förh.*, **53**: 171-174.

1932 Einige neue Musciden aus Schweden. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **53**: 156-160.

1932 Vier neue Anthomyiden. *Notul. ent.*, **12**: 19-20.

1933 Tachiniden und Musciden aus Nordost-Grönland. *Skr. Svalbard Ishavet.*, **53**: 15-18.

1933 Översikt av i Sverige funna Hylemyia-arter. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **54**: 1-35.

1934 Drei neue Musciden aus Schweden. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **55**: 6-8.

1934 Einige neue Musciden. *Konowia*, **13**: 97-100.

1935 Neue fennoskandische Musciden. *Notul. ent.*, **15**: 26-31.

1937 Neue schwedische Hylemyiinen. *Opusc. ent.*, **2**: 124-129.

1938 Översikt av svenska Pegomyia-arter (Diptera: Muscidae). *Ent. Tidskr.*, **59**: 190-213.

1939 Diptera der Fam. Muscidae (die Gattungen Aricia und Anthomyza), von Zetterstedt in "Insecta Lapponica" und "Diptera Scandinaviae" beschrieben. *Opusc. ent.*, **4**: 137-159.

1942 Studier över släktet Prosalpia Pok. *Ent. Tidskr.*, **63**: 134-146.

1942 Neue schwedische Tachiniden-Gattungen und Arten. *Opusc. ent.*, **7**: 62-65.

1944 Zwei neue schwedische Musciden. *Opusc. ent.*, **9**: 16-17.

1945 Förtecning över de av Zetterstedt i Insecta Lapponica och Diptera Scandinaviae beskrivna tachiniderna med synonymer jämte Anteckningar över en del arter. *Opusc. ent.*, **10**: 26-35.

1945 Översikt över de hittills från Sverige kända arterna av familjen Tachinïdae (Diptera). *Ent. Tidskr.*, **66**: 177-210.

1947 En ny av släktet Solieria R.-D. (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Ent. Tidskr.*, **68**: 50.

1948 Neue Musciden aus den österreichischen Alpen. *Opusc. ent.*, **13**: 163-167.

1949 Dipterologische Notizen 5. Bemerkungen zu einigen Delia-Arten (Muscidae). *Opusc. ent.*, **14**: 49-52.

1950 Dipterologische Notizen 7. Zwei für die schwedische Fauna neue Melinia-Arten (Muscidae). *Opusc. ent.*, **15**: 189-191.

1951 Dipterologische Notizen 8. Neue Musciden aus Schwedisch Lappland und Jämtland. *Opusc. ent.*, **16**: 33-36.

1952 Uebersicht der mir bekannten skandinavischen Pegohylemyia-Arten (Diptera: Muscidae). *Ent. Tidskr.*, **73**: 231-238.

1952 Catalogus Insectorum Sueciae 11. Diptera Cyclorrhapha: Muscaria schizometopa. *Opusc. ent.*, **17**: 129-186.

1953 Nya fyndorter för norska Diptera. *Norsk. ent. Tidskr.*, **9**: 46-54.

1953 Zwei neue Anthomyinen aus Island (Diptera Brachycera: Muscidae). *Ent. Meddr*, **26**: 462-464.

1957 Neue isländische Dipteren nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Pegomyia-Art. *Ent. Meddr*, **28**: 101-103.

1959 1. Fam. Muscidae. *In*: *Svensk Insektfauna*, **11**(3): 197-334.

Robineau-Desvoidy, J. B.

1830 Essai sur les Myodaires. *Mém. prés. div. Sav. Acad. Sci. Inst. Fr.*, (2) **2**: 1-813.

1841 Notice sur le genre Fucellie, Fucellia, R.-D. et en particulier sur le Fucellia arenaria. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, **10**: 269-272.

1844 Études sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **2**: 5-38.

1846 Études sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **4**: 17-38.

1847 Études sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **5**: 255-287 and 591-617.

1848 Études sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **6**: 429-499.

1850 Memoire sur plusieurs espèces de Myodaires-Entomobies. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **8**: 157-181.

1850 Études sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **8**: 183-209.

1851 Études sur les Myodaires des environs de Paris. *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, (2) **9**: 177-190 and 305-321.

1851 Note (no title). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1851**: 26-28.

1851 Sur l'éclosion de dix espèces d'Entomobies. *Revue Mag. Zool.*, (2) **3**: 147-153.

1851 Description de plusieurs espèces de Myodaires dont les larves sont mineuses des feuilles de végétaux. *Revue Mag. Zool.*, (2) **3**: 229-236.

1853 Sur les éclosions de plusieurs espèces de Diptères, obtenues par le docteur Moret. médicin à Auxerre. *Bull. Soc. Sci. hist. nat. Yonne*, **7**: 531-536.

1863 *Histoire naturelle des Diptères des environs de Paris.* Paris, **1**: XVI+1143.

1863 *Histoire naturelle des Diptères des environs de Paris.* Paris, **2**: 1-920.

Röder, V. von

1888 Ueber Dinera cristata Mg. und verwandte Arten. *Sber. naturf. Ges. Univ. Dorpat*, **8:** 227-233.

1892 Ueber Medoria (Morinia) corvina Mg. *Ent. Nachr.*, **18:** 374-376.

1893 Enumeratio Dipterorum, quae H. Fruhstorfer in parte meridionali insulae Ceylon legit. *Ent. Nachr.*, **19:** 234-236.

Rohdendorf, B. B.

1923 Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Syntomogaster Sch. *Zool. Anz.*, **57**: 24-28.

1924 Eine neue russische Phasiinen-Gattung (Dipt.) *Ent. Mitt.*, **13**: 125-216.

1924 Eine neue Tachiniden-Gattung aus Turkestan. *Zool. Anz.*, **58**: 228-231.

1927 Kurze Uebersicht der paläarktischen Salmacia-(Gonia-)Arten, nebst der Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus Turkestan (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Russk. ent. Obozr.*, **21**: 91-95.

1928 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Salmacia-(Gonnia-) Gruppe. (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Zool. Anz.*, **78**: 97-102.

1931 A Tachinid fly bred from the pupae of Laphygma exigua Hubn., a cotton pest in Turkmenia. *Zashch Rast. Vredit. Bolez.*, **8**: 87-92.

1934 Ueber einige neue Tachinidenarten aus USSR. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **1**: 151-154.

1935 64h. Sarcophaginae. *In*: LINDNER, E. (ed.): *Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region*, **11**: 49-128.

1937 Zwei neue Dipterenarten aus Turkmenien. *Dokl. Acad. Nauk SSSR*, **9**: 141-145.

1947 A short guide for determining the Dipterous parasites of Eurygaster and other Pentatomid bugs. *In*: FEDOTOV, D. M. (ed.): *Vrednaya tsherepashka*, **2**: 75-88 (In Russian).

1948 A new family of parasitic muscoid Diptera from the sands of the Volga region. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **63**: 455-458.

1949 A new species of Tachinid of the genus Centeter (Diptera, Larvivoridae). *Ent. Obozr.*, **30**: 418-419.

1961 Studien über südiranische Sarcophagiden (Dipt.). *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **58**: 1-13.

Rondani, C.

1842 Osservazioni sulle diversità sessuali alcune specie di Fasia (Phasia). *Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna*, (1) **8**: 456-463.

1843 Quattro specie di insetti ditteri proposti come tipi di genere nuovi. Memoria sesta per servir alla ditterologia italiana. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna*, (1) **10**: 32-46.

1845 Descrizione di due generi nuovi di insetti Ditteri. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna*, (2) **3**: 25-36.

1846 Di una specie d'insetto Dittero, che si propone come tipo di uno genero nuovo. *Ann. Accad. Aspir. Natur. Napoli*, **3**: 21-26.

1847 Considerazioni sul genere Mintho di Robineau-Desvoidy. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna*, (2) **8**: 66-70.

1850 Osservazioni sopra alquante specie di esapodi ditteri del Museo Torinese. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. nat. Ist. Bologna*, (3) **2**: 165-197.

1856 *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus. (Genera Italica ordinis dipterorum ordinatim disposita et distincta et in familias et stirpes aggregata).* Parmae [= Parma], **1**: 1-228.

1857 *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus. Species Italicae ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definita, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis. Pars prima: Oestridae, Syrphidae (sic), Conopidae.* Parmae [= Parma] **2**: 1-264.

1859 *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus. Species Italicae ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definita, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis, Pars secunda: Muscidae, Siphoninae et (partim) Tachinidae.* Parmae [= Parma] **3:** 1-243.

1861 *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus. Species Italicae ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definita, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica sic distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis, Pars tertia: Muscidae, Tachininarum complementum).* Parmae [= Parma] **4**: 1-174.

1861 Species europaeae generis Phasiae. *Atti. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano*, **3**: 206-220.

1861 De specie altera generis Chaetinae Rond. *Atti. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milano*, **3**: 371-373.

1861 Ocypterae italicae. *Arch. Zool. Modena*, **1**: 268-277.

1861 De genere Prosena. *Arch. Zool. Modena*, **1**: 278-282.

1862 *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus. Species Italicae ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definita, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis. Pars quarta: Muscidae Phasiinae-Dexinae-Muscinae-Stomoxidinae.* Parmae [= Parma] **5:** 1-239.

1864 Dipterorum species et genera aliqua exotica. *Archo. Zool. Anat. Fisiol.*, **3**(1): 1-99.

1865 Diptera Italica non vel minus cognita descripta vel annotata observationibus nonnullis additis. Fasc. II. Muscidae. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano*, **8**: 193-231.

1866 Anthomyinae Italicae, collectae distinctae et in ordinem dispositae. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano*, **9**: 68-217.

1868 Diptera Italica non vel minus cognita descripta vel annotata, observationibus nonnullis additis. Fasc. III. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano*, **11**: 21-54.

1868 Specierum italicarum ordinis dipterorum catalogus notis geographicus. *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano*, **11**: 559-603.

1870 Sull'insetto Ugi. *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, **2**: 134-137.

1871 Diptera Italica non vel minus cognita descripta aut annotata. Fasc. IV. Addenda Anthomyinis Prodr. Vol. VI. *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, **2**(1870): 317-338.

1872 Nuova specie del genere Phytomyptera Rndn. *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, **4**: 107-108.

1877 *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus. Species Italicae ordinis dipterorum ordinatim dispositae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis. Pars quinta. Strips XVII-Anthomyinae.* Parmae [= Parma]: 1-304.

Roser, C. von

1840 Erster Nachtrag zu dem in Jahre 1834 bekannt gemachten Verzeichnisse in Württemberg vorkommender zweiflügliger Insekten. *CorrespBl. württ. landw. Ver. Stuttg. (N.S.)*, **17**(1): 49-64.

Rossi, P.

1790 *Fauna etrusca. Sistens insecta quae in provinciis Florentina et Pisana praesertim collegit.* Liburni [= Livorno], **1**: 1-272, **2:** 1-348.

Rotemund,

1836 Trixa Schummelii (Dipter.). *Arb. schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur*, **1836**: 86.

Rozkošny, R. (See CEPELÁK, J. and ROZKOŠNY, R.)

Rubtzov, I. A.

1937 A morphological Description of the Spring Crops Fly (Phorbia tritici sp. n.). *Sb. Trud. Zashch. Rast. vost. Sib.*, **5**: 5-16.

1969 The Tachinid-flies of the genus Phytomyptera R.-D. (Diptera) - The effective parasites of the moths. *Ent. Obozr.*, **48**: 211-216.

Sabrosky, C. W. and **Arnaud, P. H.**

1965 Family Tachinidae (Larvaevoridae). *In*: STONE, A. et al. (eds.): *A Catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico.* Washington: 961-1108.

Sabrosky, C. W. and **Crosskey, R. W.**

1969 The type-material of Tachinidae (Diptera) described by N. Baranov. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist., (B)*, **24**: 27-63.

Sack, P.

1923 *In*: HOLTEDAHL, O. (ed.): Dipteren aus Nowaja Semlja. *Rep. scient. Results Norw. Exped. Nova. Zemlya*, **15**: 1-10.

Schaefer, P. W. and **Shima, H.**

1981 Tachinidae parasitic on the Lymantriidae in Japan. *Kontyû*, **49**: 367-384.

Schiner, J. R.

1857 Dipterologische Fragmente. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **7**: 3-20.

1861 Vorläufiger Commentar zum dipterologischen Theile der "Fauna austriaca". III. *Wien. ent. Mschr.*, **5**(5): 137-144, 250-255.

1862 *Fauna Austriaca. Die Fliegen (Diptera).* Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet, mit der Charakteristik sämmtlicher europäischer Gattungen, der Beschreibung aller in Deutschland vorkommenden Arten und der Aufzählung aller bisher beschriebenen europäischen Arten. Wien [= Vienna], **1**: 1-674.
[This work was published in 2 volumes, 1860-1964, and issued in 14 parts (Hefte). For the dates and contents of the individual parts, see GRIFFIN, 1932.]

1865 Dipterologische Miscellen. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **15**: 989-1000.

1868 Diptera. *In Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859, unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair.* Zoologisher Theil **2**, 1 (B), Wien [= Vienna]: VI+1-388.

1869 Alophora Kriechbaumeri eine neue Phasien-Art aus Tyrol. *Verh. zool.-bot Ges. Wien*, **19**: 841-842.

Schnabl, J.

1911 Dipterologische Sammelreise nach Korsika. (Dipt.) Ausgeführt im Mai und Juni 1907 von Th. Becker, A. Kuntze, J. Schnabl und E. (sic) Villeneuve. (1. Fortsetzung.) Anthomyiidae. *Dt. ent. Z.*, **1911**: 62-100.

1915 Anthomyidae. *In*: BECKER, Th., DZIEDZICKI, H., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.: Résultats scientifiques de l'éxpédition des frères Kuznecov (Kouznetzov) à l'Oural Arctique en 1909, sous la direction de H. Backlund. Diptera. *Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., Cl. phys. math.*, (8) **28**(7): 1-67, spec.: 2-51.

Schnabl, J. and **Dziedzicki, H.**

1911 Die Anthomyiden. *Nova Acta Acad. Caesar. Leop. Carol.*, **95**(2): 53-358.

Schnabl, J. and **Mokrzecki, S.**

1903 Thryptocera (Gymnopareia) pomonellae SCHNABL & Mokr. sp. nov. (Diptera, Muscidae). *Russk. ent. Obozr.*, **3**: 211-214.

Schnabl, J. (See BECKER, Th. and SCHNABL, J.)

Schnabl, J. (See BECKER, Th., DZIEDZICKI, H., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.)

Schnabl, J. (See BECKER, Th., KUNTZE, A., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.)

Scholtz, H.

1849 Über den Aufenthalt der Dipteren während ihrer ersten Stände. *Z. ent., Breslau*, **9**: 11.

Schrank, F. von P.

1781 *Enumeratio Insectorum Austriae indigenorum.* Vindelicorum [= Ausburg]: 1-548.

1803 *Fauna boica.* Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. Landshut, **3**(1): 1-272.

Scopoli, I. A.

1763 *Entomologia carniolica exhibens insecta carnioliae indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates methodo Linnaeana.* Vindobonae [= Vienna]: 1-420.

Scudder, S. H.

1882 *Nomenclator Zoologicus.*. — An alphabetical list of all generic names that have been employed by naturalists for recent and fossil animals from the earliest times to the close of the year 1879. 1. Supplemental list of genera in zoology. Washington: XXI+1-376.

Séguy, E.

1923 Description d'Anthomyiaires nouveaux (Diptères). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, **91**(1922): 359-368.

1923 Diptères Anthomyides. *In Faune de France*, **6**: XI+1-393.

1925 Études sur les Anthomyides. 2^{e} note. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **1**: 159-164.

1925 Études sur les Anthomyides. 3^{e} note. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **2**: 99-102.

1925 Contribution à l'étude des Diptères Anthomyides du genre Hylephila. *Congr. Soc. sav. Paris Sect. Sci.*, **1925**: 473-478.

1925 Étude sur quelques Calliphorinés testacés rares ou peu connus. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, **31**: 439-441.

1926 Calliphorines nouveaux. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **3**: 17-20.

1926 Études sur les Anthomyides, 5^{e} note. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **3**: 41-44.

1928 Diptères nouveaux de l'Afrique mineure. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1928**: 45-46.

1928 Description de Diptères nouveaux. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1928**: 152-154.

1929 Sur une Anthomyie nouvelle de la Forêt de Fontainebleau (S.-et-M.) (Dipt.). *Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Vall. Loing.*, **5**: 44-45.

1930 Risultati zoologici della Missione inviata dalla R. Società Geografica Italiana per l'esplorazione dell'oasi di Giarabub (1926-1927). Insectes Diptères. *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, **55**: 75-93.

1932 Études sur les Anthomyides. 6^{e} note. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **6**: 71-81.

1933 Un Anthomyide nouveau parasite des Ires, et note sur les Diptères qui vivent aux dépens des Iridées. *Boll. Lab. Ent. R. Ist. sup. agr. Bologna*, **6**: 28-32.

1934 Diptères d'Afrique. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **7**: 63-80.

1936 Un nouveau Muscide nuisible à l'orge au Maroc. Liste des Diptères vivant sur les Hordeum. *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc.*, **16**: 3-5.

1936 Un nouveau Fucellinae asiatique (Dipt. Muscidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **41**: 281-282.

1936 L'Acemyia calloti insecte Diptère à larves endoparasites des Sauterelle. *Annls Parasit. hum. comp.*, **14**: 321-326.

1937 Un Hylemyia (Dipt. Muscidae) nouveau de la région de Fontainebleau. *Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Vall. Loing*, **13**: 30-32.

1937 Un Hylemyia nouveau du groupe de l'Hylemyia lepida Fallén (Dipt., Muscidae). *Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Vall. Loing*, **13**: 54-55.

1937 Diptera. Fam. Muscidae. *In*: WYTSMAN, P. (ed.): *Genera Insectorum*, Fasc., **205**: 1-604.

1938 Mission scientifique de l'Omo. Diptera I. Nematocera et Brachycera. *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris, (N. S.)*, **8**: 319-380.

1944 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la Faune de France. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **49**: 13-15.

1948 Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus d'Extréme-Orient. *Notes Ent. chin.*, **12**: 153-172.

1948 Trois Diptères nouveaux d'Asie Orientale. Musée Heude. *Notes Ent. chin.*, **12**(12): 143-147.

1950 Contribution à l'étude de l'Air. Diptères. *Mém. Inst. fr. Afr. noire*, **10**: 272-282.

Serville, J. G. A. (See LATREILLE, P. A., LE PELETIER, A. L. M., SERVILLE, J. G. A. and GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E.)

Shi, Y. S. (See CHAO, C. M. and SHI, Y. S.)

Shima, H.

1968 A new species of the genus Frontina Meigen from Kyushu, Japan. *Kontyû*, **36**: 355-358.

1968 Study on the Japanese Calocarcelia Townsend and Eucarcelia Baranov (Diptera: Tachinidae). *J. Fac. Agric.Kyushu Univ.*, **14**: 507-533.

1968 Descriptions of two new species of the genus Pexopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Mushi*, **42**: 9-14.

1969 A new species of the genus Carceliopsis Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) reared from Dendrolimus spectabilis Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). *Kontyû*, **37**: 233-236.

1969 Notes on the Japanese Carcelia and Calocarcelia (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Kontyû*, **37**: 237-246.

1970 Notes on some Japanese Siphonini (Diptera: Tachinidae). *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.*, **16**: 179-192.

1973 New species of the genus Chaetexorista Brauer & Bergenstamm from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Sieboldia*, **4**: 147-152.

1976 Discovery of the Australasian genus Mycteromyiella Mesnil (Diptera: Tachinidae) from Japan, with descriptions of new species from Japan, Malay and Borneo. *Kontyû*, **44**: 311-322.

1979 Study on the tribe Blondeliini from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. *Kontyû*, **47**: 126-138.

1979 Study on the tribe Blondeliini from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae) II. Revision of the genera Trigonospila Pokorny and Lixophaga Townsend from Japan. *Kontyû*, **47**: 298-311.

1980 A new species of Paratryphera (Diptera: Tachinidae) parasitic on Noctuid lichen feeders in Japan, with special reference to the tribe Ethillini. *Kontyû*, **48**: 6-14.

1980 Study on the tribe Blondeliini from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae) III. Descriptions of a new genus and two new species from Japan, Korea and Nepal, with notes on Drinomyia bicoloripes (Mesnil). *Kontyû*, **48**: 259-266.

1981 A study of the genus Phebellia Robineau-Desvoidy from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. Descriptions of new species. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.*, **3**: 53-67.

1982 A study of the genus Phebellia Robineau-Desvoidy from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae) II. Redescriptions and species-grouping. *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.*, **4**: 57-75.

1983 A new species of Oxyphyllomyia (Diptera: Tachinidae) from Nepal, with reference to the phylogenetic position of the genus. *Annotnes zool. jap.*, **56**: 338-350.

1983 Study on the tribe Blondeliini from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae). IV. A revision of the genus Vibrissina Rondani. *Kontyû*, **51**: 635-646.

1984 Study on the tribe Blondeliini from Japan (Diptera: Tachinidae). V. The genera Blondelia Robineau-Desvoidy and Compsilura Bouché. *Kontyû*, **52**: 540-552.

1987 A revision of the genus Isosturmia Townsend (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.*, **6**: 213-237.

Shima, H. (See SCHAFER, P. W. and SHIMA, H.)

Shima, H. (See MESNIL, L. P. and SIMA, H.)

Sintenis, F.

1897 Drei neue Tachinen, Thryptocera Siebeckii, Phytomyptera vaccinii und Leucostoma anomalon. *Stettin ent. Ztg*, **58**: 150-155.

Sisojevic, P. (See CEPELÁK, J. and SISOJEVIC, P.)

Slingerland, M. V.

1897 The raspberry-cane maggot (Phorbia rubivora Coquillett). *Can. Ent.*, **29**: 162-163.

Smirnov, E.

1922 Zwei neue Peletieria-Arten aus Russisch-Asien. *Izv. Otd. prikl. Ent.*, **2**: 175-179.

Snyder, F. M.

1965 Diptera Muscidae. *Insects Micronesia*, **13**: 191-327.

Sommerfelt, S. C.

1824-1827 Physisk-oeconomisk Beskrivelse over Saltdalen i Nordlandene. *K. norske Vidensk. Selks. Skr.*, (2) **2**(1): 1-148.

Speiser, P.

1903 Eine neue Dipterengattung mit rudimentären Flügeln, und andere dipterologische Bemerkungen. *Berl. ent. Z.*, **48**: 65-72.

1910 Diptera. 5. Cyclorrhapha. *In*: SJÖSTEDT, B. Y. (ed.): *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massai-steppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-1906, unter Leitung von Prof. Yngve Sjöstedt.* Stockholm, **2**(10): 113-202.

Stackelberg, A. A.

1929 Über eine neue Muscide, die als Parasit in Locusta migratoria L. auftritt. *Izv. Otd. prikl. Ent.*, **4**: 121-129.

1943 A new species of the genus Carcelia (Diptera, Larvivoridae) from the Ussuri land. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **39**: 163-164.

Staeger, R. C.

1849 Siphona. *In*: ZETTERSTEDT, J. W.: *Dipt. Scand.*, **8**: 3210-3213.

Stein, P.

1888 Einige neue Anthomyidenarten. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **7**: 289-292.

1892 Die Anthomyiden der Fallén-Zetterstedt'schen Sammlungen. *Ent. Nachr.*, **18**: 321-333.

1897 Anthomyiden mit Lispa-ähnlich erweiterten Tastern. *Ent. Nachr., Berlin*, **23**: 317-323.

1898 Nordamerikanische Anthomyiden. Beitrag zur Dipterenfauna der Vereinigten Staaten. *Berl. ent. Z.*, **42**(1897): 161-288.

1900 Einige neue Anthomyiden. *Ent. Nachr., Berlin*, **26**: 305-324.

1902 Die Zetterstedt'schen, Holmgren'schen u. Boheman'schen Anthomyidentypen des Stockholmer Museums. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **21**: 29-66.

1904 Die amerikanischen Anthomyiden des Königlichen Museums für Naturkunde zu Berlin und des Ungarischen National-Museums zu Budapest. *Annls hist.-nat Mus. natn. hung.*, **2**: 414-495.

1906 Die afrikanischen Anthomyiden des Königl. Zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. *Berl. ent. Z.*, **51**: 33-80.

1906 Die mir bekannten europäischen Pegomyia-Arten. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **25**: 47-107.

1907 Zur Kenntnis der Dipteren von Central-Asien. II. Cyclorrhapha schizophora schizometopa. Die von Roborovsky und Kozlov in der Mongolei und Tibet gesammelten Anthomyiden. *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb.*, **12**: 318-372.

1908 Analytische Uebersicht aller mir bekannten breitstirningen Anthomyiden-Männchen mit Auschluss der Gattungen Lispa und Fucellia (Dipt.). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **27**: 1-15.

1910 Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Fucellia Rob. Desv. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **29**: 11-27.

1910 Indo-Australische Anthomyiden des Budapester Museums. Gesammelt von L. Biró. *Annls hist.-nat. Mus natn. hung.*, **8**: 545-570.

1913 Neue afrikanische Anthomyiden. *Annls hist.-nat Mus. natn. hung.*, **11**: 457-583.

1914 Versuch, die Gattungen und Arten unserer Anthomyiden nur nach dem weiblichen Geschlecht zu bestimmen, nebst Beschreibung einiger neuen Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79A(8)(1913): 4-55.

1915 H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Anthomyidae (Dipt.). *Supplta ent.*, **4**: 13-56.

1916 Die Anthomyiden Europas. Tabellen zur Bestimmung der Gattungen und aller mir bekannten Arten, nebst mehr oder weniger ausführlichen Beschreibungen. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **81A**(10)(1915): 1-224.

1918 Zur weitern Kenntnis aussereuropaeischer Anthomyiden. *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.*, **16**: 147-244.

1919 Die Anthomyidengattungen der Welt, analytisch bearbeitet, nebst einem kritisch-systematischen Verzeichnis aller aussereuropäischen Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **83A**(1)(1917): 85-178.

1920 Nordamerikanische Anthomyiden. 2. Beitrag *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **84A**(9)(1918): 1-106.

1924 Die verbreitetsen Tachiniden Mitteleuropas nach ihren Gattungen und Arten. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, **90A**(6): 1-271.

Stein, P. (See BEZZI, M. and STEIN, P.)

Stephens, J. F.

A Systematic Catalogue of British Insects: being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities. Containing also the references to every English writer on entomology, and to the principal foreign authors. With all the published British genera to the present time. Part II. Insecta Haustellata. London: 1-388.

Steyskal, G. C.

1967 Anthomyia procellaris Rondani in North America (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **69**: 240.

1970 The anatomy and taxonomy of the beet leaf miner of Egypt and Ciprus, Pegomya mixta (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.*, **63**: 300-307.

1977 Beet Leafminer and Spinach Leafminer now considered to be one species Pegomya hyoscyami (Panzer) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Rep. U.S. Agric., Coop. Plant Pest*, **2**(41): 818.

Strand, E.

1928 Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et paleontologica. I.-II. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92A(8)(1926): 30-75.

Strobl, G.

1880 Dipterologische Funde um Seitenstetten. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna Nieder-Österreichs. *Programme des K. K.Obergymnasiums der Benedictiner in Seitenstetten.* Linz, **1880**: 1-65.

1893 Beiträge zur Dipterenfauna des österreichischen Littorale (Part.). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **12**: 89-108 and 214.

1893 Die Anthomyinen Steiermarks (Mit Berücksichtigung der Nachbarländer.). *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, **43**: 213-276.

1894 Die Dipteren von Steiermark. II. Theil. *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.*, **30**(1893): 1-152.

1895 Die Dipteren von Steiermark. III. Theil. *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.*, **31**(1894): 121-246.

1898 The Dipterous fauna of Bosnia, Herzegovina and Dalmatia (Part.). *Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg.*, **10**: 387-466. (In Serbian, with Latin diagnoses).
[A German translation of this paper was published under the title "Dipterenfauna von Bosnien, Hercegovina und Dalmatien", 1900: *Wiss. Mitt. Bosn. Herceg.*, **7**: 552-670.]

1898 Die Dipteren von Steiermark. IV. Theil. Nachträge. *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm*, **34**(1897): 192-298.

1899 Spanische Dipteren. VI. Theil. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **18**: 213-229.

1901 Tief's dipterologischer Nachlass aus Kärnten und Oesterr.-Schlesien. *Jber. naturh. Landesmus. Kärnten*, **47**(26)(1900): 171-246.

1902 Neue Beiträge zur Dipterenfauna der Balkanhalbinsel. *Glasn. zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg.*, **14**: 461-517.

1906 Spanische Dipteren. II. Beitrag. *Mems R. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.*, **3**(5)(1905): 271-422.

1910 Die Dipteren von Steiermark. II. Nachtrag. *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.*, **46**(1909): 45-293.

Strobl, G. (See CZERNY, L. and STROBL, G.)

Suh, S. J. (See KWON, Y. J. and SUH, S. J.)

Suster, P. M.

1929 Contributions à l'étude des Tachinaires en Roumanie. *Annls scient. Univ. Jassy*, **16**: 57-248.

1933 Contribution à l'étude de la faune tachinidologique de Roumanie. *Annls scient. Univ. Jassy*, **18**: 479-511.

1934 Przibramiella nov. gen. un nouveau genre de Tachinaires (Tachinidae). *Annls scient. Univ. Jassy*, **19**: 370-372.

1936 Quelques Tachinaires de Roumanie. *C. r. Acad. Sci. Roumana*, **1**: 234-236.

1953 Diptères (Tachinidès) récoltés dans la plaine d'Olténie. Leur importance systématique, zoogéographique et pratique. *Bul. Stiint. Sect. Stiint. Biol. Agron. Geol. Geogr.*: **5**: 753-773.

Suwa, M.

1970 On the Japanese species of the genus Hydrophoria Robineau-Desvoidy, with descriptions of a new species (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Kontyû*, **38**: 246-251.

1970 Preliminary notes on beet-flies, Pogomya spp. injurious to beet (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Kontyû*, **38**(2): 146-161 (In Japanese with English Summary).

1971 Notes on the genus Lasiomma Stein in Japan, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Kontyû*, **39**: 28-36.

1971 On a leaf-miner of potato, Pegomya dulcamarae Wood, in Japan (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Kontyû*, **39**: 320-321 (In Japanese).

1971 Notes on the Japanese leaf-miners of the genus Pegomya Robineau-Desvoidy, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Kontyû*, **39**: 262-272.

1974 Anthomyiidae of Japan (Diptera). *Insecta matsum.*, **4**: 1-247.

1977 Supplementary notes on the family Anthomyiidae of Japan, I. (Diptera). *Insecta matsum. (N.S.)*, **10**: 1-16.

1977 Anthomyiidae collected by the Hokkaido University expeditions to Nepal Himalaya, 1968 and 1975 (Diptera). *Insecta matsum. (N.S.)*, **10**: 17-51.

1978 Descriptions of a new species of the genus Lasiomma Stein reared from brown bear dung (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Akitu (N.S.)*, **16**: 1-4.

1979 Descriptions of a new species of the genus Emmesomyia Malloch reared from cow dung (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Akitu (N.S.)*, **27**: 1-6.

1981 Notes on Anthomyidae from Sakhalin an the Kuriles (Diptera). *Insecta matsum. (N.S.)*, **22**: 1-14.

1981 Notes on Anthomyidae (Diptera) from Korea, with description of a new species. *Kontyû*, **49**: 102-108.

1982 Some new records of Anthomyiidae from Korea (Diptera). *Kontyu*, **50**(3): 502.

1983 Supplementary notes on the family Anthomyiidae of Japan (Diptera). II. *Akitu (N.S.)*, **52**: 1-20.

1983 Notes on the genus Hylemya Robineau-Desvoidy in Taiwan (Diptera: Anthomyidae). *Akitu (N.S.)*, **53**: 2-16.

1983 Some Japanese species of the genus Pegohylemyia, with description of a new species (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). *Proc. Jap. Soc. syst. Zool.*, **26**: 44-50.

1983 Notes on Korean Anthomyidae, with descriptions of two new species and one new subspecies (Diptera). *Nature & Life (Kyungpook J. Biol. Sci.)*, **13**(2): 23-44.

Suwa, M. and **Park, S. H.**

1982 Some new records of Anthomyidae from Korea (Diptera). *Kontyû*, **50**(3): 502.

Takano, S.

1956 Classification of and biological observations on, Tachinidae. *Ann. Rep. coop. Res., Ministry Educ.*, **1956**: 59-63. (In Japanese).

Teschner, D.

1978 Chirosia cepelaki nov. spec. aus der Kleinen Fatra, Slowakei. *Biologia, Bratisl.*, **33**: 911-914.

Thalhammer, J.

1897 Dipteron novum ex Hungaria. *Természetr. Füz.*, **20**: 145.

Thomson, C. G.

1869 6. Diptera. Species nova descripsit. *In*: *K. svenska VetensAkad. K. Svenska fregatten Eugenies resa omkring jorden.* Stockholm, **2**(1): 443-614.

Tiensuu, L.

1930 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Musciden (Dipt.) Finnlands. *Annls ent. fenn.*, **5**(4): 241-255.

1936 Die bisher aus Finnland bekannten Musciden. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.*, **58**(4)(1935): 1-56.

1938 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Musciden (Dipt.) Finnlands. 1. *Annls ent. fenn.*, **4**: 21-33.

1939 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Musciden (Dipt.) Finnlands. 2. *Annls ent. fenn.*, **5**: 241-255.

1939 Die Arthropodenfauna von Madeira nach den Ergebnissen der Reise von Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad Juli-August 1935. XII. Diptera: Muscidae und Tachinidae. *Ark. Zool.*, **30A**(22): 1-11.

1946 Beiträge zur Muscidenfauna Nordeuropas (Dipt.). *Annls ent. Fenn.*, **12**: 63-68.

Tothill, J. D.

1918 Some new species of Tachinidae from India. *Bull. ent. Res.*, **9**: 47-60.

Townsend, C. H. T.

1891 Notes on North American Tachinidae sens str. with descriptions of new genera and species. Paper II. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.*, **18**: 349-382.

1892 Notes on North American Tachinidae s.str. with descriptions of new genera and species. Paper III. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.*, **19**: 88-132.

1892 Notes on North American Tachinidae, with descriptions of new species. Paper VII. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.*, **19**: 284-289.

1908 The taxonomy of the Muscoidean flies, including descriptions of new genera and species. *Smithson. misc.Collns*, **51**(2): 1-138.

1909 Descriptions of some new Tachinidae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.*, **2**: 243-250.

1909 Note on Eupeleteria Townsend and allied genera. *Can. Ent.*, **41**: 244.

1911 Review of work by Pantel and Portchinsky on reproductive and early stage characters of muscoid flies. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **13**: 151-170.

1912 A readjustment of muscoid names. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **14**: 45-53.

1912 Six new genera of Nearctic Muscoidea. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.*, **14**: 163-166.

1915 New Canadian and Alascan Muscoidea. *Can. Ent.*, **47**: 285-292.

1916 Designations of Muscoid genotypes, with new genera and species. *Insecutor Inscit. menstr.*, **4**: 4-12.

1916 Elucidations of new England Muscoidea. *Insecutor Inscit. menstr.*, **4**: 17-33.

1916 Diagnoses of new genera of muscoid flies founded on old species. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **49**: 617-633.

1916 New genera and species of Australian Muscoidea. *Can. Ent.*, **48**: 151-160.

1916 New genera and species of muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **51**: 299-323.

1916 New muscoid genera. *Ent. News*, **27**: 178.

1919 New muscoid genera, species and synonymy. *Insecutor Inscit. menstr.*, **6**(1918): 157-182.

1919 New genera and species of muscoid flies. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **56**(1920): 541-592.

1921 Some new muscoid genera ancient and recent. *Insecutor Inscit. menstr.*, **9**: 132-134.

1926 New holarctic Muscoidea. (Diptera). *Insecutor Inscit. menstr.*, **14**: 24-41.

1926 Fauna Sumatrensis. Diptera Muscoidea II. *Supplta ent.*, **14**: 14-42.

1926 New muscoid flies of the Oriental, Australian, and African faunas. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, **29**: 529-544.

1927 New muscoid flies in the collection of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut in Berlin. *Ent. Mitt.*, **16**: 277-287.

1927 Fauna Sumatrensis. Diptera Muscoidea III. *Supplta ent.*, **16**: 56-76.

1927 New Philippine Muscoidea. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, **33**: 279-290.

1927 Synopse dos generos Muscoideos da regiao humida tropical da America, com generos e especies novos. *Revta Mus. paul.*, **15**: 203-385.

1928 New Muscoidea from the Philippines region. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, **34**: 365-397.

1931 New genera and species of American oestromuscoid flies. *Revta Ent. Rio de J.*, **1**: 313-354, 437-479.

1932 Notes on old-World oestromuscoid flies. Part II. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) **9**: 33-57.

1933 New genera and species of Old World oestromuscoid flies. *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.*, **40**(1932): 439-479.

1934 Two new generic names (Diptera: Tachinidae, Dexiidae). *Ent. News.*, **45**: 213.

1936 *Manual of Myiology. Gymnosomatidae to Tachinidae*, São Paulo. Part **3**: 1-255.

1936 *Manual of Myiology. Dexiidae and Exoristidae*, São Paulo. Part **4**: 1-309.

1938 *Manual of Myiology. Gymnostomatini to Senostomatini*, São Paulo. Part **7**: 1-434.

1939 *Manual of Myiology. Microtropesini to Voriini*, São Paulo. Part **8**: 1-408.

1939 *Manual of Myiology. Oestroid generic diagnoses and data. Thelairini to Clythoini*, São Paulo. Part **9**: 1-270.

1940 *Manual of Myiology. Anacamptomyiini to Frontinini*, São Paulo. Part **10**: 1-335.

1941 *Manual of Myiology. Goniini to Trypherini*, São Paulo. Part **11**: 1-342.

Tschorsnig, H. P.

1983 Eine neue Raupenfliegen-Gattung und Art (Dipt.: Tachinidae) aus dem Iran. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **365**: 1-4.

1984 Neue oder wenig bekannte Tachiniden (Diptera) aus Spanien und Portugal. *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.*, No. **370**: 1-7.

Ueda, S.

1960 Description of a new species of the genus Plesiooestrus Villeneuve, with notes on Aulacephala hervei Bequaert (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Insecta matsum.*, **23**: 14-20.

1960 A new species of the genus Carcelia from Japan (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Insecta matsum.*, **23**: 112-114.

Verbeke, J.

1970 Diptera (Brachycera): Tachinidae (excl. Siphonina). *S. Afr. anim. Life*, **14**: 268-300.

Villeneuve, J.

1900 Observations sur quelques types de Meigen du Muséum de Paris (Diptera). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1900**: 157-162.

1903 Etude sur le genre Ocyptera. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **22**: 37-40.

1907 Contribution au Catalogue des Diptères de France (suite). *Feuille jeun. Nat.*, **38**: 12-16, 35-39.

1907 Observations et notes synonymiques concernant quelques Tachinaires types de Pandellé (Dipt.). *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.*, **76**: 379-398.

1907 Études diptérologiques. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **26**: 247-263.

1908 Contribution au Catalogue des Diptères de France. *Feuille jeun. Nat.*, **38**: 96-101 and 114-118.

1908 Travaux diptérologiques. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **27**: 281-288.

1908 Description de Diptères nouveaux. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **27**: 202-204.

1909 I. Theil. Diptera. *In*: KNEUCKER, A.: Zoologische Ergebnisse zweier in den Jahren 1902 und 1904 durch die Sinai-halbinsel unternommener botanischer Studienreisen. *Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe*, **21**: 71-83.

1909 Variations chez quelques Diptères Tachinaires. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **28**: 333-339.

1910 Diptères nouveaux. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **29**: 86-92.

1910 Notes synonymiques. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **29**: 304-305.

1910 In: BECKER, Th.: Dipteren aus Südarabien und von der Insel Sokotra. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Kl. math.-naturv.*, **71**: 131-160.

1910 Quelques mots sur les espèces du genre Myobia R.-D. (Diptères). *Feuille jeun. Nat.*, **41**: 21-23.

1911 Diptères nouveaux. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **30**: 56.

1911 Description de deux nouveaux Diptères. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **30**: 81-84.

1911 Notes diptérologiques. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **30**: 84-87.

1911 Diptères nouveaux recueillis en Syrie par M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville. *Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen*, **1911**: 1-15.

1911 Dipterologische Sammelreise nach Korsika. (Dipt.) (Schluss). Tachinidae. *Dt. ent. Z.*, **1911**: 117-130.

1912 Diptères nouveaux du nord Africain. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris*, **1912**: 415-417 and 505-511.

1912 Diptères nouveaux recueillies Syrie par M. H. Gadeau de Kerville et déscrites. *Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen*, **47**(1911): 40-55.

1912 Les espèces européennes du genre Carcelia R.-D. (Diptères). *Feuille jeun. Nat.*, **42**: 89-92.

1913 Diptères nouveaux ou intéressants. *Feuille jeun. Nat.*, (5) **43**: 111-113.

1913 A propos de quelques Tachinaires (Dipt.). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **32**: 119-121.

1913 Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Rhinomorinia Br. et Berg. (Dipt.). *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **32**: 178.

1914 Sur quatre formes nouvelles se rapportant aux Oestridae dubiosa B. B. *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.*, **12**: 435-442.

1915 Nouveaux Myodaires supérieurs de Formose. *Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.*, **13**: 90-94.

1916 Myodaires supérieurs recueilles à Madagascar. *Revue zool. afr.*, **4**: 191-209.

1917 Descriptions de deux Muscides nouveaux. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1917**: 306-308.

1917 Descriptions d'Anthomyides nouveaux (Dipt.). *In*: KEILIN, D.: Recherches sur les Anthomyides à larves carnivores. *Parasitology*, **9**: 438-441.

1919 Description de deux Tachinaires nouveaux. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1919**: 264-266.

1919 Descriptions de Tachinaires nouveaux. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1919**: 305-308.

1919 Diptères inédits. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1919**: 352-355.

1919 Sur les espèces du genre Loewia Egger. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1919**: 355-356.

1920 Sur Actia pilipennis Fall. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.*, **60**: 66.

1920 Diptères paléarctiques nouveaux ou peu connus. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.*, **60**: 114-120.

1920 Diptères inédits. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.*, **60**: 199-205.

1920 Descriptions d'une nouvelle espèce de Hammomyia (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **56**: 227.

1921 Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre Actia Rob.-Desv. *Annls Soc. ent. Belg.*, **61**: 45-47.

1921 A propos de Panzeria minor Villen. et Nielsen (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1921**: 117-118.

1922 Myodaires supéricures paléarctiques nouveaux. *Annls Sci. nat. Zool.*, (10) **5**: 337-342.

1922 Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Tachinaires Nord-Africains. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, **28**: 291-294.

1922 Descriptions d'Anthomyides nouveaux. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, **28**: 509-513.

1922 Descriptions de Tachinides nouveaux (Dipt. Musc.). *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, **28**: 514-516.

1922 Remarques sur quelques Diptères d'Égypte communiqués par M. Alfieri et description de deux espèces nouvelles. *Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte*, **6**(1921): 51-54.

1923 Myodaires supérieurs d'Égypte inédites (Diptera). *Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte*, **7**(1922): 88-94.

1923 Descriptions de Diptères nouveaux. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, **29**: 91-96.

1924 Contribution à la classification des "Tachinidae" Paléarctiques. *Annls Sci. nat., Zool.*, (10) **7**: 5-39.

1924 Diptères nouveaux. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **1**(1): 5-8.

1925 Descriptions de nouveaux Tachino-Oestrides (Dipt.). *Konowia*, **4**: 48-52.

1926 Descriptions de nouveaux Tachinidae (Dipt.) de l'Europe méridionale. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **66**: 197-200.

1926 Descriptions de Diptères nouveaux. *Encycl. ent. (B II) Dipt.*, **2**: 189-192.

1926 Sur Masicera Casta Rond. et espèces affines. *Revue zool. afr.*, **14**: 242-247.

1927 Description d'un nouveau Tachino-Oestride africain (Dipt.) et autres descriptions. *Revue zool. afr.*, **15**: 118-122.

1927 Descriptions de trois Anthomyides nouveaux capturés au Mont-Dore (Auvergne). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **67**: 265-267.

1927 A propos d'espèces "naissantes": Kírbya moerens unicolor, nov. spec. vel subspec. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **67**: 268-272.

1928 Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **68**: 47-52.

1928 Notes sur quelques Tachinaires (Dipt.) *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **1928**: 66-67.

1928 Sur Trixa alpina Meig. *Konowia*, **7**: 303-306.

1928 Description de Dexiomorpha smyrnaea, espèce nouvelle de Diptère de la sous-Familie des Dexiinae (Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. Mus. Rouen*, **62-63**: 59-61.

1929 Descriptions de Diptères égyptiens. *Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte*, **12**(1928): 43-46.

1929 Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **69**: 61-68.

1929 Diagnoses de Myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **69**: 99-102.

1929 Propos diptérologiques (Suite). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **69**: 181-187.

1930 Propos diptérologiques (Suite). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **70**: 41-45.

1930 Diptères inédits. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **70**: 98-104.

1931 Apercus critiques sur le mémorie de P. Stein: "Die verbreitetsten Tachiniden Mitteleuropas." *Konowia*, **10**: 47-74.

1932 Descriptions de nouveaux Myodaires supérieurs paléarctiques (Dipt.). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **71**: 241-245.

1932 Descriptions de Diptères nouveaux du Nord Africain. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **37**: 32-34.

1932 Descriptions Myodaires supérieurs (Larvaevoridae) nouveaux de Formose. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **37**: 268-271.

1932 Notes diptérologiques. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **37**: 271-272.

1933 A propos de deux Diptères inédits du Maroc. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **38**: 102-104.

1933 Notes sur deux Dexiaires (Dipt., Muscidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **38**: 210-211.

1933 Myodaires supérieurs asiatiques nouveaux. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **73**: 195-199.

1934 Description d'une espèce nouvelle paléarctique (Rhinophorinae). *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **74**: 184.

1934 Myodaires supérieurs peu connus ou inédits de la Palestine. *Konowia*, **13**: 54-57.

1934 Notes diptérologiques. *Revue fr. Ent.*, **1**: 180-183.

1934 Myodaires supérieurs inédits d'Afrique. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.*, **26**: 68-72.

1936 52. Dipteren. 16. Muscidae. *In*: Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. *Ark. Zool.*, **27**A(34): 1-13.

1936 Myodaires supérieurs de Chine. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.*, **12**(42): 1-7.

1936 Description de deux Myodaires supérieurs (Diptera: Trixiini ou Dexiinae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte*, **20**: 329-333.

1936 *In*: FREY, R.: Dipterenfauna der Kanarischen Inseln und ihre Probleme. *Commentat. biol.*, **6**(1): 138-147.

1936 Myodaires supérieurs peu connus ou inédits de la Palestine et de l'Anatolie. *Konowia*, **15**: 155-158.

1937 Myodaires supérieurs inédits de la région paléarctique. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.*, **13**(13): 1-4.

1937 Myodaires supérieurs de Chine. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.*, **13**(34): 1-16.

1937 Notes diptérologiques. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **77**: 404-408.

1938 Anurophylla nov. subg. des Myodaires supérieurs. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **78**: 413-414.

1939 Présentation de quelques Myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg.*, **79**: 347-354.

1941 De quelques espèces africaines inédites du genre Linnaemyia R.-D. (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **46**: 107-110.

1942 Descriptions de Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **47**: 50-55.

1942 Espèces inédites de la famille des Larvaevoridae (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **47**: 133-135.

1943 Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **48**: 144-145.

Villeneuve, J. and **Mesnil, L. P.**

1936 Au sujet du genre Salia R.-D. (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, **41**: 270-276.

Villeneuve, J. (See BECKER, Th., DZIEDZICKI, H., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.)

Villeneuve, J. (See BECKER, Th., KUNTZE, A., SCHNABL, J. and VILLENEUVE, J.)

Villers, C. de

1789 *Caroli Linnaei entomologia*, **3**: 1-657.

Vimmer, A.

1934 Eine neue Gattung und Art der palearctischen Tachiniden (Dipt.). *Cas. csl. Spol. ent.*, **31**: 126-129.

Vockeroth, J. R. (See HUCKETT, H. C. and VOCKEROTH, J. R.)

Wachtl, F. A.

1894 Analytische Uebersicht der europäischen Gattungen aus dem Verwandtschaftskreise von Echinomyia Duméril, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Eudora. *Wien. ent. Ztg*, **13**: 140-144.

Wachtl, F. A. (See MIK, J. and WACHTL, F. A.)

Wainwright, C. J.

1928 The British Tachinidae. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **76**: 139-254.

1932 The British Tachinidae (Diptera). First supplement. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **80**: 405-424.

1933 Eutachina Baranoffi, a new British Tachinid. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **69**: 160-162.

1940 The British Tachinidae (Diptera). Second supplement. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **90**: 411-448.

Walker, F.

1849 *List of the specimens of Dipterous insects of the British Museum. London*, **4**: 689-1172.

1850 -1856 Diptera. *In*: SAUNDERS, W. W. (ed.): *Insecta Saundersiana, London*, 1-474 (In 5 parts).

1853 *Insecta Britannica. Diptera*, London, **2**: VI+1-298.
[This work was published in 3 volumes. Volume 1 appeared in 1851 (VI+1-314) and volume 3 in 1856: XXIV+1-352.]

1856 Catalogue of the Dipterous insects collected at Singapore and Malacca, by Mr. A. R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, **1**: 4-39.

1856 Catalogue of the Dipterous insects collected at Sarawak, Borneo, by Mr. A. R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, **1**: 105-136.

1858 Characters of undescribed Diptera in the collection of W. W. Saunders. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., (N.S.)*, **4**: 190-235.

1859-1860 Catalogue of the Dipterous insects collected at Makessar in Celebes, by Mr. A. R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, **4**: 97-144 (1859), 145-172 (1860).

1860 Catalogue of the dipterous insects collected in Amboyna by Mr. A. R. Wallace, with descriptions of new species. *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool.*, **5**: 144-168.

1871 List of Diptera collected in Egypt and Arabia by J. K. Lord Esq.: with descriptions of the species new to science (Parts). *Entomologist*, **5**: 339-346.

Wang, C. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., CUI, C. and WANG, C.)

Webber, R. T.

1930 A revision of the North American tachinid flies of the genus Achaetoneura. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.*, **78**: 1-37.

Westwood, J. O.

1840 *Synopsis of the genera of British insects, as appendix of Westwood. An introduction to the modern classification of insects.* London: 1-158; Diptera: 125-154.

Wiedemann, C. R. W.

1817 Neue Zweiflügler (Diptera Linn.) aus der Gegend um Kiel. *Zool. Mag., Kiel*, **1**(1): 61-86.

1819 Beschreibung neuer Zweiflüger aus Ostindien und Afrika. *Zool. Mag., Kiel*, **1**(3): 1-39.

1824 *Munus rectoris in Academia Christiana Albetrina aditurus analecta entomologica ex Museo Regio Havniensi maxime congesta profert inconibusque illustrat.* Kiliae [= Kiel]: 1-60.

1830 *Aussereuropäische zweiflügelige Insekten.* Hamm, **2**: XII+1-684.

Wood, D. M.

1974 Notes on Allophorocera with a description of a new species (Diptera: Tachinidae) from Finland. *Can. Ent.*, **106**: 667-671.

Wood, J. H.

1913 Four unrecorded British Anthomyiidae: two of them at the same time being new to science. *Entomologist's mon. Mag.*, **49**[=(2)24]: 84-87.

Wu, J. (See FAN, Z., WU, J., JIN, Z., CHEN, Z. and LI, X.)

Wulp, F. M. van der

1867 Eenige Noord-Americaansche Diptera. *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **10**: 125-164.

1869 Dipterologische aanteekeningen. *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **12**: 136-154.

1881 Diptera. *In Midden-Sumatra, Reizen en Onderzoekingen der Sumatra-Expeditie, etc. Natuurlijke Historije*, **4**(9 Afdeeling): 1-60.

1890 Muscidae. *In*: GODMAN F. D. and SALVIN, O. (eds): *Biologia cent.-am., Zool.-Ins.-Dipt.*, London **2**: 1-489.

1893 Eenige Javaansche Tachininen. *Tijdschr. Ent.*, **36**: 159-188.

Ye, Z., Ni, T. and **Fan, Z.**

1982 Chap. VI. Identification of important flies of China. *Handbook for Identification of Chinese Animals of Medical Importance*: 343-506 (In Chinese).

Zeller, P. C.

1842 Dipterologische Beyträge. *Isis, Leipzig*, **1842**: 807-847.

Zetterstedt, J. W.

1822 Resa genom Sweriges och Norriges Lappmarker, förrättat Årä Lund, **1821**(1): XV+266; **1822**(2): 1-231.

1833 Resa genom Umeå Lappmerker i Vesterbottens län, förättad år 1832. Örebro , 1-398.

1837 Conspectus familiarum, generum et specierum Dipterorum, in fauna insectorum Lapponica descriptorum. *Isis (Okens)*, **1837**: 28-67.
(This contains a list of all the taxa mentioned in ZETTERSTEDT, 1838, including his new genera and species. Most are nomina nuda.)

1838-1840 *Dipterologis Scandinaviae.* Sect. 3: Diptera. *In*: Insecta Lapponica. Lipsiae: 477-868.
[The pages are double-columned, each column numbered. The work was issued in 6 parts (Heft), Lipsiae [= Leipzig], **1838:** 1-256; 257-476; 477-868; **1839:** 869-1014; **1840:** 1015-1036; 1037-1140+I+VI+ title page dated 1840 (this is why several authors quoted the whole work as published in 1840).]

1842 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* Lundae [= Lund], **1**: III-XVI+1-440.
[The entire work consists of 14 volumes, 6609 pp., 1842-1860, Lundae.]

1844 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Lundae [= Lund], **3**: 895-1280.

1845 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Lundae [= Lund], **4**: 1281-1738.

1846 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Lundae [= Lund], **5**: 1739-2162.

1849 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Tomus octavus seu Supplementum, continens conspectum synopticum familiarum, generum et specierum, addenda, corrigenda et emendanda tomis septem prioribus., Lundae [= Lund], **8**: 2935-3366.

1852 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Tomus duodecimus seu Supplementum Tertium, continens, corrigenda & emendanda tomis undecim prioribus. Lundae [= Lund], **11**: V-XII+4091-4545.

1855 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Lundae [= Lund], **12**: V-XX+4547-4942.

1859 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* Tomus tridecimus (sic) seu Supplementum quartum, continens addenda, corrigenda & emendanda tomis duodecim prioribus, una cum conspectus omnium generum. Lundae [= Lund]: **13**: V-XVI+4943-6190.
[The pagination of volume 13 jumps from 5099 to 6000,and this erroneous new pagination continues uncorrected for the rest of the work. The total pagination of Dipt. Scand. is therefore 900 less than the apparent total, 5709 not 6609.]

1860 *Diptera Scandinaviae disposita et descripta.* (Part). Tomus decimus quartus seu ultimus, continens addenda, corrigenda & emendanda tomis prioribus, una cum indice alphabetico novarum specierum hujus and praecedentis tomi, atque generico omnium tomorum. Lundae [= Lund], **14:** 6191-6609.

Zhang, R. (See FAN, Z. and ZHANG, R.)

Zhong, Y. (See FAN, Z., CHEN, Z., FAN, Q., MA, S. and ZHONG, Y.)

Zimin, L. S.

1926 Eine neue Gattung und neue Art der Phasiinen (Diptera). *Russk. ent. Obozr.*, **20**: 265-268.

1928 Neue Dipteren-Gattungen und Arten aus Chiva. *Bull. Inst. zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningr.*, (1) **4**: 21-37.

1929 Goniomorphomyia rohdendorfi, gen. et sp. n. (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Russk. ent. Obozr.*, **23**: 89-92.

1929 Kurze Uebersicht der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Servillia R.-D. (Diptera). II. *Russk. ent. Obozr.*, **23**: 210-224.

1931 Revision des espèces paléarctiques du genre Hystriomyia Portsh. (Diptera). *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb.*, **32**: 29-35.

1931 On the systematic position of Servillia persica Portsch. and new species of the genera Cnephaotachina B. B. and Goniomorphomyia Zim. *Izv. Inst. Bor'by Vredit. Bolezn. sel'. lesn. Khoz*, **1**: 171-179.

1935 Le système de la tribu Tachinini (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*, **2**: 509-636.

1947 New data on the genus Schineria Rondani (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **58**: 1829-1832.

1949 A new species of the genus Chorezmia Zim. (Diptera, Larvivoridae) from Central Asia. *Ent. Obozr.*, **30**: 420-422.

1951 A new species of parasitic flies of the genus Fabriciella Bzz. (Gigliomyia Zim.) in the fauna of the USSR. *Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat.*, **1**: 37-40.

1954 Species of the genus Linnaemyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) of the fauna of the USSR. *Trudy zool. Inst., Leningr.*, **15**: 258-282.

1957 Revision de la soustribu Ernestiina (Dipt., Larvaevoridae) de la faune Paléarctique. I. *Ent. Obozr.*, **36**: 501-537.

1958 A short review of the species of the subtribe Chrysocosmiina in the fauna of the USSR and adjacent territories. *Sb. Rab. Inst. prikl. Zool. Fitopat.*, **5**: 40-66.

1960 Brief survey of parasitic Diptera of the subtribe Ernestiina in the Palearctic fauna (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Ent. Obozr.*, **39**: 725-747.

1961 A review of the Palaearctic genera and species of the subtribe Peletieriina (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Trudy vses. ent. Obshch.*, **48**: 230-334.

1963 Parasitic Diptera of the subtribe Linnaemyia in Palaearctic area. *Trudy nauchno-issled. Inst. zashch. Rast.*, **17**: 186-215.

1965 New parasitic flies of the tribe Tachinini (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) from the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **44**: 946-950.

1966 A review of the tribe Gymnosomatini (Diptera, Tachinidae) of the fauna of the USSR, parasiting in the planteating bugs. *Ent. Obozr.*, **45**: 424-456.

1967 New species of the genus Tachina Mg. (Diptera, Tachinidae) parasites of injurious Lepidoptera, from the fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **46**: 468-477.

1974 New Tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) from the fauna of the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **53**: 459-469.

1980 New species of Tachinids (Diptera, Tachnidae) from the USSR. *Ent. Obozr.*, **59**: 206-222.

Zimin, L. S. and **Kolomiets, N. G.**

1984 *Parasitic Diptera of the fauna of the USSR (Diptera, Tachinidae).* Novosibirsk: 1-232.

Index

Names are indexed as follows:
CAPITALS: All valid names for taxa above the generic level.
Roman: All valid names of genera and for taxa below the generic level.
Italics: All synonymous names of genera and for taxa below the generic level, including nomina dubia, name of doubtful species, errors or emendations, misidentifications.
Names of extra-Palaearctic species are in square brackets.

abbreviata (POKORNY), Paradelia, 73
abbreviata (ZETTERSTEDT), Periarchiclops, 200
abbreviata VILLENEUVE, Phyto, 108
abbreviatum HERTING, Leucostoma, 419
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aphria, 336
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 438
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Blondelia, 438
abdominalis VILLENEUVE, Catabucentes, 438
abdominalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Cerantia, 332
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 408
abdominalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 296
abdominalis (MATSUMURA), Hyalurgus, 302
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyperaea, 348
abdominalis MESNIL, Medina, 151
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peleteria, 276
abdominalis (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 412
abdominalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thelaira, 390
[abdominalis (WIEDEMANN), Therobia, 354]
[abdominalis WALKER, Torocca, 388]
aberrans (RONDANI), Catagonia, 202
aberrans COLLIN, Chirosia, 34
aberrans (EGGER), Erythrocera, 242
aberrans (STROBL), Exorista, 125
aberrans MESNIL, Paralypha, 311
aberrans (SCHINER), Thrixion, 174
aberrans (LOEW), Zeuxia, 368
abietis (HUCKETT), Lasiomma, 66
abietis HERTING, Myxexoristops, 227
abiscoensis (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 23
Ablondelia VILLENEUVE, 162
abnormis (STEIN), Elfia, 322
abnormis (BRISCHKE), Nilea, 189
abruptiseta (RINGDAHL), Delia, 38
absens (WALKER), Hydrophoria, 63
abundepilosa HENNIG, Delia, 38
acanthina MESNIL, Picconia, 166
acanthina (RONDANI), Ptesiomyia, 188
acanthophora (RONDANI), Bithia, 338
accidens (WALKER), Phyllomyia, 388
accolus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 371
Acemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 172
ACEMYINI, 172
acerba (MEIGEN), Angioneura, 103
acerba (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 45
acetosae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 86
achilleae KUGLER, Mesnilomyia, 350
acklandi (SUWA), Pegomya, 77
acklandi HENNIG, Phorbia, 92
Acklandia HENNIG, 12
Acomyia AGASSIZ, 172
aconiti (RINGDAHL), Delia, 38
Acridomyia STACKELBERG, 12
acris (MACQUART), Phryxe, 194

acrochaeta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Myxexoristops, 228
Acromera LIOY, 120
acronyctae (BOUCHÉ), Compsilura, 170
acronyctae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nilea, 189
acronyctarum (MACQUART), Nilea, 189
Acroptena POKORNY, 96
acrosterni KUGLER, Gymnosoma, 404
acrostichalis RINGDAHL, Delia, 45
Acrostilpna RINGDAHL, 34
Actia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 328
[actifera TOWNSEND, Actinochaetopteryx, 391]
Actinochaetopteryx TOWNSEND, 391
activa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
aculeata (RINGDAHL), Acklandia, 12
aculeatoides CUI et FAN in CUI et al., Acklandia, 12
acuminata (BECKER), Ceracia, 174
acuminata RONDANI, Chetogena, 136
acuta (ZIMIN), Cistogaster, 406
acuta (PORTSCHINSKY), Estheria, 363
acutangula (VILLENEUVE), Stevenia, 111
acutangularis MACQUART, Nemoraea, 438
acutangulata (MACQUART), Thecocarcelia, 219
acuticornis (MEIGEN), Acemya, 172
acutiforceps (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 276
Acyglossa RONDANI, 12
adelpha (LOEW), Billaea, 358
adelpha (KOWARZ), Lasiomma, 68
adelphe (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 276
Adenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
Adenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 126
adentata (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
Adia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 13
adiscalis MESNIL, Ctenophorinia, 141
adiscalis MESNIL, Elodia, 247
adjuncta HERTING, Loewia, 306
admete (WALKER), Exorista, 128
Admontia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 160
adolescens (RONDANI), Dufouria, 394
adolescens RONDANI, Phyto, 108
adrufipes (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 154
adspersa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Opesia, 407
adulterina (RONDANI), Ectophasia, 402
adusta (WALKER), Frontina, 253
aegyptiaca (VILLENEUVE), Chetogena, 136
aegyptiaca VILLENEUVE, Trixiceps, 367
aegyptica (VILLENEUVE), Peribaea, 331
aemula (MEIGEN), Ethilla, 175
aenea: (STROBL), Elfia, 322
aenea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 438
aenea (MEIGEN), Lydina, 291
aenea VON ROSER, Phasia, 411
aeneiventris (BIGOT), Pales, 233
aenescens (MACQUART), Aplomya, 184
aenescens MACQUART, Masicera, 438
aenescens (ZETTERSTEDT), Rhinophora, 114
aequa (MEIGEN), Demoticus, 337
aertaica (QIAN et FAN), Alliopsis, 15
aertaica QIAN et FAN, Eutrichota, 56
aestiva (MEIGEN), Pegoplata, 90
aestiva (MEIGEN), Pelatachina, 311
aestiva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ismenia, 438
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 284
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 438
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 438
aestivalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Oswaldia, 163
aestivalis (MACQUART), Pegoplata, 91
aestivalis (MACQUART), Pelatachina, 311
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phebellia, 187
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Platymya, 225
aestivalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 438
aestivalis (BARANOV), Tachina, 270
aestuans (MEIGEN), Pales, 233
aestuans (FALLÉN), Winthemia, 181
aethiopica: (MESNIL), Phasia, 413
aethiops (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 16
Aetylia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 184
affinis (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 18
affinis (FALLÉN), Hubneria, 211
affinis SCHINER, Macquartia, 315
affinis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nemoraea, 283
affinis (FABRICIUS), Phasia, 410
affinis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 438
[*afra* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hermya, 400]
Afrellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
Afzelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
agata (ZIMIN), Cistogaster, 406
agathe (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 297
agchista ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 405
Agculocera MACQUART, 172
agile (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Leucostoma, 420
agilis (MEIGEN), Blondelia, 169
agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 98
agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 438
agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Medoria, 438
agilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Meigenia, 147
agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 438
agilis HARRIS, Musca, 438
agilis: (STEIN), Parasetigena, 139

agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 140
agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryno, 235
agilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 438
agnata (RONDANI), Phebellia, 186
agnatella MESNIL, Phebellia, 185
agnieszkae KOLOMIETS, Cylindromyia, 431
agnita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 438
agnita MEIGEN, Tachina, 438
agraria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Macquartia, 313
agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 438
agrestis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemyia, 98
agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 438
agrestis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 240
agrestis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Oswaldia, 162
agrestis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaira, 148
agricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
agricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 438
agricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 438
agromyzina MESNIL, Oblitoneura, 424
agrorum MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 99
agrorum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
Aguilarina MESNIL, 254
Agyrtomyia GISTEL, 345
aharonii (HENNIG), Adia, 13
Ahrensia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 397
alaba (WALKER), Delia, 38
alacer MACQUART, Tachina, 438
alacris (MEIGEN), Ptesiomyia, 188
Alaskophyto TOWNSEND, 316
alata TOWNSEND, Alophorophasia, 413
alatavensis (HENNIG), Adia, 13
alatavensis (HENNIG), Botanophila, 23
alatavensis HENNIG, Delia, 39
albanica (BIGOT), Peleteria, 276
Albertia RONDANI, 392
albescens (ZETTERSTEDT), Leucophora, 69
albescens PANDELLÉ, Pachystylum, 255
albibarbis (RONDANI), Ernestia, 294
albibarbis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oppia, 438
albicalyptrata MACQUART, Zophomyia, 438
albicans (FALLÉN), Cyzenis, 236
albicans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eperia, 438
albiceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erigone, 438
albiceps (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
albiceps (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
albiceps (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 61
albiceps (MEIGEN), Masicera, 250
albicincta (ZETTERSTEDT), Admontia, 161
albicincta (FALLÉN), Calythea, 33
albicollis (MEIGEN), Neaera, 320
albida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 438
albida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
albida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 438
albidella (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 45
albidella (VILLENEUVE), Phyto, 108
albidopilosa (PORTSCHINSKY), Tachina, 269
albifacies (KARL), Botanophila, 24
albifacies (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
albifrons TIENSUU, Chirosia, 34
albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clemelis, 438
albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 438
albifrons KUGLER, Exorista, 124
albifrons (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
albifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
albifrons (RONDANI), Exorista, 121
albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Latreillia, 438
albifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 438
albifrons (STEPHENS), Thelaira, 390
albifrons VILLENEUVE, 176
albifrons KUGLER, Wagneria, 380
albifrontalis GIMMERTHAL, Degeeria, 438
albigena (VILLENEUVE), Delia, 40
albigena (VILLENEUVE), Pegomya, 89
albigena (VILLENEUVE), Pegomyia, 99
albimana (ZETTERSTEDT), Chirosia, 34
albimargo (PANDELLÉ), Pegomya, 80
albinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Acemya, 172
Albinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
Albiniola MESNIL, 312
albipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Adia, 13
albipennis (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 15
albipennis MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 99
albipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
albipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Freraea, 398
albipennis VILLENEUVE, Heraultia, 321
albipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Melisoneura, 351
albipennis VILLENEUVE, Pandelleia, 396
albipennis MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
albipila (MESNIL), Estheria, 365
albipila (MESNIL), Sericozenillia, 230
albiseta MACQUART, Elomya, 408
albiseta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Klugia, 438
albiseta (VON ROSER), Leucophora, 69
albisquama (VILLENEUVE), Catharosia, 414
albisquama (ZETTERSTEDT), Oswaldia, 163
albisquama RINGDAHL, Pegomya, 86
albisquama (VILLENEUVE), Phania, 434
albisquama (RONDANI), Spallanzania, 262
albisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 438

albitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Chirosia, 34
albivillosa MACQUART, Elomya, 408
albocincta (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
albocincta (MACQUART), Lydella, 205
albocingulata: (MEADE), Brachychaeta, 256
albocingulata (FALLÉN), Staurochaeta, 157
albomaculata MACQUART, Degeeria, 438
albomicans ZIMIN, Anameriania, 301
albopunctata (BARANOV), Phasia, 409
albula (FALLÉN), Delia, 39
aldrichi (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 15
aldrichi (MESNIL), Istocheta, 154
algerica MESNIL, Alloprosopaea, 144
algerica BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Rhynchogonia, 261
algeriensis HERTING, Phyto, 108
algira (MACQUART), Labigastera, 423
algira (MACQUART in LUCAS), Mintho, 346
algira ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peleteria, 277
algira (MACQUART in LUCAS), Tachina, 265
aliena LYNEBORG, Hydrophoria, 61
alipes (VILLENEUVE), Peribaea, 331
Alitophasia TOWNSEND, 414
alivarians (PANDELLÉ), Billaea, 358
allecta WALKER, Anthomyia, 99
alliaria FONSECA, Delia, 44
Alliopsis SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 14
Allophora MIK, 409
Allophorocera HENDEL, 239
Alloprosopaea VILLENEUVE, 144
alnicola (PANDELLÉ), Campylocheta, 374
Alophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 409
Alophorella TOWNSEND, 409
Alophorophasia TOWNSEND, 413
alpestris HERTING, Carcelia, 213
alpestris (RONDANI), Cylindromyia, 429
alpestris VILLENEUVE, Loewia, 307
alpestris (KARL), Paradelia, 73
alpestris (RONDANI), Spallanzania, 263
alpicola VILLENEUVE, Chirosia, 37
alpicola STROBL, Hydrophoria, 62
alpicola VILLENEUVE, Minthodes, 348
alpicola VILLENEUVE, Pandelleia, 396
alpicola (RONDANI), Tachina, 270
alpigena (POKORNY), Pegomya, 77
alpina (BEZZI), Adia, 14
alpina (RINGDAHL), Eutrichota, 57
alpina (ZETTERSTEDT), Nowickia, 271
alpina (STROBL), Pegoplata, 91
alpina VILLENEUVE, Rondania, 395
alpina MEIGEN, Trixa, 355
alpina: PANDELLÉ, Trixa, 356
alpina VILLENEUVE, Wagneria, 380
alpinus (POKORNY), Hyalurgus, 302
Alsomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 223
altaica MESNIL, Graphogaster, 324
altaica (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 155
altaica RICHTER, Linnaemya, 288
alticola MESNIL, Estheria, 363
alticola (HUCKETT), Pegomya, 77
alulata ZETTERSTEDT, Aricia, 99
alutia (SEGUY), Fucellia, 58
amasiae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Neaera, 320
amasia MEIGEN, Tachina, 439
ambigua VILLENEUVE, Carcelia, 215
ambigua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
ambigua (FALLÉN), Voria, 383
ambigua (FALLÉN), Zaphne, 96
ambivius (WALKER), Chetina, 206
ambulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Atilia, 439
ambulans (MEIGEN), Smidtia, 178
ambulans (RONDANI), Xylotachina, 222
ambulatoria (MEIGEN), Elodia, 247
ambulatrix (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
Amedea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
Amedoria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 151
Amelibaea MESNIL, 210
Amesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 351
amica: STROBL, Admontia, 161
amica MEIGEN, Degeeria, 439
amica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
amica RONDANI, Nemorilla, 183
amicorum DRABER et KOLOMIETS, Linnaemya, 288
amicula (SEGUY), Leucophora, 69
amita (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 155
Ammobia VAN DER WULP, 135
Ammomyia STEIN, 69
amnicola RICHTER, Hyalurgus, 302
Amnonia KUGLER, 177
amoena (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
amoena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 439
amoena MESNIL, Elfriedella, 375
amoena MESNIL, Erycilla, 239
amoena MESNIL, Exorista, 121
amoena (MEIGEN), Timavia, 179
amorphus VILLENEUVE, Demoticus, 337
Amphicestonia VILLENEUVE, 205
Amphichaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 158
Amphichaetola STRAND, 158
amphion ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
amphiro (WALKER), Phryxe, 193
Amphisa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 284
amplicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Blepharomyia, 376
amplicornis (VILLENEUVE), Elfia, 322
amsteinii MACQUART, Trixa, 355
amurensis KOLOMIETS, Dexia, 366

amurensis CHAO, Phorocera, 439
amurensis (ZIMIN), Tachina, 267
amurensis (BORISOVA), Timavia, 179
Amyclaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 361
anacantha LOEW, Scopolia, 439
Anachaetopsina VILLENEUVE, 167
Anachaetopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 165
Anaeudora TOWNSEND, 275
anale (MEIGEN), Leucostoma, 420
analis (FABRICIUS), Ectophasia, 402
analis (MACQUART), Erycia, 220
analis (SCHNABL), Eutrichota, 57
analis (MACQUART), Linnaemya, 287
analis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 284
analis MEIGEN, Siphona, 334
analis (MACQUART), Winthemia, 181
Analliopsis FAN in FAN et al., 15
Anameriania ZIMIN, 301
anatolica MESNIL, Nilea, 189
Anazeuxia MESNIL, 368
anceps (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 128
anceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
ancilla (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
ancilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
ancilla (MEIGEN), Zenillia, 229
Ancistrophora SCHINER, 325
ancora (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 403
Ancylocera GERSTAECKER, 172
ancyrensis (VILLENEUVE), Bithia, 339
andalusiaca STROBL, Graphogaster, 325
anderssoni (HENNIG), Eutrichota, 56
Andrina LIOY, 397
Andrina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 377
Androcyptera TOWNSEND, 426
Androphana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 416
Anechuromyia MESNIL et SHIMA, 167
Anemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
Aneogmena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 244
Anepsia GISTEL, 432
Anetia: ALDRICH, 168
Anetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
angelicae (MEIGEN), Belida, 145
Angioneura BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 102
angioneurilla VILLENEUVE, Angioneura, 103
Angiorhina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 352
angiostoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Acemya, 173
angulata (TIENSUU), Anthomyia, 20
angulatum (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Pseudopachystylum, 309
angulicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Acemya, 172
angulicornis: KUGLER, Linnaemya, 285
angulosa (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 23
angusta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Carcelia, 215
angusta MACQUART, Chortophila, 99
angusta MACQUART, Masicera, 439
angusta (MACQUART), Phorinia, 141
angusta MACQUART, Tachina, 439
angustaeformis (RINGDAHL), Delia, 39
angustata (ZETTERSTEDT), Germaria, 281
angustata (VILLENEUVE), Robinaldia, 168
angusticerca LI et DENG, Pegomya, 77
angusticornis (RATZEBURG), Baumhaueria, 255
angusticornis (LOEW), Ligeria, 165
angustifacies MESNIL, Drino, 207
angustifasciata (MACQUART), Exorista, 126
angustifrons (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
angustifrons HERTING, Blepharomyia, 376
angustifrons (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 31
angustifrons RONDANI, Cirillia, 110
angustifrons RONDANI, Cirillia, 110
angustifrons (MEIGEN), Delia, 39
angustifrons (MEADE), Eriothrix, 372
angustifrons (PORTSCHINSKY), Estheria, 363
angustifrons (MACQUART), Microsoma, 397
angustifrons: HERTING, Pales, 234
angustifrons (MESNIL), Pales, 233
angustifrons VILLENEUVE, Stevenia, 111
angustifrons KUGLER, Stomina, 391
angustifrons KUGLER, Tromodesia, 106
angustifrons SHIMA, Vibrissina, 171
angustigena TSCHORSNIG, Bampura, 159
angustiorbitae SUWA, Pegomya, 85
angustipennis HERTING, Cylindromyia, 428
angustipennis (MEIGEN), Nemorilla, 182
angustissima (STEIN), Delia, 39
angustitarsis: (RINGDAHL), Delia, 41
angustiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
angustiventris (MACQUART in LUCAS), Peleteria, 279
anicula (MEIGEN), Entomophaga, 326
anile (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 66
anilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
aniseta (STEIN), Pegomya, 77
anisotae (WEBBER), Lespesia, 200
annularis TIENSUU, Delia, 39
annularis (VILLENEUVE), Phyllomyia, 387
annulata (PANDELLÉ), Hydrophoria, 63
anomala (ZETTERSTEDT), Ceranthia, 332
anomalon (SINTENIS), Graphogaster, 325
Anoplisa HERTING, 105
[*anorbitalis* (TOWNSEND), Cylindromyia, 432]
Anoxycampta BIGOT, 192
anser (TOWNSEND), Exorista, 125

antennalis (RONDANI), Actia, 329
antennalis TOWNSEND, Everestiomyia, 301
antennalis CHAO, Exorista, 133
antennata VILLENEUVE, Ectophasia, 403
antennata (RONDANI), Erynniopsis, 167
antennata STEIN, Fucellia, 58
antennata (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Platymya, 224
antennata VILLENEUVE, Voria, 385
Anthoeca BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 342
Anthoica RONDANI, 342
Anthomya RAFINESQUE, 20
anthomyaria (RONDANI), Staurochaeta, 157
anthomyea RONDANI, Hydrophoria, 63
Anthomyia MEIGEN, 20
Anthomyiella MALLOCH, 32
ANTHOMYIIDAE, 11
anthomyinum (RONDANI), Lasiomma, 66
anthomyioides FAN in JIN et al., Lasiomma, 66
Anthomyiopsis TOWNSEND, 317
Anthomyza SWAINSON, 20
Anthomyza ZETTERSTEDT, 20
anthophila (LOEW), Besseria, 433
anthophila ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
anthophila (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dinera, 361
anthophila (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 297
anthracina RICHTER, Bracteola, 308
anthracina (MEIGEN), Gastrolepta, 149
anthracinum (CZERNY), Lasiomma, 66
anthracinum (MEIGEN), Leucostoma, 419
Anthracomyia (RONDANI), 104
antiopis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
antiqua (MEIGEN), Delia, 39
antiqua (MEIGEN), Ocytata, 240
antiqua MESNIL, Uclesia, 386
Anurogyna BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 324
Anurophylla VILLENEUVE, 237
Anurophyllina MESNIL, 154
anxia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
Apatelia STEIN, 159
Apatelina ENDERLEIN, 159
apennina (RONDANI), Besseria, 433
apennina: STEIN, Eriothrix, 371
apenninum HENNIG, Lasiomma, 68
apenninus (RONDANI), Eriothrix, 371
aperta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 393
aperta (EGGER), Eriothrix, 371
aperta (STROBL), Villanovia, 360
aperticella (BELANOVSKY), Plagiomima, 386
Apeyritschia VILLENEUVE, 368
Aphria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 336
Aphrimyobia TOWNSEND, 341
apicale (RONDANI), Leucostoma, 421
apicalis (MATSUMURA), Anaeudora, 275
apicalis: MESNIL, Clemelis, 231
apicalis (VILLENEUVE), Clemelis, 231
apicalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dinera, 361
apicalis MALLOCH, Emmesomyia, 53
apicalis KERTÉSZ, Fucellia, 58
apicalis (VILLENEUVE), Gonia, 258
apicalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 211
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 439
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 439
apicalis MACQUART, Oodigaster, 439
apicalis (MESNIL), Oswaldia, 162
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peribaea, 331
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 439
apicalis (PANDELLÉ), Ptesiomyia, 188
apicalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 439
apicalis MEIGEN, Tachina, 439
apicalis STEPHENS, Tachina, 439
apicata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Himera, 439
apicata (PANDELLÉ), Rhacodinella, 240
apiciseta (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 23
Aplomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 183
aplomyioides (VILLENEUVE), Thelyconychia, 209
Aporomya RONDANI, 292
Aporotachina MEIGEN, 144
Apostrophusia TOWNSEND, 433
Apostrophus LOEW, 433
appellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 196
Appendicia STEIN, 295
appendicula ZIMIN, Appendicia, 295
appendiculata (PERRIS), Besseria, 433
appendiculata (MALLOCH), Botanophila, 23
appendiculata (BIGOT), Delia, 49
appendiculata (JACOBSON), Ectophasia, 402
appendiculata MACQUART, Melanophora, 117
appendiculata MACQUART, Melanophora, 439
appendiculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myconia, 439
appendiculata MACQUART, Nemoraea, 439
appendiculata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nemorilla, 183
appendiculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
appendiculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Weberia, 423
approximata (VILLENEUVE), Chetogena, 136
aprica (VILLENEUVE), Anurophylla, 237
aprica (ZETTERSTEDT), Meigenia, 147
aprica (MEIGEN), Pexiopsis, 241
aprica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Platymya, 225

apricans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 439
apricata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 439
aprilina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
aragvicola RICHTER, Loewia, 307
aralica (SMIRNOV), Peleteria, 277
Arama RICHTER, 235
arambourgi (SÉGUY), Delia, 40
arator REINHARD, Cylindromyia, 430
aratoria (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 195
araxana KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 359
araxicola RICHTER, Sonaca, 305
arborea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 439
Archiclops BISCHOF, 199
Archytas JAENNICKE, 280
arctica (SCHNABL), Botanophila, 31
arctica (ZETTERSTEDT), Myxexoristops, 228
arctica (RINGDAHL), Paradelia, 74
arctica (SACK), Trafoia, 373
Arctopegomyia RINGDAHL, 55
Arctopegomyia RINGDAHL, subg., 57
Arctoprosalpia RINGDAHL, 15
arcuata MACQUART, Lydella, 439
arcuata (MACQUART), Voria, 383
arcuatum (MIK), Masistylum, 256
arcuatus (MACQUART), Demoticus, 337
ardeacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
ardeacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Doria, 439
ardeacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
ardeacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 439
ardeacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
ardelio ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 439
ardens (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
ardens (ZIMIN), Tachina, 267
ardua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 439
arenaria: (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
arenaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fucellia, 59
arenaria ROHDENDORF, Stackelbergomyia, 415
Arenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 357
arenosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
areolaris (RONDANI), Phasia, 411
argacra FAN, Pegomya, 77
argentea EGGER, Halidaya, 391
argentea (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 69
argenticeps (MACQUART), Drino, 207
argentifera (MEIGEN), Ernestia, 294
argentifrons (MACQUART), Tachina, 269
argentigera (ZETTERSTEDT), Thelymyia, 187
Arge ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 180
argunica RICHTER, Bithia, 339
arguta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 214
argyrata (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 19
argyreatus (MEIGEN), Eriothrix, 371
argyrocephala (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 19
argyrocephala (VILLENEUVE), Eurithia, 297
argyrocephala (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 77
argyrocephala (MACQUART), Peleteria, 279
Aria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
ariciiformis (HOLMGREN), Fucellia, 58
arida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 362
arion ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
Arisbaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 391
aristalis (RONDANI), Actia, 329
aristalis RONDANI, Nemorilla, 183
aristalis (MESNIL et SHIMA), Phyllomyia, 387
aristata (ROHDENDORF), Elfia, 322
aristata (VILLENEUVE), Ligeriella, 167
aristata (RONDANI), Phonomyia, 190
aristata (RONDANI), Staurochaeta, 157
aristella (RONDANI), Lydella, 205
armadillonis KUGLER, Phyto, 108
armeniaca (ZIMIN), Cistogaster, 407
armeniaca (RICHTER), Eurithia, 297
armeniaca RICHTER, Zeuxia, 370
Arraltia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
Arrhinomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 151
Arrhinomyia: VILLENEUVE, 159
arrogans (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 30
arrogans (RONDANI), Eustalomyia, 55
arrogans (MACQUART), Nemorilla, 182
articulata (STEIN), Entomophaga, 327
arvensis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 99
arvensis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 240
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorbia, 95
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
arvensis (MEIGEN), Platymya, 224
arvensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 439
arvicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
arvicola (MEIGEN), Ethilla, 175
arvicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 439
arvorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Esila, 439
arvorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Exorista, 439
Asbella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 357
ascoldica (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, Botanophila, 24
asella (MEIGEN), Hylemyza, 65
asetosa KUGLER, Melanophora, 116
asiatica MESNIL, Acemya, 173
asiatica (HERTING), Angiorhina, 352
asiatica ZIMIN, Cnephaotachina, 274

asiatica MESNIL, Cyrtophleba, 384
asiatica HENNIG, Egle, 51
asiatica (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 257
asiatica RICHTER, Milada, 362
asiatica HSUE, Phorbia, 92
Asiocarcelia BARANOV, 213
Asiogonia ROHDENDORF, 257
Asiphona MESNIL, 332
Asironia MESNIL, 185
asperistilata SUWA, Chirosia, 35
assimilis (FALLÉN), Phorocera, 140
Astevenia BELANOVSKY, 111
astra (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 272
asymmetrica SUWA, Phorbia, 92
ater MESNIL, Gastroptilops, 306
Ateria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 377
aterrima (HENNIG), Adia, 13
aterrima (STROBL), Archytas, 280
aterrima (STROBL), Oplisa, 105
aterrimum (VILLERS), Leucostoma, 420
aterrimus (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Archytas, 280
athaliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 195
Athricia MACQUART, 382
Athrycia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 382
Athryciopsis TOWNSEND, 382
Atilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
atomaria (ZETTERSTEDT), Egle, 51
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 439
atra FAN, Calythea, 32
atra ZETTERSTEDT, Cinochira, 425
atra JUDIN, Delia, 40
atra (EGGER), Dufouria, 394
atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Elodia, 247
atra (BRAUER), Eurithia, 297
atra MEIGEN, Gonia, 258
atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Macquartia, 314
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Melanophora, 116
atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Melanophora, 117
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Neaera, 320
atra (RONDANI), Pelamera, 311
atra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 411
atra KUGLER, Pseudomintho, 347
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 439
atra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thryptocera, 439
atrabilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
Atractochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 281
Atractogonia TOWNSEND, 281
atramentaria (MEIGEN), Acyglossa, 13
atramentaria (MEIGEN), Stevenia, 111
atramentaria (RONDANI), Stevenia, 113
Atrania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 380
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
atrata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
atrata BISCHOF, Gonia, 258
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 439
atrata (FALLÉN), Macroprosopa, 316
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 439
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 439
atrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 439
atratella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 439
atratula (HERTING), Medina, 152
atratus MESNIL, Hyalurgus, 302
atratus HARRIS, Musca, 439
atricans HERTING, Clemelis, 231
atricans (VILLENEUVE), Gonia, 258
atricauda (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 78
atricauda (MESNIL), Thecocarcelia, 220
atricaudum (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 66
Atrichia SCUDDER, 382
Atrichodelia KARL, 38
Atrichomyia KARL, 23
atricolor FALLÉN, Musca, 102
atricolor (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 89
atricolor (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaira, 148
atricornis FAN et WU in FAN et al., Monochrotogaster, 72
atricosta HERTING, Carcelia, 213
atricula (PANDELLÉ), Elodia, 247
atrifimbriae (FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 15
atrifrons FAN in FAN et al., Delia, 40
atrior (VILLENEUVE), Phyto, 108
atripalpis SHIMA, Chaetexorista, 134
atripalpis (VILLENEUVE), Eurithia, 298
atripalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nowickia, 272
atripalpis (RONDANI), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
atripennis: (MESNIL), Ectophasia, 403
atripes MEIGEN, Dexia, 439
atripes VILLENEUVE, Estheria, 363
atripes MEIGEN, Macquartia, 439
atriplicia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
atriplicis (GOUREAU), Pegomya, 89
atrisquama (RINGDAHL), Adia, 13
atritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 85
atrogrisea TIENSUU, Phorbia, 92
atronitens (STROBL), Alliopsis, 15
atropicida (PERRIS), Drino, 207
Atropidomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 357
atropivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Drino, 207
atropurpurea MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
Atylomyia BRAUER, 176
Atylostoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 340
atypica MESNIL, Phonomyia, 190

Aubaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 182
Aubaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 426
Aubaeina ENDERLEIN, 426
auctinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 30
auctus HARRIS, Musca, 99
auctus (HARRIS), Pegomya, 89
audacula (HARRIS), Paregle, 75
audax (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
audax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 439
audens (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
augens WALKER, Tachina, 439
augur (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
Aulacephala MACQUART, 354
Aulacocephala GERSTAECKER, 354
aurantiaca (MEIGEN), Cistogaster, 406
aurapicalis FAN, Pegomya, 78
[aurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hemyda, 432]
aurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 439
aurata MESNIL, Rhacodinella, 240
aurata MESNIL et PSCHORN, Solieria, 344
aurata SHIMA, Vibrissina, 171
auratus (FALLÉN), Chrysomopsis, 290
aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 439
aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clemelis, 232
aurea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eliozeta, 401
aurea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
aurea EGGER, Halidaya, 390
aurea (FALLÉN), Leskia, 342
aurea BRAUER, Parerigone, 417
aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
aurea KOLOMIETS, Trixa, 355
aurea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 229
aureifrons (BARANOV), Exorista, 133
aureocephala TOWNSEND, Anaeudora, 275
aureola RICHTER, Palesisa, 251
aureola MESNIL, Solieria, 343
aureovittata (BELANOVSKY), Phania, 435
auriceps (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 431
auriceps (MACQUART), Eliozeta, 401
auriceps (MEIGEN), Exorista, 127
auriceps: MESNIL, Exorista, 124
auriceps MEIGEN, Gonia, 439
auriceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Orillia, 440
auricolor SUWA, Delia, 40
auricolor SUWA, Pegomya, 78
aurifacies ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Beraldia, 440
aurifacies (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
aurifacies (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
aurifluae (VAN DER WULP), Hyleorus, 384
aurifrons (MEIGEN), Dionaea, 418
aurifrons (VILLERS), Ectophasia, 403
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 440
aurifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
aurifrons MALLOCH, Nemoraea, 283
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorinia, 141
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
aurifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Senometopia, 218
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tlephusa, 190
aurifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tlephusa, 440
aurigera (EGGER), Phasia, 409
aurinia WALKER, Dexia, 367
auripilus (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Allophorocera, 239
aurocincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
[auronigra TOWNSEND, Calozenillia, 230]
auronitens (HARTIG), Frontina, 253
aurora HERTING, Cylindromyia, 427
aurora MESNIL, Drino, 207
aurozonata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
aurulans: DUPUIS, Dionaea, 418
aurulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dionaea, 418
aurulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 408
aurulans MEIGEN, Phasia, 410
aurulenta (MEIGEN), Bactromyia, 201
aurulenta (PERRIS), Clemelis, 231
aurulenta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nemorilla, 183
aurulenta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phebellia, 185
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryno, 236
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 440
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 440
aurulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelinda, 440
austera (MEIGEN), Pexiopsis, 241
austriaca (HENNIG), Alliopsis, 15
austriaca MEUNIER, Mikiella, 440
Austrophorocera TOWNSEND, 138
ausus HARRIS, Musca, 440
autumnalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemyia, 99
autumnalis (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 265
Avernia RONDANI, 304
avicula RICHTER, Tachina, 265
avida HENNIG, Pegomya, 78
avida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 440

axillaris (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 403
Azaisia VILLENEUVE, 117
AZAISIINI, 117

bacilligera HENNIG, Delia, 40
Bactromyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 200
badensis: (GERCKE), Blondelia, 169
badensis (MACQUART), Lydella, 205
baicalense ELBERG in ELBERG et POPOV, Lasiomma, 66
bakeri: (TAKANO), Hyleorus, 385
balassogloi (PORTSCHINSKY), Peleteria, 279
balteata (HOLMGREN), Eutrichota, 57
baltica LYNEBORG, Fucellia, 58
Bampura TSCHORSNIG, 159
Baniassa KUGLER, 107
baranoffi (WAINWRIGHT), Exorista, 123
barbara (MESNIL), Chetogena, 136
barbara MESNIL, Germaria, 282
barbata VILLENEUVE, Calyptromyia, 419
barbata (MESNIL), Istocheta, 155
barbata (MESNIL), Lyphosia, 293
barbata (MESNIL), Ramonda, 378
barbata (MEIGEN), Tricogena, 110
barbatula (RONDANI), Paratryphera, 176
Barbella DRABER-MONKO, 409
barbicultrix (PANDELLÉ), Smidtia, 179
barbifrons (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 410
barbiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 96
Barychaeta BEZZI, 318
basalis (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 403
basalis MEIGEN, Exorista, 440
basalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 440
basalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 440
basalis (ZIMIN), Tachina, 267
basilaris (MACQUART), Aphria, 336
basilaris (MACQUART), Pegomya, 89
Baumhaueria MEIGEN, 254
Bavaria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 236
bavarica HENNIG, Hydrophoria, 61
Bavariella BELANOVSKY, 435
Bayerella JACENTKOVSKY, 435
bazini SÉGUY, Anthomyia, 20
bazini (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 70
beata RICHTER, Richteriola, 352
Bebricia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
beckeri SCHNABL, Chirosia, 37
beelzebul (WIEDEMANN), Hermya, 400
belanovskii RICHTER, Exorista, 125
Belida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 144
bella MESNIL, Linnaemya, 288
bella RICHTER, Munira, 301
bella (MEIGEN), Sturmia, 248
bellardii (GIGLIO-TOS), Peleteria, 278
bellatrix (ZETTERSTEDT), Phorocera, 140
bellierella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 234
bellierella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 440
bellina MESNIL, Meigenia, 145
Belohystriomyia ZIMIN, 280
Belosiphonomyia ZIMIN, 271
benanderi (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 15
benoisti (MESNIL), Ceracia, 174
bequaerti VILLENEUVE, Lissoglossa, 318
Beraldia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
berberidis (MEIGEN), Lypha, 292
berceella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
bercei ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 440
bercei (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
bertei RONDANI, Ptilocheta, 114
bertolinii RONDANI, Ptilocheta, 114
Bessa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
Besseria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 432
betae (HOLMGREN), Botanophila, 25
betae (CURTIS), Pegomya, 78
betae (SCHOLTZ), Pegomya, 89
betarum (LINTNER), Botanophila, 24
betuleti (RINGDAHL), Chirosia, 35
beybienkoi ZIMIN, Fausta, 296
bezziana: (MESNIL), Solieria, 343
bezzii (TOWNSEND), Hyperaea, 348
biarticulata MEUNIER, Thryptocera, 440
bibens (MEIGEN), Blondelia, 169
bicalcarea (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 45
biciliaris (PANDELLÉ), Botanophila, 24
bicincta MEIGEN, Gonia, 258
bicincta SUSTER, Gonia, 440
bicincta (MEIGEN), Lecanipa, 158
[bicincta DE MEIJERE, Pentatomophaga, 408]
bicincta (MEIGEN), Stevenia, 113
bicincta (STROBL), Stevenia, 112
bicingulata (ZETTERSTEDT), Aplomya, 184
bicolor (MACQUART), Actia, 329
[*bicolor* JAENNICKE, Archytas, 280]
bicolor (PERRIS), Besseria, 433
bicolor (MEIGEN), Ceromya, 327
bicolor (OLIVIER), Cylindromyia, 428
[*bicolor* (WIEDEMANN), Cylindromyia, 427]
bicolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fischeria, 344
bicolor (VILLENEUVE), Istocheta, 155
bicolor (VILLENEUVE), Myxexoristops, 228
bicolor (CHAO), Parasetigena, 139
bicolor (WIEDEMANN), Pegomya, 78
bicolor MESNIL, Riedelia, 415
bicolor MACQUART, Tachina, 440
bicoloripes (MESNIL), Campylocheta, 374
bicoloripes (MESNIL), Drinomyia, 164
bicruciata STEIN, Fucellia, 59
bidens (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 24
bifasciata MEIGEN, Dexia, 440

bifasciata (MEIGEN in FABRICIUS), Eurithia, 297
bifasciata (MEIGEN), Thelaira, 390
bifasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thelaira, 390
bifida HERTING, Exorista, 126
bifolia (PANDELLÉ), Leucophora, 71
Bigonicheta RONDANI, 318
bigoti (MILLIÉRE), Actia, 330
Bigotia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
bigotina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Chetogena, 136
bigotinus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 440
biguttata (MEIGEN), Clairvillia, 421
bijuncta WALKER, Tachina, 440
bilineatus (MACQUART), Eriothrix, 372
Billaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 356
billbergi (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 15
billbergi (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 16
bimaculata: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Blondelia, 168
bimaculata (HARTIG), Drino, 208
bimaculata WIEDEMANN, Gonia, 258
bimaculata (MEIGEN), Meigenia, 146
bimaculata STEPHENS, Tachina, 440
bina (WIEDEMANN), Pegomya, 89
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dionaea, 418
binotata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 440
binotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
Biomeigenia MESNIL, 157
Biomya RONDANI, 148
bipartita SUWA, Delia, 40
bipartita MALLOCH, Nemoraea, 282
bipartita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Picconia, 166
bipartita MACQUART, Tachina, 440
[biserialis (MACQUART), Austrophorocera, 138]
biserialis (PORTSCHINSKY), Billaea, 358
biserialis (MACQUART), Carcelia, 214
Bisetaria KARL, 38
bisetosa THOMSON, Anthomyia, 20
bisetosa (STEIN), Delia, 40
bisetosa MESNIL, Exorista, 133
bisetosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Paratryphera, 176
bisetosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Spallanzania, 262
bisignata (MEIGEN), Meigenia, 146
bisinuata (TIENSUU), Chirosia, 35
Bithia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 338
biumbrosa (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 45
bivittata (STEIN), Eutrichota, 56
bizonata (ZETTERSTEDT), Aplomya, 184
bjornssoni (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 82
blanda (FALLÉN), Admontia, 160
blanda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bessa, 143
blanda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 440
blanda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
blandula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
blaptis (KUGLER), Gymnophryxe, 199
Blepharella MACQUART, 250
Blepharidea RONDANI, 192
Blepharidopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 192
Blepharigena RONDANI, 382
Blepharipa RONDANI, 248
Blepharipoda BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 248
blepharipoda (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Nilea, 189
blepharipteroides (DUFOUR), Pegomya, 88
Blepharomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 376
bleusei (VILLENEUVE), Neoplectops, 321
blondeli: MESNIL, Myxexoristops, 228
blondeli (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Myxexoristops, 228
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 440
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Platymya, 440
blondeli: (MESNIL), Pseudogonia, 261
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Reaumuria, 440
blondeli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Salia, 440
Blondelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 168
BLONDELIINI, 144
Blumia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 192
bodenheimeri MESNIL, Palesisa, 251
boettcheri (VILLENEUVE), Nilea, 189
bohdani DRABER-MONKO, Graphogaster, 324
bohemani (RONDANI), Estheria, 363
bohemani (ZETTERSTEDT), Winthemia, 180
Bohemania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 434
bohemica MESNIL, Drino, 207
bohemica (KRAMER), Elfia, 322
bohemica: (STEIN), Elfia, 322
bohemica PREYSSLER, Musca, 440
boletina (DUFOUR), Pegomya, 89
bombycivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Chetogena, 137
bombycivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
bombycivora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 440
bombycivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Senometopia, 219

bombylans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 213
bombylans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 259
bombylans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nemoraea, 283
bombylia (VILLENEUVE), Tachina, 267
bompadrei (BEZZI), Botanophila, 24
bompadrei (BEZZI), Botanophila, 31
Bonannia RONDANI, 212
bonapartea (RONDANI), Phasia, 409
Bonellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 285
Bonellimyia TOWNSEND, subg., 285
Bonellimyia TOWNSEND, 284
boninensis SNYDER, Fucellia, 58
Bonnetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 284
bonsdorffi (ZETTERSTEDT), Myxexoristops, 228
borcei SUSTER, Ptilozeuxia, 440
borealis (STEIN), Alliopsis, 19
borealis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
borealis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 284
borealis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 147
borealis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meriania, 440
borealis RINGDAHL, Solieria, 343
borealis (ZETTERSTEDT), Wagneria, 380
boreata MESNIL, Siphona, 333
Borisia ROHDENDORF, 404
boscii: (BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER), Cylindromyia, 430
boscii (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Cylindromyia, 428
boscorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
boscorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 440
Botanophila LIOY, 23
Bothria RONDANI, 237
bouhelieri (SÉGUY), Delia, 43
bracata (RONDANI), Delia, 40
brachycera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 440
brachycera (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Zeuxia, 369
Brachychaeta RONDANI, 255
Brachycoelia MEADE, 165
Brachymera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 310
BRACHYMERINI, 309
brachypeltae DUPUIS, Gymnosoma, 404
brachyptera (PANZER), Ectophasia, 403
brachystoma (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Myxexoristops, 228
Brachystylum MACQUART, 435
Bracteola RICHTER, 308
brassicae (BOUCHÉ), Delia, 49
brassicae (WIEDEMANN), Delia, 49
brassicaeformis (RINGDAHL), Delia, 40
brassicaria (FABRICIUS), Cylindromyia, 428
braueri STROBL, Alsomyia, 223
braueri TOWNSEND, Eugymnopeza, 399
braueri (TOWNSEND), Eurysthaea, 246
braueri (TOWNSEND), Leiophora, 160
braueri HENDEL, Lomachantha, 164
braueri (TOWNSEND), Lydella, 204
braueri (STROBL), Paykullia, 115
Braueria SCHINER, 104
Bremia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
bremii (MACQUART), Ernestia, 294
bremii MACQUART, Masicera, 440
bremii: (STEIN), Masistylum, 256
bremii MACQUART, Pachystylum, 255
bremii: (SCHINER), Pseudopachystylum, 309
brevicauda (KARL), Botanophila, 25
brevicauda (RONDANI), Fausta, 296
breviceps SHIMA, Blondelia, 168
breviceps (ZIMIN), Tachina, 267
brevicilia BELANOVSKY, Bavariella, 440
breviciliata PANDELLÉ, Dexia, 440
brevicornis (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 428
brevicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Egle, 51
brevicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Egle, 52
brevicornis MESNIL, Eubygia, 230
brevicornis (MACQUART), Macquartia, 315
brevicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Paykullia, 115
brevicornis MACQUART, Tachina, 440
brevicornis (EGGER), Zeuxia, 369
breviforceps (VAN EMDEN), Clairvilliops, 424
brevifrons (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Hubneria, 212
brevifrons (STEIN), Leucophora, 69
brevifrons: MEADE, Loewia, 307
brevifrons (RONDANI), Loewia, 307
brevifusa (PANDELLÉ), Phebellia, 185
brevinervis MESNIL, Uclesia, 386
brevipalpis (PORTSCHINSKY), Peleteria, 279
brevipennis (MEIGEN), Platymya, 225
brevipennis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Pseudomintho, 347
brevipetiolata MACQUART, Leucostoma, 440
brevipila HERTING, Phyto, 108
brevipulvilla KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 359
brevirostris (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
brevis: (PANDELLÉ), Eurysthaea, 246
brevis MACQUART, Masicera, 440
brevis ROSSI, Musca, 440
brevis (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
breviseria (PANDELLÉ), Lydella, 203
breviseta (ZETTERSTEDT), Rhaphiochaeta, 178
breviunguis (CHAO et SHI), Eurithia, 297

breviventris (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 32
brigantina HERTING, Nilea, 189
broteas (WALKER), Actia, 330
brucorum (RONDANI), Exorista, 133
Brullaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 422
Brumptallophora DUPUIS, 409
brunea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 85
brunea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
brunea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
brunea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryno, 235
bruneipalpis FAN in FAN et al., Hylemya, 64
brunicans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 234
brunicornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Blepharipa, 249
brunicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
brunicosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
brunicosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 343
brunicosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 440
brunisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Macquartia, 315
brunnea (ZETTERSTEDT), Fucellia, 58
brunneifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 61
brunneifrons: authors, Zaphne, 98
brunneifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 96
brunneifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 96
brunneigena (SCHNABL), Alliopsis, 16
brunneilinea (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 24
brunneonigra (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Paradelia, 73
brunneri (LOEW), Tachina, 264
brunnescens (VILLENEUVE), Ceranthia, 332
brunnescens (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 40
brunnescens VILLENEUVE, Graphogaster, 324
brunnescens MESNIL, Hamaxiella, 353
brunnicornis MACQUART, Lydella, 440
brunnicornis MACQUART, Ptilocera, 440
brunnipalpis (VILLENEUVE), Ceranthia, 333
brunnipalpis MACQUART, Tachina, 441
brunnipennis MACQUART, Anthomyia, 99
buccalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Albinia, 441
buccalis: STEIN, Macquartia, 313
buccalis MESNIL, Pexopsis, 241
Buccaria KARL, 23
buccata BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 384
buccata HERTING, Graphogaster, 324
buccata (FALLÉN), Leucophora, 70
buccata (MEIGEN), Meigenia, 147
Bucentes LATREILLE, 333
bucentoidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Erythrocera, 242
bucephala MEIGEN, Phasia, 441
bucephala (MEIGEN), Spallanzania, 262,263
bucharensis (KOLOMIETS), Estheria, 363
buchtarmaensis KOLOMIETS, Trixa, 356
Buquetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 191
buresi (JACENTKOVSKY), Leucostoma, 420

cabrerae (MESNIL), Gonia, 258
cacuminata (VILLENEUVE), Egle, 52
Cadurcia VILLENEUVE, 244
Cadurciella VILLENEUVE, 206
Caenis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 245
caepicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 99
caerulescens MACQUART, Degeeria, 441
caerulescens MACQUART, Exorista, 441
caerulescens MEIGEN, Trixa, 355
caesia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
caesia MACQUART, Chortophila, 99
caesia (FALLÉN), Eurithia, 297
caesia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
caesia VILLENEUVE, Hoplisa, 117
caesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 441
caesia MACQUART, Hydrophoria, 61
caesia MACQUART, Hylemyia, 99
caesia (STEIN), Pegomya, 78
caesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 441
caesifrons MACQUART, Oodigaster, 441
caesifrons MACQUART, Phorocera, 140
caiae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
calceata (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 89
calceolata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 85
calceolus RICHTER, Isafarus, 256
calcium ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myocera, 441
caledonica FONSECA, Delia, 40
caliendrata (RONDANI), Stomina, 391
callida (MEIGEN), Cleonice, 305
Callidesia KUGLER, 106
callimorphae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
Callirhoe MEIGEN, 367
calloti (SÉGUY), Metacemyia, 174
Calobatemyia MACQUART, 104
Calocarcelia TOWNSEND, subg., 216
Calocarcelia TOWNSEND, 213
Calocyptera HERTING, 426
Calocyptera HERTING, subg., 430
Calotheresia TOWNSEND, 365
Calozenillia TOWNSEND, 230
calthae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
calvescens HERTING, Stomina, 391
Calyptidia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 393
calyptrata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 78
Calyptromyia VILLENEUVE, 418
Calythea SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 32

camerani (GIGLIO-TOS), Nowickia, 273
caminaria (WALKER), Stevenia, 112
campephaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorcida, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 441
campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Faedonia, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ismenia, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Latreillia, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 441
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 441
campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nemorilla, 183
campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Paregle, 76
campestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
campestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 441
campicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 441
Campogaster RONDANI, 397
camporum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 441
camporum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 441
Campylocheta RONDANI, 374
Campylura RONDANI, 397
cana: (PANDELLÉ), Clytiomya, 402
cana (MACQUART), Delia, 48
cana (MEIGEN), Opesia, 407
canariensis VILLENEUVE, Cestonia, 222
canariensis HENNIG, Delia, 40
candens (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 47
candidae SHIMA, Carcelia, 213
canella (HERTING), Gwenda, 323
canescens HERTING, Dufouria, 393
canescens MACQUART, Exorista, 441
canescens (ZETTERSTEDT), Paregle, 76
canescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 441
canina (FABRICIUS), Dexiosoma, 351
cannabina (STEIN), Anthomyia, 21
canora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 213
cantans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 214
cantans MESNIL, Exorista, 133
capax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 441
capillata (RONDANI), Alsomyia, 223
capitata VILLENEUVE, Admontia, 161
capitata (DE GEER), Gonia, 258
capitata (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
capitata MESNIL, Pexopsis, 241
capucina (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
carbonaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 315
carbonaria KUGLER, Metoplisa, 105
carbonaria (PANZER), Periscepsia, 379
carbonaria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 413
carbonaria: (MEIGEN), Ramonda, 378
carbonarium (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 66
carbonata (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
carbonata MESNIL, Pales, 233
carbonata MESNIL, Synactia, 308
Carbonia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 380
Carbonilla MESNIL, 382
carceliaeformis (VILLENEUVE), Phebellia, 185
Carcelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 212
Carcelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 213
carceli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Medina, 152
carceli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Medina, 441
Carcelina MESNIL, 217
Carceliopsis TOWNSEND, 213
carceli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 441
cardui (MEIGEN), Delia, 40
carduiformis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 41
Carduophila HENDEL, 77
Cargilla RICHTER, 213
Cargilla RICHTER, subg., 216
carinata KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 360
carinata (TIENSUU), Chirosia, 35
carinata (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 427
carinata (RONDANI), Cylindromyia, 427
carinata: (BARANOV), Dexia, 366
carinifrons (FALLÉN), Dinera, 361
carinthiaca (STROBL), Erythrocera, 242
carmela (PERIS), Paykullia, 115
carmelitana KUGLER, Amnonia, 177
carmelitana KUGLER, Phorocera, 141
carnosa (STEIN), Pegomya, 77
carpocoridis DUPUIS, Gymnosoma, 404
carthaginiensis (BISCHOF), Gymnophryxe, 199
caspica (BARANOV), Senometopia, 218
cassidae (DUFOUR), Dufouria, 393
Cassidaemyia MACQUART, 117
Cassidocida BELANOVSKY, 423
casta (RONDANI), Cadurcia, 244
[castanea MESNIL, Scaphimyia, 206]
casta (RONDANI), Tachina, 265

castellana (STROBL), Campylocheta, 375
castellana (STROBL), Eurithia, 298
Catabucentes VILLENEUVE, 435
Catachaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 193
Catagonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 202
Catanemorilla VILLENEUVE, 180
Catena RICHTER, 222
Catharosia RONDANI, 414
CATHAROSIINI, 414
Catilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
catocalae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 441
caucasica RICHTER, Barychaeta, 318
caucasica KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 358
caucasica RICHTER, Emporomyia, 300
caucasica VILLENEUVE, Frauenfeldia, 117
caucasica PORTSCHINSKY, Rhinophora, 114
caucasica (RICHTER), Therobia, 354
caudata BARANOV, Carcelia, 213
caudata (RONDANI), Phryxe, 193
caudata (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 96
caudigera (RONDANI), Erycesta, 221
cauta (MACQUART), Carcelia, 214
cauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 441
cauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 204
cauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 196
Cavalieria VILLENEUVE, 191
cavifacies HERTING, Parapexopsis, 243
cavigena (PANDELLÉ), Oswaldia, 162
Celea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 211
celebs RONDANI, Macquartia, 314
celer (RONDANI), Phyto, 108
celer (MEIGEN), Strongylogaster, 416
celer MACQUART, Tachina, 441
celosiae (HERING), Pegomya, 80
cenisia (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 265
centaureae (HENNIG), Botanophila, 24
centaureae HENNIG in HERING, Pegomya, 79
centaureodes HSUE, Pegomya, 88
Centeter ALDRICH, 154
ceparum (BOUCHÉ), Delia, 39
ceparum (MEIGEN), Delia, 39
cepelaki (MESNIL), Admontia, 160
cepelaki TESCHNER, Chirosia, 35
cepetorum (MEADE), Delia, 39
cephalopalpis (CHAO), Neophryxe, 135
cephalotes MESNIL, Parapexopsis, 243
Ceracia RONDANI, 173
Ceranthia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 332
cerasi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
cerastii (HERING), Pegomya, 81
Ceratacia BEZZI, 173
Ceratia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 173
Ceratochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 192
Ceratochaetops MESNIL, 232
Ceratochaetus BEZZI, 20
cerceis (WALKER), Exorista, 128
cercolopis (SÉGUY), Phorbia, 94
Cercomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 434
cercosa KUGLER, Chetogena, 136
cerinus (HARRIS), Gymnosoma, 406
Cerochetus DUMÉRIL, 20
Cerodesma ENDERLEIN, 387
Cerodesma ENDERLEIN, 388
Ceromasia RONDANI, 237
Ceromasiops TOWNSEND, 240
Ceromya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 327
Cerophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 308
certans (WALKER), Timavia, 179
cervini (BIGOT), Onychogonia, 261
cespitum (MACQUART), Ceromasia, 238
Cestonia RONDANI, 221
Cestonionerva VILLENEUVE, 223
Cestonioptera VILLENEUVE, 224
chaetaria ZIMIN, Tachina, 267
Chaetexorista BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 134
Chaetilia SCUDDER, 206
Chaetina: RONDANI, 176
Chaetinella MESNIL, 175
Chaetinella MESNIL, 175
Chaetocyptera ENDERLEIN, 426
Chaetodelia KARL, 38
Chaetolya BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 206
Chaetolyga RONDANI, 212
Chaetomera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 255
Chaetomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 213
Chaetopegomya RINGDAHL, 77
Chaetopeleteria MIK, 276
chaetopyga (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 298
Chaetoria BECKER, 142
Chaetostevenia BRAUER, 115
Chaetotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 120
Chaetovoria VILLENEUVE, 385
chalconota (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 312
chalybeata (MEIGEN), Dufouria, 393
chaoi (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
chaoi MESNIL, Tachina, 267
Chariclea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 237
[*chatterjeeana* (BARANOV), Isosturmia, 210]
chatterjeeana: HERTING, Isosturmia, 209
Cheilisia RONDANI, 20
cheloniae (RONDANI), Carcelia, 214
cheni FAN, Calythea, 32
chenopodii (RONDANI), Pegomya, 79
chenopodii (RONDANI), Pegomya, 81
chetigastra (RONDANI), Phyllomyia, 388
Chetilya RONDANI, 206
Chetina RONDANI, 206

Chetogena RONDANI, 135
chetoliga RONDANI, Siphona, 334
Chetoptilia RONDANI, 394
Chiastochaeta: error or emend., 33
Chiastocheta POKORNY, 33
chinensis KERTÉSZ, Fucellia, 58
chinensis WIEDEMANN, Gonia, 258
chinensis HENNIG, Pegomya, 79
Chinomyia KARL, 75
Chionomyia RINGDAHL, 75
Chirosia RONDANI, 34
Chirosiomima HENNIG, 37
Chlorina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 76
chorea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 22
chorea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 413
Chorega GISTEL, 387
Chorezmia ZIMIN, subg., 274
Chorezmia ZIMIN, 271
Chortophila MACQUART, 92
chortophilina (HENNIG), Delia, 41
Chortophilina KARL, 38
Chremia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 435
Christophoria SCUDDER, 416
chrysalidarum (RONDANI), Exorista, 122
chrysanthes KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 372
chrysella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 441
Chryseria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 400
chrysina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 298
Chrysocerogonia ROHDENDORF, 257
Chrysocosmiomima ZIMIN, 300
Chrysocosmius BEZZI, 303
Chrysomikia MESNIL, 275
Chrysomopsis TOWNSEND, 290
Chrysosoma MACQUART, 303
Chrysosoma: RONDANI, 290
Ciala RICHTER, 353
ciliaris (ZETTERSTEDT), Eriothrix, 372
ciliata (MACQUART), Blepharipa, 249
ciliata (KARL), Botanophila, 24
ciliata (WALKER), Egle, 51
ciliata: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lespesia, 200
ciliata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 195
ciliata (MACQUART), Triarthria, 319
ciliata D'AGUILAR, Voria, 383
ciliatocosta (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 45
cilicrura (RONDANI), Delia, 48
cilicrura (RONDANI), Winthemia, 181
ciligera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Chremia, 441
ciligera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Clemelis, 231
ciligera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Lypha, 292
ciligera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Microsoma, 398
ciliosa (PANDELLÉ), Leucophora, 71
cilipeda RONDANI, Gonia, 258
cilipeda (RONDANI), Pales, 234
cilipennis (MACQUART), Stevenia, 112
cilipes MEIGEN, Xysta, 414
cilitarsis HENNIG, Delia, 41
cilitibia (RONDANI), Winthemia, 182
Cimbotoma LIOY, 37
cincinna (RONDANI), Tlephusa, 190
cincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dexia, 366
cincta (ALLIONI), Mintho, 345
cincta (MEIGEN), Oswaldia, 163
cincta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phyto, 108
cincta (MESNIL), Tachina, 267
cinctella (MESNIL), Lixophaga, 165
cinctus VILLENEUVE, Hyalurgus, 302
cineraria RONDANI, Cestonia, 222
cineraria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clemelis, 441
cinerascens MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 99
cinerascens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Anthomyia, 21
cinerascens (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Billaea, 359
cinerascens (BELANOVSKY), Exorista, 125
cinerascens STEIN, Hydrophoria, 61
cinerascens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 441
cinerascens (RONDANI), Pseudogonia, 262
cinerascens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Soliera, 344
cinerea (MIK), Acemya, 173
cinerea (BELANOVSKY), Barychaeta, 318
cinerea MEADE, Bithia, 339
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Blondelia, 441
cinerea (FALLÉN), Botanophila, 30
cinerea MACQUART, Dinera, 441
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 361
cinerea: MESNIL, Erycia, 221
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 441
cinerea CHAO et LIANG, Erycilla, 238
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erythrocera, 242
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hebia, 441
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hersilia, 441
cinerea (ALDRICH), Istocheta, 155
cinerea (MACQUART), Istocheta, 155
cinerea (PERRIS), Istocheta, 156
cinerea: (STEIN), Istocheta, 155
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leucophora, 69
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 441
cinerea (MACQUART), Meigenia, 147
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nerina, 99
cinerea (FABRICIUS), Phasia, 410

cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 196
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sagaris, 441
cinerea (LATREILLE), Siphona, 334
cinerea MEIGEN, Siphona, 334
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 441
cinerea (MACQUART), Strongygaster, 417
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Theano, 441
cinerea MACQUART, Thryptocera, 441
cinerea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 441
cinerea (FALLÉN), Zaira, 148
cinerea MEIGEN, Zeuxia, 369
cinereicollis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 441
cinerella (FALLÉN), Adia, 13
cinerella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ceromasia, 238
cinerella MESNIL, Estheria, 363
cinerella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 441
cinerella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 441
cinerella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 441
cinereorufa (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 78
cinerosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Chirosia, 35
cingulata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Elfia, 322
cingulata ZETTERSTEDT, Phyto, 108
Cinochira ZETTERSTEDT, 424
circumflexa (ZETTERSTEDT), Stomina, 392
Cirillia RONDANI, 110
cirrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Salia, 441
Cistogaster LATREILLE, 406
cita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
cita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 211
cita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nemorilla, 183
cita (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
cita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
civilis: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Exorista, 124
civilis (RONDANI), Exorista, 125
Clairvillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 421
Clairvilliops MESNIL, 424
claripalla CHAO et SHI, Linnaemya, 288
claripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Actia, 329
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
claripennis KUGLER, Catharosia, 414
claripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Cirillia, 110
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 99
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 408
claripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 442
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorbia, 95
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 441
claripennis MESNIL, Plesina, 350
claripennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thelaira, 442
clausa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anemya, 442
clausa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Blondelia, 169
clausa (ZETTERSTEDT), Campylocheta, 374
clausa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 394
clausa (MACQUART), Exorista, 133
clausa (RONDANI), Linnaemya, 289
clausa: (PANDELLÉ), Loewia, 307
clausa (VILLENEUVE), Madremyia, 198
clausa PERRIS, Masicera, 442
clausa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
clausa MACQUART, Zophomyia, 442
clauseni (ALDRICH), Pexopsis, 241
clausicella RONDANI, Macquartia, 315
Clausicella RONDANI, 345
clausina (RONDANI), Meigenia, 146
clausinervis SUSTER, Sesiophaga, 442
clavata (HENNIG), Botanophila, 24
clavata VILLENEUVE, Germariochaeta, 320
clavata (ROHDENDORF), Gymnosoma, 404
clavellariae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phebellia, 185
clavellata FAN, Pegomya, 79
clavipalpis (PANDELLÉ), Paratryphera, 176
Clelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 419
Clelimyia HERTING, 421
Clemelis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 231
Cleodora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
Cleonice ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 305
cleui HERTING, Ramonda, 378
Clista MEIGEN, 381
cloacellae (KRAMER), Elodia, 247
clunifera (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 89
clymene (WALKER), Zophomyia, 304
Clytho BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 390
Clytia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 401
Clytiomya RONDANI, 401
Clytiophasia DUPUIS, 401
Cnephalia RONDANI, 262
Cnephaliodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 262
Cnephaotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 274
Cnossia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 211
coarctata (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 431
coarctata (FALLÉN), Delia, 41
coarctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442

coccinea (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 428
coelicola (RICHTER), Gwenda, 323
coeruleifrons (MACQUART), Lydella, 205
coeruleonigra PERRIS, Doria, 442
coerulescens (STROBL), Adia, 14
coerulescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 234
coerulescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 411
cognata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
cognata (EGGER), Bithia, 340
cognata (SCHINER), Eurysthaea, 245
cognata (RONDANI), Phebellia, 186
cognata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
cognata (RONDANI), Pseudogonia, 261
cognata STEPHENS, Tachina, 442
collaris (RINGDAHL), Egle, 52
collaris (FALLÉN), Medina, 151
collecta (WALKER), Phryxe, 196
colligata (RONDANI), Fischeria, 344
collina (RONDANI), Exorista, 124
collinaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 442
collini WAINWRIGHT, Blepharomyia, 376
collini ACKLAND, Chirosiomima, 37
collini (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 66
collini MESNIL, Siphona, 333
Collinomyia RINGDAHL, 23
Colpotomyia RINGDAHL, 15
columbina RICHTER, Lydella, 203
comata (RONDANI), Carcelia, 214
comio HARRIS, Musca, 99
comis HARRIS, Musca, 99
comissa (WALKER), Lypha, 292
comitata WALKER, Tachina, 442
commixta (SÉGUY), Delia, 41
commixta (ZETTERSTEDT), Platymya, 225
commota ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
[communis MESNIL, Compsiluroides, 158]
communis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 99
comosa (WALKER), Lypha, 292
Comostyla LIOY, 72
compar (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
compas ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
compestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
compressa (FABRICIUS), Mintho, 345
compressa: (MEIGEN), Mintho, 346
compressa: (BARANOV), Thelyconychia, 209
compressa (MESNIL), Wagneria, 380
compressum (STEIN), Enneastigma, 54
Compsilura BOUCHÉ, 170
Compsiluroides MESNIL, 158
compta (MEIGEN), Linnaemya, 284
compta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
computa (WALKER), Microsoma, 397
[comstocki TOWNSEND, Eulasiona, 375]
comta (FALLÉN), Linnaemya, 284
concessa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
concinnata (MEIGEN), Compsilura, 170
concolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Beraldia, 442
concolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 442
concolor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Platymya, 225
concolor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sturmia, 248
concomitans (PANDELLÉ), Egle, 51
conducta (WALKER), Ernestia, 294
conducta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ismenia, 442
conducta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
confecta WALKER, Tachina, 442
confidella (ZETTERSTEDT), Heterostylodes, 60
confinis (FALLÉN), Aplomya, 184
confluo HARRIS, Musca, 442
conformis (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 79
confundens (RONDANI), Senometopia, 218
confusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
confusa MESNIL, Siphona, 333
congenerata (PANDELLÉ), Heterostylodes, 60
congenita (ZETTERSTEDT), Cleonice, 306
congregata (RONDANI), Solieria, 344
conica HERTING, Erycesta, 221
conica (WIEDEMANN), Hydrophoria, 61
conica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ptilocera, 442
conica PANDELLÉ, Stevenia, 112
conifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 16
conjucta MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 99
conjugata (ZETTERSTEDT), Eurithia, 299
conjugata (RONDANI), Tachina, 266
conjuncta MACQUART, Nemoraea, 283
conjuncta WALKER, Tachina, 442
connexa (MEIGEN), Gaedia, 252
connexa: RONDANI, Gaedia, 252
connexa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 442
connivens (ZETTERSTEDT), Eurithia, 298
Conogaster BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 147
Conopisoma SPEISER, 426
Conopisoma SPEISER, subg., 429
consanguinea MACQUART, Exorista, 442
consanguinea (TIENSUU), Parapegomyia, 75
consecuta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
consentanea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
consica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
consimilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335

consobrina (MEIGEN), Eurithia, 298
consobrina: (ZETTERSTEDT), Eurithia, 300
consobrina MACQUART, Masicera, 442
consobrina (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
consobrina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Platymya, 225
consobrinus MACQUART, Micropalpus, 442
conspersa TOWNSEND, Kuwanimyia, 252
conspersa (MEIGEN), Smidtia, 178
conspersa (HARRIS), Trixa, 355
constans (WALKER), Phryxe, 196
contenta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 128
contenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
continua (PANZER), Clytiomya, 401
continuans STROBL, Admontia, 160
contracta WALKER, Tachina, 442
contraria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 128
convenio HARRIS, Musca, 442
conversata (TIENSUU), Delia, 41
conversata (TIENSUU), Delia, 50
convexa (ZETTERSTEDT), Strongygaster, 416
convexifrons: (PANDELLÉ), Bessa, 144
convexifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Elodia, 247
convexinervis (MACQUART), Leiophora, 159
convicta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenais, 442
Copecrypta TOWNSEND, 280
coracina (MEIGEN), Erynnia, 246
cordifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 24
cordylurina VILLENEUVE, Oxyphyllomyia, 389
corinna (MEIGEN), Dufouria, 394
corinna (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 413
cornuta (ZETTERSTEDT), Eumea, 225
coronariae (HENDEL), Delia, 41
coronata (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 24
coronata HOLMGREN, Chortophila, 99
coronata (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 97
corsica VILLENEUVE, Aphria, 337
corsicana (VILLENEUVE), Tachina, 265
corusca (MEIGEN), Macroprosopa, 316
corusca (RICHTER), Peleteria, 277
corvina (LOEW), Acyglossa, 13
corvina (MEIGEN), Dufouria, 394
corvina: (VON RÖDER), Dufouria, 394
corylana GIMMERTHAL, Tachina, 442
costalis (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 429
costata (PANZER), Gymnosoma, 405
costata (FALLÉN), Wagneria, 380
cotei GRILAT, Exorista, 442
cotei: (WAINWRIGHT), Phebellia, 186
Cottila GISTEL, 336
coxalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bothria, 237
coxalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 442
coxalis (MESNIL), Pales, 233
Coxendix GISTEL, 151
Crameria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 355
Craspedochaeta: error or emend., 20
Craspedochoeta MACQUART, 20
craspedodenta HSUE, Sinohylemya, 95
Craspedothrix BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 322
Craspedotricha ENDERLEIN, 321
crassa (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 430
crassa KUGLER, Leucostoma, 420
crassicauda STEIN, Pegomya, 89
Crassicornia KUGLER, 134
crassicornis (MEIGEN), Actia, 328
crassicornis: MESNIL, Winthemia, 181
crassicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 181
crassiforceps QIAN et FAN, Hydrophoria, 61
crassinervis MESNIL, Erythrocera, 242
crassipalpis RINGDAHL, Myopina, 72
crassipennis (FABRICIUS), Ectophasia, 402
crassipes (MESNIL), Loewia, 307
crassirostris (MEIGEN), Chirosia, 35
crassiseta MESNIL, Campylocheta, 374
crassiseta (RONDANI), Carcelia, 214
crassiseta STEIN, Chirosia, 35
crassiseta (RATZEBURG), Masicera, 250
crassiseta BELANOVSKY, Pexoides, 442
crassistylum (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
crassitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Lydina, 291
crassitarsis (VILLENEUVE), Morinia, 104
crataegella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaida, 442
crepusculi BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Cnephaotachina, 274
cribrata (VILLENEUVE), Tettigoniomyia, 96
crinita HENNIG, Delia, 42
crinita (RONDANI), Ptesiomyia, 188
crinitarsata (STEIN), Delia, 50
criniventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 42
criniventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 47
criniventris (SUWA), Pegomya, 77
Crinura SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 38
Crinurina KARL, 66
crisia (WALKER), Eurithia, 297
cristata (MEIGEN), Estheria, 363
cristata: (RONDANI), Estheria, 365
cristata: (ZETTERSTEDT), Estheria, 363
cristata (VILLENEUVE), Eurithia, 298
cristata: (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
cristata (FABRICIUS), Siphona, 333
Cristoforia RONDANI, 416
Crocuta MEIGEN, 333
crosi (VILLENEUVE), Estheria, 364
Crossocosmia MIK, 248
crucigera (ZETTERSTEDT), Hyalurgus, 302
[crudelis (WIEDEMANN), Angiorhina, 352]

cruentata (RONDANI), Winthemia, 180
cruriseta (HENNIG), Botanophila, 25
csikii KERTÉSZ in HORVÁTH, Acemya, 173
csikii KERTÉSZ, Hylemyia, 99
ctenocnema (KOWARZ), Lasiomma, 68
ctenocnema HSUE, Sinohylemya, 95
Ctenocnemis KOWARZ, 248
Ctenophorinia MESNIL, 141
ctenostylata LI et DENG, Alliopsis, 16
cucullata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Rondania, 395
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Baumhaueria, 442
cuculliae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 442
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Latreillia, 442
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 251
cuculliae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ramonda, 442
cuculliae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 268
cunctans (MEIGEN), Wagneria, 380
cunctata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
cunctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 442
cuneata TIENSUU, Delia, 42
cuneata HERTING, Exorista, 126
cuneicorne (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 66
cuneicorne (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 66
cuneicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Klugia, 385
cunicularia (RONDANI), Pegomya, 79
cunicularis: incorrect spelling, Pegomya, 79
Cuphocera MACQUART, 276
cupraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Smidtia, 178
cuprea MACQUART, Chortophila, 99
cuprea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydina, 442
curiensis MACQUART, Exorista, 442
cursitans (RONDANI), Drino, 208
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Lydella, 204
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Medina, 152
cursoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ptesiomyia, 188
curticornis (STEIN), Pegomya, 78
curtigena (RINGDAHL), Chirosiomima, 37
curtigena (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 67
curtinasuta (PANDELLÉ), Adia, 14
Curtisia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 242
curtiunguis (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
curvata CUI et FAN in CUI et al., Acklandia, 12
curvicauda: (BOHEMAN), Freraea, 398
curvicauda (FALLÉN), Phania, 434
curvicauda: MEIGEN, Phania, 434
curvicauda (ZETTERSTEDT), Phorbia, 92
curvicercus CHAO et SHI, Hyalurgus, 302
curvicornis (MACQUART), Epicampocera, 191
curvicornis MEIGEN, Roeselia, 442
curvifemoralis FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 16
curvifolia HSUE, Phorbia, 92
curvinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Athrycia, 382
curvinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Orillia, 442
curvinervis (PORTSCHINSKY), Phonomyia, 190
curvostylata FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., Engyneura, 54
cuspidata (COLLIN), Botanophila, 25
cyanea (MACQUART), Pales, 233
cyanescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 128
cyanicolor: (MESNIL et PSCHORN), Janthinomyia, 301
cyclicans (PANDELLÉ), Pegomya, 89
cyclocerca HSUE, Delia, 42
Cyclotaphrys TOWNSEND, 120
cylindracea (ZETTERSTEDT), Leiophora, 159
cylindrica: (PANDELLÉ), Admontia, 160
cylindrica (MACQUART), Ceromasia, 238
cylindrica (DE GEER), Cylindromyia, 428
cylindrica: (FALLÉN), Cylindromyia, 429
cylindrica: (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 430
cylindrica: (ZETTERSTEDT), Cylindromyia, 431
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 443
cylindrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eliozeta, 400
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 443
cylindrica PERRIS, Masicera, 443
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Medina, 151
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 147
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Novia, 443
cylindrica FABRICIUS, Ocyptera, 442
cylindrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 240
cylindrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 442
cylindrica (FALLÉN), Phyllomyia, 388
Cylindrogaster RONDANI, 348
cylindroidea (MACQUART), Medina, 152

Cylindromyia MEIGEN, 425
Cylindromyia MEIGEN, subg., 428
CYLINDROMYIINI, 425
Cylindromyiopsis BEZZI, 348
Cylindropsis BEZZI, 348
Cylindrosoma RONDANI, 348
cymelus (WALKER), Sturmia, 248
Cynisca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 175
Cynthia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 338
Cyphocera RONDANI, 276
[cypseloides TOWNSEND, Anthomyiopsis, 317]
cyrhata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lucasia, 443
Cyrillia BEZZI, 110
Cyrillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
cyrtacra (FAN et WANG in FAN et al., Egle, 52
cyrtoneurina (ZETTERSTEDT), Angioneura, 103
Cyrtophleba RONDANI, 384
Cystogaster SCUDDER, 406
Cyzenis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 236
Czernya STROBL, 392
czernyi STEIN, Steleoneura, 150

dahurica KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
daimio (MATSUMURA), Phasia, 410
dalecarlica (ZETTERSTEDT), Clemelis, 231
dalii (MEADE), Oswaldia, 163
dalmatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Clytiomya, 401
dalmatica: VILLENEUVE, Clytiomya, 402
damianitschi (SCHINER), Pegomya, 84
Damonia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
danica (COLLIN), Botanophila, 32
danilevskyi (PORTSCHINSKY), Cnephaotachina, 274
Dasyma GISTEL, 303
dasyops (FAN in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 16
Datvia RICHTER, 227
[debilis TOWNSEND, Eubrachymera, 310]
debilis (RONDANI), Microsoma, 398
debilis (STEIN), Pegoplata, 91
debilitata (PANDELLÉ), Vibrissina, 171
debita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
deceptoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 99
deceptoria PODA, Musca, 443
deceptoria (LOEW), Stevenia, 112
deceptricula (LOEW), Stevenia, 112
decidua (PANDELLÉ), Exorista, 125
decidua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
decipiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 443
declivicornis: (PANDELLÉ), Bactromyia, 201
declivicornis MACQUART, Masicera, 443
decolor (PANDELLÉ), Estheria, 365
decorata (ZETTERSTEDT), Admontia, 161
decorata (ZETTERSTEDT), Eustalomyia, 55
decore HARRIS, Musca, 99
decrepita (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 19
dedecorata (RONDANI), Calythea, 32
defecta (WALKER), Billaea, 358
defecta WALKER, Tachina, 443
defixa WALKER, Anthomyia, 22
defixa WALKER, Anthomyia, 99
deflexa ZIMIN, Nowickia, 272
Degeeria MEIGEN, 151
dejeanii ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dexia, 443
dejecta PANDELLE, Chortophila, 99
delata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
delecta (MEIGEN), Eloceria, 309
delecta (MEIGEN), Phorinia, 141
Delia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 37
delicata (MEIGEN), Microsoma, 397
delicata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Orillia, 443
delicatula (MESNIL), Admontia, 161
delicatula MESNIL, Clemelis, 231
delicatula: MESNIL, Exorista, 123
delicatula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 126
delicatula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
delicatula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Mollia, 443
delicatula MESNIL, Siphona, 335
deligata PANDELLÉ, Exorista, 125
delioides (FAN in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 16
delitescens (WALKER), Timavia, 179
delphinensis (VILLENEUVE), Ceratochaetops, 232
delphinensis (VILLENEUVE), Ramonda, 378
deludans (VILLENEUVE), Nowickia, 272
delusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
demens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aetylia, 443
demens (ZETTERSTEDT), Thelymyia, 187
demissa MEIGEN, Frontina, 443
demissa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 443
demissa WALKER, Tachina, 443
demissa: RONDANI, Vibrissina, 172
demota (WALKER), Lydella, 203
demotica (EGGER), Bithia, 339
Demoticoides MESNIL, 341
Demoticus MACQUART, 337
dendrolimusi (MATSUMURA), Mikia, 275
Dendrophila LIOY, 55
denigrata (BOHEMAN), Heterostylodes, 60
denigrata: (BOHEMAN), Heterostylodes, 60
denotans (WALKER), Dinera, 362
densibarbata (FAN in FAN et al.), Adia, 14
dentata RICHTER, Hypovoria, 386
dentella LI et DENG, Pegomya, 79
denticauda (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 17
dentiens (PANDELLÉ), Pegomya, 84

dentifera RICHTER, Campylocheta, 374
dentifera HENNIG, Chiastocheta, 33
dentilamella FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 17
dentiventris (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 17
denudata: (SCHINER), Eugymnopeza, 399
denudata (ZETTERSTEDT), Freraea, 398
depressa (STEIN), Botanophila, 25
depressa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 195
depressariae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phryxe, 195
depressa HERTING, Wagneria, 381
depressiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 79
deprimata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 79
descendens HERTING, Opesia, 407
deserticola RICHTER, Datvia, 227
deserticola (ROHDENDORF), Palesisa, 251
deserticola KUGLER, Plesina, 350
desertorum (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 258
desertorum DUPUIS, Gymnosoma, 406
desertorum (ROHDENDORF), Gymnosoma, 405
Desvoidia MEADE, 255
desvoidyi (TOWNSEND), Blondelia, 169
desvoidyi (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 259
detergens (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 49
detracta WALKER, Tachina, 443
Deuterammobia BEZZI, 136
Deuteromintho VILLENEUVE, 347
devicta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 443
Dexia MEIGEN, 365
dexiaria (RONDANI), Lecanipa, 158
DEXIINAE, 355
DEXIINI, 355
Dexilla WESTWOOD, 365
Dexillina KOLOMIETS, 365
Dexillosa KOLOMIETS, 365
Deximorpha RONDANI, 363
Dexiomimops TOWNSEND, 373
Dexiomorpha SCUDDER, 363
Dexiosoma RONDANI, 351
Dexiotrix VILLENEUVE, 356
Dexodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 162
diabata (PANDELLÉ), Hydrophoria, 62
[diabolus (WIEDEMANN), Hermya, 400]
diadema MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 99
diadema (MEIGEN), Hubneria, 211
diadema (HOLMGREN), Paregle, 76
[diaphana (FABRICIUS), Archytas, 280]
diaphana (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Eloceria, 309
diaphana (RONDANI), Solieria, 343
diaphanipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
diaphanus (FALLÉN), Hyalurgus, 303
dichaetomyiola FAN, Pegomya, 79
diducta PANDELLE, Chortophila, 99
diffusa (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
digitaria (RONDANI), Pegomya, 88
dignota (BIDENKAP), Zaphne, 97
Digonicheta RONDANI, 319
Digonochaeta BEZZI in BECKER et al., 319
digramma: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Gastrolepta, 149
digramma: (ENDERLEIN), Phyllomyia, 388
digramma (MEIGEN), Weberia, 423
dilaminata (PANDELLÉ), Alliopsis, 16
dilatata KUGLER, Wagneria, 381
dilecta HERTING, Ceromya, 327
dilecta RICHTER, Exorista, 125
diligens (ZETTERSTEDT), Phebellia, 186
diligens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
diligens: (RINGDAHL), Tlephusa, 191
diluta (STEIN), Delia, 49
diluta STEIN, Pegomya, 84
diluta MEIGEN, Phasia, 443
diluta (MEIGEN), Xylotachina, 222
dimano (HARRIS), Eriothrix, 372
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 443
dimidiata: STEIN, Besseria, 433
dimidiata (ZETTERSTEDT), Besseria, 433
dimidiata: (ZETTERSTEDT), Besseria, 433
dimidiata (PANZER), Ectophasia, 403
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 443
dimidiata OLIVIER, Ocyptera, 443
dimidiata (MEIGEN), Rondania, 395
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
dimidiata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 443
Dinera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 361
diniele (WALKER), Pales, 234
Dionaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 418
Dionomelia KUGLER, 424
Diplomera LIOY, 436
Diplopota BEZZI, 415
Diplopygomyia ZIMIN, 271
Diplostichus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 138
Dira GISTEL, 318
dirphia (WALKER), Billaea, 358
discalis SHIMA, Chaetexorista, 134
discalis (SÉGUY), Delia, 42
discalis MESNIL, Parhamaxia, 352
discalis MESNIL, Thelyconychia, 209
discicornis (PANDELLÉ), Peribaea, 331
Discochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 245
Discochaetopsis TOWNSEND, 200
discoidalis (MACQUART), Ectophasia, 402

discoidea (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 402
discolor (VILLENEUVE), Eloceria, 309
discolor (ZETTERSTEDT), Meigenia, 146
discrepanda (PANDELLÉ), Sturmia, 248
discrepans (WALKER), Lydella, 204
discrepans (PANDELLÉ), Phyto, 108
discrepta PANDELLÉ, Zenillia, 230
discreta (RONDANI), Bithia, 340
discreta (MEIGEN), Botanophila, 30
discreta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ceromasia, 238
discreta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
discreta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nemoraea, 283
discreta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
discreta HERTING, Wagneria, 381
discretus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 443
discussa (PANDELLÉ), Botanophila, 30
disjuncta: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, Microphthalma, 351
[disjuncta (WIEDEMANN), Microphthalma, 350]
dispacta (PANDELLÉ), Meigenia, 146
dispar VILLENEUVE, Amphicestonia, 205
[disparata BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Plagiomima, 386]
dispar (FALLÉN), Cistogaster, 406
dispar RONDANI, Clairvillia, 421
dispar (RONDANI), Ectophasia, 402
dispar (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Graphogaster, 324
dispar VILLENEUVE in KRAMER, Hemimacquartia, 443
dispar (FALLÉN), Macquartia, 313
dispar ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 315
dispar (DUFOUR), Rondania, 395
dispartita WALKER, Tachina, 443
dispar (MACQUART), Zaphne, 97
dispecta WALKER, Tachina, 443
dispersa (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 266
dispuncta WALKER, Tachina, 443
disquamea (PANDELLÉ), Leucophora, 70
dissecta (MEIGEN), Botanophila, 25
dissecta: LIOY, Pegoplata, 90
dissimilipes (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 78
dissimilis (RONDANI), Ectophasia, 403
dissimilis (VILLENEUVE), Leucophora, 69
dissitinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Fucellia, 58
distans MACQUART, Exorista, 443
distans: MESNIL, Zeuxia, 370
distans (WIEDEMANN), Zeuxia, 369
distantipennis (MACQUART), Billaea, 358
distenta WALKER, Tachina, 443
distermina (WALKER), Phryxe, 196
Disticheria ENDERLEIN, 104
distincta (MEIGEN), Campylocheta, 374
distincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 443
distincta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
distincta EGGER, Gaedia, 252
distincta (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 61
distincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Melanophora, 117
distincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
distinguenda HERTING, Gonia, 258
distinguenda MIK, Rhinophora, 114
districta (PANDELLÉ), Paratrixa, 153
disturbata (PANDELLÉ), Oswaldia, 163
divaricata (COLLIN), Botanophila, 25
divergens (BRAUER), Eurithia, 298
divergens FAN et ZHANG, Lasiomma, 67
divergens (RONDANI), Pegomya, 87
diversa RONDANI, Acyglossa, 13
diversa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 443
diversa MEIGEN, Clista, 443
diversa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
diversa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 259
diversipes (STROBL), Pseudomintho, 347
divisa MEIGEN, Gonia, 259
divisa (MEIGEN), Zaphne, 96
divulsa WALKER, Tachina, 443
dolichocera RICHTER, Cylindromyia, 427
Dolichocolon BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 251
Dolichocoxys TOWNSEND, 150
Dolichodexia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 363
[dolichopiformis TOWNSEND, Dolichopodomintho, 349]
Dolichopodomintho TOWNSEND, 349
dolosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
dolosa (MEIGEN), Zenillia, 229
dolycoridis DUPUIS, Gymnosoma, 405
domator WALKER, Tachina, 443
dominula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
Dorbinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 180
Dorbinia: TOWNSEND, 180
Dorbiniella MESNIL, 180
Doria MEIGEN, 170
doris (MEIGEN), Lydella, 205
doris: (MACQUART), Sturmia, 248
dorsalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Azelia, 99
dorsalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 402
dorsalis (ZETTERSTEDT), Fucellia, 59
dorsalis (STEIN), Leucophora, 70

dorsalis (MEIGEN), Meigenia, 145
dorsalis MEIGEN, Trixa, 355
dorsigera HERTING, Ceromya, 327
dorycus WALKER, Tachina, 443
[*dosiades* (WALKER), Cylindromyia, 431]
dovreensis RINGDAHL, Delia, 42
Drino ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 207
Drinomyia MESNIL, 164
dubia (MACQUART), Anthomyia, 21
dubia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Carcelia, 214
dubia: (PANDELLÉ), Conogaster, 148
dubia (BIGOT), Emmesomyia, 53
dubia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 298
dubia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 443
dubia (FALLÉN), Lypha, 292
dubia FALLÉN, Musca, 99
dubia MACQUART, Myobia, 443
dubia STEPHENS, Tachina, 443
dubiosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Bactromyia, 201
dubiosa BELANOVSKY, Billaea, 359
dubitata HERTING, Actia, 329
dubitata (FALLÉN), Hydrophoria, 61
Dufouria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 393
DUFOURIINI, 393
dulcamarae (WOOD), Pegomya, 79
dumetorum MACQUART, Masicera, 443
dumetorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
dumetorum (MACQUART), Senometopia, 219
dumonti MESNIL, Linnaemya, 286
duplinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Blepharomyia, 376
Duponchelia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 139
duponcheli ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 443
Dupuisia LEHRER, 426
Dupuisia LEHRER, subg., 430
dupuisi KUGLER, Clytiomya, 401
Dysthrixa PANDELLÉ, 395
dziedzickii (SÉGUY), Botanophila, 26

ebennia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Kockia, 443
echinalis PANDELLÉ, Macquartia, 314
echinata (SÉGUY), Delia, 42
echinata MEIGEN, Tachina, 269
Echinodes MEIGEN, 263
Echinogaster LIOY, 264
Echinogaster LIOY, subg., 269
Echinomyia LATREILLE, 263
echinopyga SUWA, Delia, 42
Echinosoma GIRSCHNER, 296
Echinosomopsis TOWNSEND, 296
echinura (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Chetogena, 137
ectinohopliae (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 155
Ectophasia TOWNSEND, 402
edax (WALKER), Estheria, 364
edax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 443
edentatum KUGLER, Leucostoma, 420
Edesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 238
Edomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 162
educata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 443
educata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
edwardsella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 443
effecta WALKER, Tachina, 444
efflatouni VILLENEUVE, Alloprosopaea, 144
efflatouni MESNIL, Siphona, 334
effodiens (RONDANI), Fucellia, 59
egena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
egena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 444
egens (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 313
egens (EGGER), Meigenia, 146
egens (MEIGEN), Parapegomyia, 75
egens (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 79
Egeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 23
egerioidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaphne, 96
Eggeria RONDANI, 368
Eggeria SCHINER, 135
eggeri (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Chetogena, 136
eggeri (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Oswaldia, 162
eggeri (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Smidtia, 179
eggeri (STROBL), Stevenia, 112
Egle ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 51
Eipogona RONDANI, 191
Elachipalpus RONDANI, 284
Elachipalpus RONDANI, subg., 289
Elaphroptera GISTEL, 426
elatus (MEIGEN), Hyleorus, 384
Elbaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
electa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
elegans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
elegans (MATSUMURA), Janthinomyia, 300
elegans VILLENEUVE, Laufferiella, 270
elegans (KOLOMIETS), Phyllomyia, 387
elegans VILLENEUVE, Phyllomyia, 387
elegans JACENTKOVSKY, Villeneuvenia, 444
elegans MESNIL, Zeuxia, 369
elegantula MESNIL, Nemoraea, 282
Eleone ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 392
Elfia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 322
Elfriedella MESNIL, 375
Eliozeta RONDANI, 400
elliptica (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
elliptica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
Eloceria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 308

Elodia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 246
Elomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 408
elongata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Chiastochaeta, 444
elongata (POKORNY), Delia, 42
elongata MACQUART, Phorocera, 444
elongata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 444
elongata (ZIMIN), Tachina, 268
elongatula (ZIMIN), Rhaphiochaeta, 178
Elophoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Elpe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 374
elymi (RINGDAHL), Delia, 40
emdeni (KUGLER), Ceratochaetops, 232
emdeni (MESNIL), Eurithia, 298
emdeni (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 412
emdeni MESNIL, Sturmiopsis, 203
emeisencio (DENG), Botanophila, 25
emissa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
emissa WALKER, Tachino, 444
Emmesomyia MALLOCH, 53
Emporomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 300
emporomyioides TOWNSEND, Rhinomyodes, 244
engeddense KUGLER, Leucostoma, 420
Engeddia KUGLER, 376
engeli (TOWNSEND), Hystriomyia, 281
Engyneura STEIN, 54
enigmatica VILLENEUVE, Angioneura, 103
enigmatica (HENNIG), Botanophila, 25
enigmatica VILLENEUVE in NIELSEN, Goniocera, 326
enigmatica (VILLENEUVE), Peleteria, 279
Enneastigma STEIN, 54
enodata WALKER, Tachina, 444
enotata WALKER, Tachina, 444
Enthenis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 292
Entomobia LIOY, 235
Entomobosca LIOY, 162
Entomophaga LIOY, 326
Eomintho TOWNSEND, 349
Eomyoceropsis TOWNSEND, 365
Eperia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
ephippium (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 81
ephippium VON ROSER, Tachina, 268
Ephyra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
Epicampocera MACQUART, 191
epicurea RONDANI, Prosena, 367
Epimasicera TOWNSEND, 225
[*episcopa* (TOWNSEND), Isosturmia, 209]
Epixorista TOWNSEND, 209
equatorialis (TOWNSEND), Sumpigaster, 349
Eratia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 416
erebiae (MESNIL), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
Erebia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 304
Erebiomima MESNIL, 305
erecta WALKER, Tachina, 444
Eremogonia ROHDENDORF, 257
Eremomyia STEIN, 55
eremophila (RICHTER), Cyrtophleba, 384
eremophilum (KARL), Lasiomma, 67
Eretria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 141
erevanica RICHTER, Leskia, 342
Eribea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
ericetorum (PERRIS), Cyrtophleba, 384
erigonea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Mericia, 444
Erigone ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 297
erinaceus (FABRICIUS), Peteina, 377
Erinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 192
Erioischia LIOY, 37
eriophthalma (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 68
Eriopoda LIOY, 102
Eriostyla LIOY, 20
Eriothrix MEIGEN, 370
Ernestia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 293
ERNESTIINI, 293
erogata WALKER, Tachina, 444
errans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Echinomyia, 444
errans (MEIGEN), Meigenia, 146
erratica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 285
erratica MEIGEN, Tachina, 444
erschoffi (PORTSCHINSKY), Peleteria, 277
erucarum: (BELANOVSKY), Exorista, 125
erucarum (RONDANI), Exorista, 126
erucarum: (WAINWRIGHT), Exorista, 133
erucarum SCHRANK, Tachina, 444
erucastri ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 444
erucastri ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
eruceti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 444
Erycesta HERTING, 221
Erycia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 220
ERYCIINI, 183
Erycilla MESNIL, 238
Erycina MESNIL, 238
Erycoides BELANOVSKY, 219
Erynnia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 246
Erynniopsis TOWNSEND, 167
Eryphe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Erytaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 162
erythraea (EGGER), Zeuxia, 369
erythraea: VILLENEUVE, Zeuxia, 370
erythrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 383
Erythrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 242
erythrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Salia, 444
erythrostoma (VON ROSER), Pegomya, 80
erythrostoma (HARTIG), Phryxe, 193
erythrura (MEIGEN), Winthemia, 181

Esila ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Essenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 183
Estheria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 362
estonica (ELBERG), Botanophila, 25
esuriens (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 79
Etheria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 416
Ethilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 175
ETHILLINI, 175
Ethylla MESNIL, 175
Eubrachymera TOWNSEND, 310
Eucarcelia BARANOV, 218
Euchaetactia VILLENEUVE, 326
Eucomus ALDRICH, 290
Eucylindromyia HERTING, 426
Eucylindromyia HERTING, subg., 428
Eudemoticus TOWNSEND, 336
Eudexodes TOWNSEND, 162
Eudora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 264
Eudoromyia BEZZI, 264
Eudoromyia BEZZI, subg., 264
Euexorista TOWNSEND, 229
eufitchiae: MESNIL et PSCHORN, Blondelia, 168
Eugenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Eugymnopeza TOWNSEND, 399
Euhygia MESNIL, 230
Eulabidogaster BELANOVSKY, 419
Eulasiona TOWNSEND, 375
Eumea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 225
Eumedoria TOWNSEND, 149
Eumeella MESNIL, 227
Eupeleteria TOWNSEND, 263
Euphania TOWNSEND, 432
euphorbiae (KIEFFER), Pegomya, 77
euphyppium: incorrect spelling, Pegomya, 81
Euplesina WAINWRIGHT, 115
Eupogona BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 191
Euprepodes GISTEL, 252
Euprosopaea BELANOVSKY, 200
Euptilopsis TOWNSEND, 436
Eurigaster MACQUART, 235
Eurigastrina LIOY, 192
Eurithia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 297
europaea (RICHTER), Carcelia, 217
europaea EGGER, Microphthalma, 351
Euryclea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 213
Euryclea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 216
Eurydactylomyia RINGDAHL, 15
Eurygaster AGASSIZ, 235
Euryparia RINGDAHL, 23
Eurysthaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 245
Eurythia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Eustalomyia KOWARZ, 55
Eutachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 120
eutachinoides (BARANOV), Chaetexorista, 134
Euthera LOEW, 399
EUTHERINI, 399
Eutheropsis TOWNSEND, 399
Euthryptocera TOWNSEND, 326
Eutrichota KOWARZ, 55
Eutrichota KOWARZ, subg., 56
Eutrixopsis TOWNSEND, 353
Euxysta TOWNSEND, 407
Everestiomyia TOWNSEND, 301
Eversmannia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 180
Evibrissa RONDANI, 432
evidens WALKER, Tachina, 444
evocata WALKER, Tachina, 444
evoluta WALKER, Tachina, 444
evonymellae (RATZEBURG), Bactromyia, 201
evonymellae: (BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER), Eurysthaea, 246
exacta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
exacta WALKER, Tachina, 444
exactis HARRIS, Musca, 99
exaculeata (PANDELLÉ), Elfia, 323
exagens WALKER, Tachina, 444
excavans (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 47
excavata (ZETTERSTEDT), Carcelia, 214
excavata HERTING, Uclesia, 386
excavatum MESNIL, Masistyloides, 256
excellens (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
excensa (WALKER), Actia, 330
excessa (WALKER), Dufouria, 394
excisa (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 430
excisa (FALLÉN), Senometopia, 218
excisoides (MESNIL), Carcelia, 217
excitata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phaedima, 444
excitata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phorinia, 141
excitata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
excors HARRIS, Musca, 99
excubans (PANDELLÉ), Adia, 14
exigua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Afzelia, 444
exigua (MEADE), Delia, 42
exigua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 99
exigua PERRIS, Masicera, 444
exigua (MEIGEN), Microsoma, 397
exigua (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 98
exilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
exilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 444
exilis HARRIS, Musca, 99
exilis (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 80
exilis (STROBL), Pegomya, 86
exilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
exilistyla MACQUART, Tachina, 444
eximia (STEIN), Eutrichota, 57
eximia (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 410
exlusa WALKER, Tachina, 444
Exogaster RONDANI, 426
Exogaster RONDANI, subg., 427

exoleta (MEIGEN), Entomophaga, 326
exoleta: (SCHINER), Peribaea, 331
exoleta: (STROBL), Peribaea, 331
exomma SÉGUY, Eutrichota, 56
Exorista MEIGEN, 119
Exorista MEIGEN, subg., 121
Exoristella MESNIL, 121
Exoristella MESNIL, subg., 123
EXORISTINAE, 119
EXORISTINI, 119
exors HARRIS, Musca, 99
expetita WALKER, Tachina, 117
expleta WALKER, Tachina, 444
exsulans TIENSUU, Pales, 233
extensicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 28
extorris (PANDELLÉ), Cyzenis, 236
extrema (HERTING), Nowickia, 272
extrema ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444

Fabricia LATREILLE in CUVIER, 272
Fabricia MEIGEN, 148
Fabricia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 272
Fabriciella BEZZI, 271
Fabriciella BEZZI, subg., 272
fabricii (HOLMGREN), Delia, 42
fabricii (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegoplata, 90
facettii (BEZZI), Botanophila, 25
facettii (BEZZI), Delia, 42
facialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 444
facialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 444
facilis MEIGEN, Hylemyia, 99
faedata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 444
Faedoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
falciforcipis SUWA, Pegomya, 80
falculae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaida, 444
falenaria (RONDANI), Carcelia, 216
fallax (LOEW), Delia, 42
fallax: (STEIN), Exorista, 125
fallax MESNIL, Lixophaga, 165
fallax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
fallax MEIGEN, Tachina, 444
fallax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 444
Fallenia MEIGEN, 154
familiaris (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 195
famula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
fascialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
fasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Blondelia, 444
[fasciata (TOWNSEND), Carcelia, 216]
fasciata (STEIN), Ceromya, 327
fasciata (EGGER), Chetogena, 136
fasciata MACQUART, Degeeria, 444
fasciata (KARL), Delia, 44
fasciata VILLENEUVE, Erycia, 220
fasciata (FALLÉN), Exorista, 121
fasciata MEIGEN, Gonia, 259
fasciata MEIGEN, Lophosia, 425
fasciata (MACQUART), Lydella, 204
fasciata PALM, Nemoraea, 444
fasciata (WIEDEMANN), Pseudogonia, 261
fasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ramonda, 379
fasciata (MACQUART), Rondania, 395
[fasciata MACQUART, Sumpigaster, 349]
fasciata (MATSUMURA), Trigonospila, 149
fasciata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Wagneria, 381
fasciatum (PORTSCHINSKY), Pseudopachystylum, 309
fascicularis PANDELLÉ, Macquartia, 314
fascicularis TIENSUU, Phorbia, 93
fasciculata (SCHNABL), Zaphne, 97
fascinans (MEIGEN), Bessa, 144
fasciola (ZETTERSTEDT), Rondania, 395
fasciolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 444
fasciolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elodia, 444
fascipennis KUGLER, Baniassa, 107
fascipennis (LOEW), Euthera, 399
fascipennis (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 412
fasciventris (RINGDAHL), Delia, 42
fasciventris MACQUART, Gonia, 444
fatua (MEIGEN), Erycia, 220
fatua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
fauna: (RONDANI), Nilea, 189
fauna (MEIGEN), Thelymyia, 187
Fauniodes MESNIL, 121
Fauniodes MESNIL, subg., 133
Faurella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 276
fausta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
fausta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 444
Fausta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 296
fausti (PORTSCHINSKY), Stevenia, 112
Feburia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
felderi BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Janthinomyia, 301
[femoralis TOWNSEND, Dolichocoxys, 150]
femoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 444
femoralis (MEIGEN), Hyperaea, 348
femoralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Microsoma, 398
femoralis (BRISCHKE), Pegomya, 78
femoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
femoralis STEIN, Stevenia, 113
femorata (MACQUART), Bithia, 340
femorata (STEIN), Pegomya, 85
fenestrata (MEIGEN), Solieria, 343

fennica (KARL), Delia, 49
fera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Meigenia, 147
fera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myocera, 445
fera: (LATREILLE in CUVIER), Nowickia, 272
fera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 445
fera (LINNAEUS), Tachina, 265
ferax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 445
Feria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
ferina (FALLÉN), Dinera, 361
ferina: (PANDELLÉ), Peleteria, 277
ferina (ZETTERSTEDT), Peleteria, 277
ferina MEIGEN, Tachina, 445
fernandezi BAEZ, Stevenia, 112
ferox: (BARANOV), Nowickia, 272
ferox (PANZER), Nowickia, 272
ferrugata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 445
ferruginea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Alophora, 445
ferruginea: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Erycia, 221
ferruginea (MEIGEN), Erycilla, 239
ferruginea MEIGEN, Trixa, 355
ferrugineotibialis (ZETTERSTEDT), Cyzenis, 236
ferrugineovittata (ZETTERSTEDT), Hylemya, 64
festinans (MEIGEN), Erycia, 221
festinans: STEIN, Erycia, 221
festinans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Halesa, 445
festinans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 204
festinata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 123
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 445
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 99
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 445
festiva (ZETTERSTEDT), Eustalomyia, 55
festiva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 445
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 445
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Melanophora, 117
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 445
festiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
festiva MEIGEN, Tachina, 445
fetissowi PORTSCHINSKY, Hystriomyia, 281
fida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 445
figulina (RONDANI), Pegomya, 89
filipalpis RONDANI, Chetogena, 137
fimbriata (MEIGEN), Angioneura, 103
fimbriata (MEIGEN), Platymya, 224
fimbriata WALKER, Tachina, 264
fingana (HERTING), Neophryxe, 135
fingens WALKER, Dexia, 445
[fischeri BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Aneogmena, 244]
Fischeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 344
fischeri (BRAUER), Paykullia, 116
fischeri GIMMERTHAL, Tachina, 445
fishelsoni KUGLER, Acemya, 173
fissa WALKER, Tachina, 445
fissicornis (STROBL), Peribaea, 331
fissiglobula PANDELLÉ, Linnaemya, 286
flabellifera (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 45
flamma ZIMIN, Gymnochaeta, 303
flava (O.G. COSTA), Fischeria, 344
flava (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 89
flavago (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
Flavena KARL, 38
flaveola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 394
flavescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Adia, 13
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 22
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 445
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 445
flavescens BIGOT, Dexiosoma, 445
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 99
flavescens (MEIGEN), Exorista, 121
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leskia, 342
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 313
flavescens MACQUART, Masicera, 445
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 445
flavescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 241
flavescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 85
flavescens SHIMA, Phebellia, 185
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 445
flavescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 445
flavibarbata (BRISCHKE), Chetogena, 137
flavibarbis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 445
flavibasis (STEIN in BECKER), Delia, 42
flavicalyptrata MACQUART, Exorista, 445
flavicalyptrata (MACQUART), Lydina, 291
flavicalyptrata MACQUART, Medoria, 445
flavicalyptrata MACQUART, Tachina, 445
flavicans MACQUART, Exorista, 445
flavicans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
flavicans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
flavicans: (STEIN), Senometopia, 218
flaviceps (RATZEBURG), Ceromya, 327

flaviceps (STEIN), Ceromya, 327
flaviceps: MESNIL, Onychogonia, 261
flaviceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Onychogonia, 261
flaviceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 81
flaviceps MACQUART, Tachina, 445
Flavicorniculum CHAO et SHI, 302
flavicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Catharosia, 414
flavicornis MEIGEN, Dexia, 366
flavicornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Microsoma, 398
flavicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peribaea, 331
flavicoxa (MESNIL), Trichoformosomyia, 317
flavida (MACQUART), Solieria, 343
flavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 445
flavidipennis (STEIN), Delia, 48
flavidipennis MACQUART, Leucostoma, 445
flavidipennis MACQUART, Masicera, 445
flavidipennis MACQUART, Oodigaster, 445
flavidus (MEIGEN), Hyalurgus, 303
flavifrons (BRISCHKE), Bessa, 144
flavifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clemelis, 445
flavifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
flavifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 48
flavifrons (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
flavifrons (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
flavifrons (WALKER), Pegomya, 80
flavifrons MACQUART, Phorocera, 445
flavifrons STAEGER in ZETTERSTEDT, Siphona, 334
flavifrons MACQUART, Tachina, 445
flavipalpis (MACQUART), Actia, 329
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 383
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Belida, 145
flavipalpis RONDANI, Clairvillia, 422
flavipalpis MESNIL, Compsiluroides, 158
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Damonia, 445
flavipalpis ALDRICH, Elodia, 247
flavipalpis MACQUART, Erebia, 445
flavipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Erynnia, 246
flavipalpis (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
flavipalpis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Hubneria, 212
flavipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 211
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Javetia, 445
flavipalpis (MACQUART), Microsoma, 397
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nigrina, 445
flavipalpis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 80
flavipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phaedima, 445
flavipalpis PALM, Phorocera, 445
flavipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Timavia, 179
flavipenne (WALKER), Lasiomma, 67
flavipennis (FALLÉN), Chirosia, 35
flavipennis: (ZETTERSTEDT), Chirosia, 35
flavipennis ROBINESU-DESVOIDY, Erebia, 445
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erigone, 445
flavipennis HERTING, Estheria, 364
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 99
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oswaldia, 163
flavipennis ZETTERSTEDT, Phasia, 411
flavipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 445
flavipes (FAN et CUI in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 17
flavipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceranthia, 332
flavipes COQUILLETT, Dexia, 366
flavipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hebia, 253
flavipes (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 313
flavipes: SCHINER, Macquartia, 315
flavipes: STEIN, Macquartia, 315
flavipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 241
flavipes (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 84
flavipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
flavipes (CHAO), Tachina, 267
flavipes (STROBL), Tachina, 270
flaviprecoxa LI et DENG, Pegomya, 80
flavipruina CHAO et LIANG, Erycilla, 239
flaviseta (VILLENEUVE), Ceromya, 327
flavisquama (STEIN), Botanophila, 25
flavisquama (STEIN), Delia, 44
flavisquama BELANOVSKY, Macquartia, 314
flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Actia, 330
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 445
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Atilia, 445
flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dionaea, 418
flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Elodia, 247
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ilaesa, 446
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 446

flavisquamis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 241
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 445
flavisquamis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ramonda, 446
flavitarsis SUWA, Emmesomyia, 53
flavitibia JUDIN, Delia, 43
flavitibia (KARL), Delia, 40
flavitibiella HENNIG, Delia, 43
flaviventris (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 403
flaviventris MACQUART, Elomya, 408
flaviventris KUGLER, Stevenia, 112
flavocincta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Salia, 446
flavogrisea (RINGDAHL), Delia, 43
flavopicta (MATSUMURA), Delia, 43
flavoptera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eutrichota, 57
flavoscutellata: (SCHINER), Blepharipa, 249
flavoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT), Drino, 208
flavoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 80
flavoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 80
flavotibiella (ZETTERSTEDT), Emmesomyia, 53
flavovillosa (ZIMIN), Ernestia, 294
flexa WALKER, Tachina, 446
flexicauda (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Phorbia, 94
flexiloba (PANDELLÉ), Hydrophoria, 61
floccosa (MACQUART), Delia, 49
floraliformis HENNIG, Delia, 43
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 22
floralis (FALLÉN), Delia, 43
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 394
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 446
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Estheria, 364
floralis MEIGEN, Exorista, 446
floralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hersilia, 446
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leucophora, 71
floralis: (MEIGEN), Meigenia, 146
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 146
floralis (FALLÉN), Nemorilla, 182
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oppia, 446
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 446
floralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 446
florea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 446
florea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 65
florea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 233
florentina HERTING, Exorista, 125
florentina RONDANI, Stevenia, 116
floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 41
floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 100
floricola ROBINESU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 446
floricola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sturmia, 248
floricola (MEIGEN), Winthemia, 181
florida (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
florida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 446
florilega (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 43
florilega ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Opesia, 407
florilega ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 446
florivaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 446
florum (MACQUART), Ceromasia, 238
florum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 100
florum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
fodiens (HENDEL), Pegomya, 80
foeda (MEIGEN), Loewia, 307
foersteri MEIGEN, Gonia, 259
foliacea MESNIL, Blepharomyia, 376
foliacea (PANDELLÉ), Synactia, 308
folifera LI et DENG, Pegomya, 80
forcipata (BIGOT), Besseria, 433
forcipata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clairvillia, 421
forcipata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dionaea, 418
forcipata (MEIGEN), Labigastera, 423
forficulae (NEWPORT), Triarthria, 319
formosa (TOWNSEND), Nowickia, 273
formosa MESNIL, Sisyropa, 190
formosa KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
formosensis (TOWNSEND in HENNIG), Lophosia, 425
forte: (PANDELLÉ), Billaea, 359
[*forte* TOWNSEND, Phorocerosoma, 177]
fortis (RONDANI), Billaea, 358
fortis (RONDANI), Ernestia, 295
fortis CHAO, Exorista, 133
Fortisia RONDANI, 306
fracticornis MEIGEN, Thryptocera, 446
fractiseta (STEIN), Alliopsis, 17
fractiseta (RONDANI), Ethilla, 175
fragilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Solieria, 343
franzi (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 26
frater (RONDANI), Linnaemya, 288
frater: ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 289
fraterna MACQUART, Exorista, 446
Frauenfeldia EGGER, 110
Freraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 398
fressa (VILLENEUVE), Ramonda, 379
freyi (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 17
friedrichi (WACHTL), Tachina, 266
friesiana BOUCHE, Anthomyia, 100
frigida (ZETTERSTEDT), Eutrichota, 56
Frivaldskia SCHINER, 154
Frivaldzkia: STEIN, 374
frons CHAO, Exorista, 133

frontalina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Istocheta, 155
frontalis (MACQUART), Actia, 329
frontalis MACQUART, Anthomyia, 100
frontalis MESNIL, Baumhaueria, 254
frontalis (MACQUART), Bithia, 340
frontalis (MACQUART), Delia, 49
frontalis RONDANI, Istocheta, 155
frontalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 446
frontata (BOHEMAN), Bithia, 340
frontata SUWA, Chirosia, 35
frontata HERTING, Exorista, 121
frontata (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 97
frontella (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 43
Frontina MEIGEN, 253
frontosa (MEIGEN), Bothria, 237
frontosa RONDANI, Istocheta, 155
fruticosa FAN in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 17
Fucellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 57
Fucellina SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 58
fucorum (FALLÉN), Fucellia, 58
fucosa (MESNIL), Eurithia, 299
fucosa MESNIL, Exorista, 126
fugax (RONDANI), Bessa, 143
fugax (MEIGEN), Botanophila, 25
fugax (RONDANI), Drino, 208
fugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eugenia, 446
fugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 446
fugitiva (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Botanophila, 31
fugitiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 204
fugitiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oria, 446
fugitiva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
fulgens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 446
fulgens (MEIGEN), Linnaemya, 284
fulgens (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 80
fulgida ZIMIN, Appendicia, 295
fuliginaria (RONDANI), Periscepsia, 379
fuliginosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hydrophoria, 63
fuliginosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 204
fuligipennis (RONDANI), Phasia, 411
fuligo ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 40
fulva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nemoraea, 283
fulva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nemoraea, 283
fulva (MALLOCH), Pegoplata, 91
fulva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Redia, 446
fulva (FALLÉN), Zenillia, 229
fulva: PANDELLÉ, Zenillia, 229
fulvescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erythrocera, 446
fulviceps MACQUART, Anthomyia, 100
fulviceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
fulviceps (MEIGEN), Tachina, 265
fulvicollis (VON ROSER), Cistogaster, 407
fulvicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Angiorhina, 352
fulvicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 446
fulvicornis (MACQUART), Periscepsia, 379
fulvicornis (STROBL), Tachina, 264
fulvicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Walkeria, 446
fulvicrus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aria, 446
fulvida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
fulvifera VON RÖDER, Dexia, 366
fulvifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 193
fulvipalpis (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
fulvipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Solieria, 344
fulvipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceranthia, 332
fulvipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dexia, 366
fulvipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 287
fulvipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 446
fulvipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 241
fulvipes (MEIGEN), Phryno, 235
fulvipes (RONDANI), Phryno, 236
fumata (ZETTERSTEDT), Macquartia, 314
fumidorsis (ACKLAND), Botanophila, 25
fumigata MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 100
fumigata (MEIGEN), Phorbia, 93
fumipenne (SCHNABL), Lasiomma, 67
fumipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Eliozeta, 401
fumipennis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Pachystylum, 255
fumipennis GIRSCHNER, Uclesia, 387
funebris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
funebris (MEIGEN), Medina, 152
funebris (VILLENEUVE), Nowickia, 271
funebris (ZETTERSTEDT), Pericheta, 153
funesta (KÜHN), Delia, 48
funesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eloceria, 309
funesta (MEIGEN), Phania, 434
fungorum (DE GEER), Mycophaga, 72
furcata BOUCHÉ, Anthomyia, 100
furcatipyga (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
furibunda (ZETTERSTEDT), Erycia, 221
furva RINGDAHL, Pegomya, 80
furvus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 371
fusca (MEADE), Brachychaeta, 256
fusca (STROBL), Delia, 42
fusca MEADE, Hydrophoria, 102
fuscana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
fuscana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 411
fuscana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 343

fuscanipennis (MACQUART), Medina, 152
fuscanipennis (MACQUART), Tachina, 269
fusca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 446
fusciceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 48
fuscicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 446
fuscicornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
fuscifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clemelis, 446
fuscifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 446
fuscinata (TIENSUU), Pegomya, 80
fuscinervis (STEIN), Campylocheta, 374
fuscinervis EGGER, Zeuxia, 446
fuscipalpis (PERRIS), Acemya, 172
fuscipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 446
fuscipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 100
fuscipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 258
fuscipennis (MACQUART in LUCAS), Hyperaea, 348
fuscipennis (ALDRICH), Janthinomyia, 301
fuscipennis MACQUART, Lydella, 446
fuscipennis (MACQUART), Meigenia, 147
fuscipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Morinia, 104
fuscipennis (MACQUART), Phasia, 411
fuscipennis: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phebellia, 186
fuscipennis (MACQUART), Stevenia, 112
fuscipes MATSUMURA, Gonia, 258
fuscipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 446
fuscisquama (RONDANI), Spallanzania, 262
Futilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
futilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Belida, 145
[futilis (OSTEN-SACKEN), Euexorista, 229]
futilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 446

Gaedartia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 374
Gaedia MEIGEN, 252
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 22
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elodia, 247
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Freraea, 398
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 446
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 446
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leucophora, 100
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Melibaea, 446
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Opesia, 407
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Rhinomya, 446
gagatea (MEIGEN), Rhinophora, 114
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 446
gagatea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Wagneria, 381
gagatina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
gagatina MEIGEN, Tachina, 117
galeazii (RONDANI), Stevenia, 112
galii (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Drino, 207
gallica HENNIG, Delia, 43
gallica (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Leucophora, 71
gallica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Spallanzania, 262
garbiglietti (RONDANI), Delia, 41
Gastrolepta LIOY, 37
Gastrolepta RONDANI, 149
Gastroptilops MESNIL, 306
Gaubilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
gazagnairei MEUNIER, Platychira, 446
gelida (COQUILLETT), Chetogena, 137
gemina (MESNIL), Eurithia, 299
gemina (MESNIL), Timavia, 179
gemina HERTING, Trafoia, 373
gemma (RICHTER), Cylindromyia, 428
gemmata (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 26
genalis (ALDRICH), Erythrocera, 242
genarum (ZETTERSTEDT), Ptesiomyia, 188
genei (RONDANI), Morinia, 104
genibarbis VILLENEUVE, Cavalieria, 191
genibarbis MESNIL, Platymya, 225
genibarbis (MEIGEN), Tricogena, 110
geniculata MACQUART, Anthomyia, 100
geniculata (ZETTERSTEDT), Bithia, 339
geniculata MACQUART, Chortophila, 100
geniculata (BOUCHÉ), Pegomya, 81
geniculata (DE GEER), Siphona, 334
genistae (PANDELLÉ), Macquartia, 315
genitalis (SCHNABL), Phorbia, 93
gentianae (PANDELLÉ), Botanophila, 26
gentilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dorbinia, 446
gentilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eliozeta, 400
gentilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
gentilis RONDANI, Gastrolepta, 149
genupuncta (STEIN), Pegomya, 82
genurufa (VILLENEUVE), Hylemyia, 100
genurufa (VILLENEUVE), Tachina, 265
geometrae (BRISCHKE), Blondelia, 169
germana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 100
germana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
germana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 446
germana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 446

germanica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 312
Germaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 281
Germarina MESNIL, 281
Germariochaeta VILLENEUVE, 320
Gerocyptera TOWNSEND, subg., 431
Gerocyptera TOWNSEND, 426
Gervaisia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 168
gestroi (SÉGUY), Chirosiomima, 37
gibbicornis MACQUART, Exorista, 446
gigantosternita FAN in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 17
gigas (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
Gigliomyia ZIMIN, 271
gilva MESNIL, Dexia, 366
gilva (HARTIG), Drino, 207
gilva (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 86
gilvocana PANDELLE, Anthomyia, 100
Gimmenthalia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
gimmerthali GIMMERTHAL, Tachina, 446
giresunensis HENNIG, Delia, 44
Girschneria TOWNSEND, 213
girschneri (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 412
glabra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 100
glabra MEIGEN, Medoria, 446
glabrata: (RATZEBURG), Ernestia, 295
glabrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 447
glabrata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
glabrata MEIGEN, Tachina, 446
glabratus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 447
glabriventris (VAN DER WULP), Chetogena, 136
glacialis (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 17
glauca (MEIGEN), Phebellia, 185
glaucescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 447
glaucoides HERTING, Phebellia, 185
Glaucophana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 320
glaucophana (STROBL), Delia, 43
glirina (RONDANI), Bithia, 339
glirina (RONDANI), Phebellia, 185
globiventris (CHAO et SHI), Eurithia, 299
globosa (FABRICIUS), Cistogaster, 406
globosa (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 81
globula (MEIGEN), Strongygaster, 417
glossatorum (RONDANI), Exorista, 123
gnava (MEIGEN), Botanophila, 26
gnava (MEIGEN), Carcelia, 214
gnava (RONDANI), Carcelia, 213
gnavoides (HENNIG), Botanophila, 26
gnavula (HENNIG), Botanophila, 25
gobica RICHTER, Arama, 235
gobica ZIMIN, Schineria, 270
gobica RICHTER, Scomma, 321
Goedartia BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 374
golanensis (KUGLER), Bithia, 339
gomerana (ENDERLEIN), Ceracia, 174
goniaeformis (MEIGEN), Baumhaueria, 254
Gonia MEIGEN, 257
goniata CHAO, Gymnochaeta, 303
GONIINI, 224
Goniocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 326
Gonioclea VILLENEUVE, 257
gonioides (ZETTERSTEDT), Pseudopachystylum, 309
Goniomorphomyia ZIMIN, 270
Goniophthalmus VILLENEUVE, 257
gorssificationis (LINNAEUS), Melanophora, 116
Gouraldia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 226
gouraldi (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
gouraldi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pegomya, 89
gracilariae (HERING), Phytomyptera, 323
graciliapicum FAN et GE in FAN et al., Lasiomma, 67
gracilibacilla CHEN in FAN et al., Delia, 44
gracilior FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., Engyneura, 54
gracilipes (RINGDAHL), Delia, 46
gracilis MESNIL, Aphria, 336
gracilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
gracilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 447
gracilis (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 429
gracilis (STEIN), Delia, 44
gracilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dexia, 366
gracilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 62
gracilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 447
gracilis SHIMA, Prodegeeria, 151
gracilis (EGGER), Staurochaeta, 157
gracilistylum (MACQUART), Blondelia, 169
gracilis KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
graeca HENNIG, Botanophila, 26
graeca VON RÖDER, Dexiomorpha, 447
graeca (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Germaria, 282
grahami (VILLENEUVE), Chrysomikia, 275
grahami ALDRICH, Simoma, 244
graminum ZETTERSTEDT, Anthomyza, 102
gramma (MEIGEN), Chetogena, 137
gramma: RONDANI, Chetogena, 137
gramma: MESNIL, Phorocera, 140
granadensis ACKLAND, Pegomya, 81
grandicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Admontia, 161
grandicornis MESNIL, Myxexoristops, 228
grandigena (PANDELLÉ), Meigenia, 146
grandiloba KUGLER, Oplisa, 105
grandipennis MESNIL, Ziminia, 349
grandis MESNIL, Eloceria, 309
grandis (EGGER), Exorista, 121

grandis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
grandis (ZETTERSTEDT), Exorista, 123
grandis (MATSUMURA), Janthinomyia, 301
grandis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Labigastera, 423
grandis (EGGER), Opesia, 407
grandis: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phorocera, 140
grandis (RONDANI), Phorocera, 140
grandis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Strongygaster, 417
grandistylum PANDELLÉ, Siphona, 334
Graphogaster RONDANI, 324
grata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 447
grata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 447
grata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
gratella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 447
gratiosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Lydella, 204
gratiosa (MEIGEN), Lydella, 205
Gravenhorstia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 160
gravicornis LOEW, Scopolia, 447
grazynae (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 410
grisea (KOWARZ), Acemya, 173
grisea (ZETTERSTEDT), Acemya, 172
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Billaea, 359
grisea (PERRIS), Bithia, 339
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 447
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceromya, 447
grisea: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Cleonice, 306
grisea MESNIL, Ctenophorinia, 142
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dexia, 366
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 361
grisea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Emmesomyia, 53
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 220
grisea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 447
grisea (FALLÉN), Leucophora, 70
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leucophora, 71
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lypha, 292
grisea (FALLÉN), Macquartia, 313
grisea SUSTER, Myiocera, 447
grisea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Opesia, 407
grisea ZETTERSTEDT, Phasia, 411
grisea (RINGDAHL), Phorbia, 94
grisea (FABRICIUS), Prosena, 367
grisea MESNIL, Staurochaeta, 157
grisea: (PANDELLÉ), Strongygaster, 417
grisea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Triarthria, 319
grisea MEIGEN, Trixa, 355
griseicollis MEIGEN, Tachina, 447
griseifrons (SÉGUY), Chirosia, 35
griseifrons (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
griseiventris HERTING, Spallanzania, 262
grisella (RONDANI), Adia, 14
grisella MESNIL, Cestonia, 222
grisella MESNIL, Exorista, 133
grisella HENNIG, Leucophora, 70
grisella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 447
grisella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
grisella (RONDANI), Zenillia, 229
griseola (FALLÉN), Fucellia, 58
griseola MESNIL, Siphona, 334
grisescens (FALLÉN), Dinera, 362
grisescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dinera, 361
grisescens: RINGDAHL, Lydella, 204
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 203
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 447
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 147
grisescens (RINGDAHL), Phorbia, 93
grisescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
grisescens MEIGEN, Tachina, 447
grossa (BRISCHKE), Pegomya, 85
grossa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phebellia, 185
grossa (LINNAEUS), Tachina, 264
grossicauda STROBL, Chirosia, 35
grossicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Lydina, 291
grossificationis (LINNAEUS), Melanophora, 116
grossoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
grossoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
guerinella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
Guerinia: COQUILLETT, 120
Guerinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
guerini (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
gussakovskii (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 274
gussakovskyi ZIMIN, Nowickia, 273
guttata WALKER, Gonia, 447
guttifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 84
guzari ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 106
Gwenda RICHTER, 323
Gymnobasis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 357
Gymnochaeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 303
Gymnodelia KARL, 98
Gymnodexia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM,

357
gymnodiscus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Alsomyia, 223
Gymnogaster LIOY, 90
Gymnoglossa MIK, 290
Gymnomacquartia MESNIL et SHIMA, 316
Gymnopareia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 328
Gymnopeza ZETTERSTEDT, 398
Gymnophania BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 398
Gymnophryxe VILLENEUVE, 199
gymnophthalma HENNIG, Alliopsis, 17
Gymnophthalma LIOY, 328
gymnophthalma MACQUART, Zophomyia, 447
gymnops HERTING, Clemelis, 231
Gymnopsis RONDANI, 436
gymnops (VILLENEUVE), Phyllomyia, 388
Gymnosoma MEIGEN, 404
gynandromima MESNIL, Biomeigenia, 157
gyrovaga (RONDANI), Drino, 208
Gyrovaga TOWNSEND, 207

haberlandti (SCHINER), Phorbia, 93
habilis (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
hadenae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
haematodes (MEIGEN), Thelaira, 389
haemorrhoa (RONDANI), Peleteria, 278
haemorrhoidalis (FALLÉN), Linnaemya, 286
haemorrhoum (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 81
Halesa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Halidaya: authors, 390
Halidaya EGGER, 390
halidayana (RONDANI), Thrixion, 174
Halithea HALIDAY, 58
halli MESNIL, Goniophthalmus, 257
Halophora AGASSIZ, 409
halterata (ZETTERSTEDT), Medina, 152
hamatacrophalla LI et DENG, Pegomya, 81
hamata QIAN et FAN, Eutrichota, 56
hamata MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
Hamaxia WALKER, 353
Hamaxiella MESNIL, 353
hamiensis DUPUIS, Gymnosoma, 405
hamiforceps CHAO et SHI, Flavicorniculum, 302
Hammomyia RONDANI, 69
handlirschi BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Paratryphera, 176
handlirschi: MESNIL, Paratryphera, 176
handlirschi (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Periscepsia, 379
hannoniensis MACQUART, Masicera, 447
Harrisia MEIGEN, 291
hartigii (RATZEBURG), Goniocera, 326
hartigii (MIK et WACHTL), Phryxe, 195
hasegawai SUWA, Emmesomyia, 53
Hasmica RICHTER, 345
haustellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Rhamphina, 392
Haydaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 154
hebes (FALLÉN), Spallanzania, 262
Hebia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 253
hedgreni (RINGDAHL), Paradelia, 74
hedini (VILLENEUVE), Nowickia, 272
heilongiana (CHAO et SHI), Eurithia, 299
helenae (ZIMIN), Chrysomopsis, 290
Heliozeta BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 400
helleni (RINGDAHL), Paradelia, 73
helleri (PALM), Phasia, 410
helluo (FABRICIUS), Eliozeta, 400
Helocera MIK, 308
Helomyia MEIGEN, 408
helvetica HERTING, Linnaemya, 286
helviana MICHELSEN, Botanophila, 26
helvola: (MACQUART), Eliozeta, 401
helvola (MEIGEN), Eliozeta, 400
hemichaeta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Istocheta, 155
hemiliostylata FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 17
Hemimacquartia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 163
hemimacquartioides (BARANOV), Carcelia, 216
Hemimasicera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 220
Hemipeletieria ZIMIN, 276
hemiptera (FABRICIUS), Phasia, 410
hemipterus: (PANZER), Ectophasia, 403
hemisphaerica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Cyzenis, 236
hemisphaerica (FOURCROY), Gymnosoma, 406
hemisphaerica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryno, 447
hemistylosa (PANDELLÉ), Chetina, 206
Hemithaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 192
Hemyda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 432
henanensi (GE et FAN in FAN et al.), Pegoplata, 91
hennigi KUGLER, Dionomelia, 424
heraclei ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 284
heraclei (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 193
Heraultia VILLENEUVE, 321
herbicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 100
Herbstia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 331
Herilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
hermonensis KUGLER, Bithia, 339
hermonensis KUGLER, Cylindromyia, 431
hermonensis KUGLER, Germaria, 282
hermonensis KUGLER, Palmonia, 349
Hermya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 400

HERMYINI, 400
Hersilia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Hertingia MESNIL, 248
hertingi KUGLER, Erebiomima, 305
hertingi RICHTER, Erycesta, 221
hertingi MESNIL, Myxexoristops, 228
hertingi BAEZ, Phyto, 108
hertingi KUGLER, Stevenia, 112
Hervebazinia SÉGUY, 55
hervei (BEQUAERT), Aulacephala, 354
Hesionella MESNIL, 312
Hesione ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
hessei (SÉGUY), Hylemya, 65
hessei (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 70
heterocera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Wagneria, 381
heterochaeta FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 17
heterochaetoides JIN et FAN in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 17
heteropalpis MACQUART, Rhinophora, 114
heterophalla FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 18
Heterostylodes HENNIG, 60
Heterostylus SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 60
hiemalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Kirbya, 381
hierosolymitana KUGLER, Erycia, 221
higuchii (SUWA), Botanophila, 26
hikosana SUWA, Phorbia, 93
hilarella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 144
hilarella (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
hilarella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
hilaris ROBINESU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 447
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 447
hilaris (FALLÉN), Eustalomyia, 55
hilaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 447
hilaris VILLENEUVE, Hypovoria, 386
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 447
hilaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
hilfii: (AGUILAR), Plagiomima, 386
hilfi (STROBL), Plagiomima, 386
Himantostomopsis TOWNSEND, 416
Himera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
hingstoniae MESNIL, Nowickia, 273
hirsuta (MESNIL), Austrophorocera, 138
hirsuta BARANOV, Carcelia, 217
hirsuta (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 69
hirsuta DONOVAN, Musca, 447
hirsuta MESNIL, Oswaldia, 162
hirsuta (MACQUART), Thelaira, 390
hirsuta MESNIL, Zambesomima, 418
hirta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Latreillia, 447
hirta (BIGOT), Phryxe, 194
hirta: (STEIN), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
hirta MACQUART, Tachina, 447
hirtella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Leiophora, 160
hirticornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Tricogena, 110
hirticrura (RONDANI), Delia, 44
hirtigena HERTING, Stevenia, 113
hirtipedella SUWA, Chirosia, 35
hirtipes STEIN, Chirosia, 35
hirtipilis (PANDELLÉ), Paratryphera, 176
hirtipleura MESNIL, Graphogaster, 324
hirtiradia CHAO et SHI, Linnaemya, 289
hirtitibia (STEIN), Delia, 44
hispanica MESNIL, Gaedia, 252
hispanica MESNIL, Germaria, 282
hispanica MESNIL, Lomachantha, 164
hispanica HENNIG, Phorbia, 93
hispida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 447
Histochaeta BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 254
Histoglossa SCUDDER, 345
histricina (RONDANI), Chirosia, 36
histrio (MEIGEN), Ernestia, 294
histrio: (VILLENEUVE), Ernestia, 294
histrio (ZETTERSTEDT), Eustalomyia, 55
hoffmannii JUDIN, Delia, 44
hokkaidensis (BARANOV), Drinomyia, 164
hokkaidensis BARANOV, Peletieria, 447
hokkaidensis MESNIL, Siphona, 335
hokkaidensis BARANOV, Winthemia, 181
holmgreni (BOHEMAN), Pegomya, 81
holosericea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
holosericea (FABRICIUS), Xysta, 414
holosteae (HERING), Pegomya, 81
Homalogaster AGASSIZ, 356
Homalostoma SCUDDER, 357
Homoeonychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 284
Homoeonychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, subg., 288
Homotoma BEZZI in BECKER et al., 179
honesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
honesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Oswaldia, 163
honesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
honesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tlephusa, 190
honghuang CHAO, Peleteria, 277
Hoplisa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 105
hordeacea (SÉGUY), Delia, 43
hortensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egeria, 100
hortensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
hortensis MEIGEN, Tachina, 447
hortorum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
hortorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 447

hortulana (MEIGEN), Nilea, 189
hospes: (PANDELLÉ), Brullaea, 422
hospes (MEIGEN), Demoticus, 337
Hubertia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
Hubneria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 211
hucketti (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 26
hucketti (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 79
humeralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Actia, 330
humeralis (HENNIG), Botanophila, 27
humeralis (STEIN), Eutrichota, 56
humeralis (ZETTERSTEDT), Germaria, 281
humeralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 285
humeralis (PERRIS), Medina, 152
humeralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 89
humeralis (VON ROSER), Pegomya, 89
humeralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
humeralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thryptocera, 447
humerella (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 32
humerella (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegoplata, 91
humiliceps (PANDELLÉ), Phebellia, 185
humilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
humilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 447
humilis (MESNIL), Neophryxe, 135
humilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 447
hungarica (VILLENEUVE), Cylindromyia, 430
hungarica (THALHAMMER), Diplopota, 416
hyala WALKER, Dexia, 447
hyalinata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 447
hyalinata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Panzeria, 447
hyalinata (ZETTERSTEDT), Platymya, 225
hyalinata (ZETTERSTEDT), Stevenia, 113
hyalinata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Wagneria, 381
hyalipennis (BARANOV), Exorista, 133
hyalipennis (FALLÉN), Litophasia, 415
hyalipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Platymya, 225
hyalipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 97
Hyalomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 409
Hyalomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 412
Hyalurgus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 302
hybrida ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 285
hydrocampae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 447
Hydrophoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 60
hydrophorina (POKORNY), Alliopsis, 19
hyemalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 64
Hygia MESNIL, 134
Hylemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 63
Hylemyia MACQUART, 63
hylemyiaeformis (PORTSCHINSKY), Phyto, 109
hylemyoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaphne, 96
Hylemyza SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 65
Hyleorus ALDRICH, 384
Hylephila RONDANI, 69
hyoscyami: authors, Pegomya, 78
hyoscyami (PANZER), Pegomya, 81
hypandrium LI et DENG, Phorbia, 93
Hyperaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 348
hyperborea (BOHEMAN), Fucellia, 58
hyperdiscalis ALDRICH, Peteina, 377
Hyperecteina SCHINER, 154
hyperici (COLLIN), Pegomya, 83
Hypochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 374
hyponomeutae (STEIN), Eurysthaea, 246
hypopygialis RINGDAHL, Fucellia, 59
Hyporites POKORNY, 65
hyporitiformis (STEIN), Heterostylodes, 60
Hyporytes SÉGUY, 65
Hypostena MEIGEN, 387
Hypovoria VILLENEUVE, 385
hyrcanica RICHTER, Pseudalsomyia, 243
Hyria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 311
Hystrichoneura BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 338
hystriocostemita HSUE, Delia, 44
Hystriomyia PORTSCHINSKY, 280
hystrix (ZETTERSTEDT), Brachychaeta, 256
hystrix (BRISCHKE), Chirosia, 36
hystrix (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
hystrix MESNIL, Macquartia, 313
hystrix (OLIVIER), Mintho, 346

icterica (HOLMGREN), Pegomya, 82
Ida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 365
idiotica MEIGEN, Tachina, 447
ignavus (NISHIKAWA), Pales, 234
ignobilis (MEIGEN), Fausta, 296
ignobilis (BOHEMAN), Zaphne, 97
ignobilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 97
ignorabilis (ZIMIN), Chrysomopsis, 290
ignota (RONDANI), Anthomyia, 22
ignota (PERRIS), Blondelia, 169
ignotaeformis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Paradelia, 73
ignota (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Myxexoristops, 228
ignota (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Rhinophora, 114
Ilaesa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
iliaca (RATZEBURG), Carcelia, 214
Illigera MEIGEN, 281
Illigeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 116
illocata WALKER, Anthomyia, 21
illustris (MEIGEN), Exorista, 121

illustris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 265
imbecilla HERTING, Lophosia, 425
imberbis (WIEDEMANN), Drino, 207
imbrida RONDANI, Anthomyia, 21
[imbuta (WIEDEMANN), Lophosia, 425]
imhoffi MACQUART, Trixa, 355
imitatrix ZIMIN, Tachina, 265
Imitelfa RICHTER, 416
IMITOMYIINI, 415
immaculata (HERTING), Bithia, 339
immaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 447
immaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Neaera, 320
immaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
immatura (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyia, 21
immissa (WALKER), Lydella, 204
immunita (PANDELLÉ), Drino, 208
imparilis HERTING, Eugymnopeza, 399
impatiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 447
impatiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 447
impatiens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 447
impatiens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Wagneria, 380
impavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 447
impavida MACQUART, Exorista, 447
imperatoriae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Estheria, 364
imperatoriae MACQUART, Metopia, 448
imperfecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 313
impigra KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 358
impotens (RONDANI), Exorista, 121
impressa (VAN DER WULP), Athrycia, 382
impressitarsis (MACQUART), Delia, 41
imprompta HUCKETT, Alliopsis, 18
imprudens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 448
impubicollis (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 45
impudica (RONDANI), Botanophila, 32
impudica (RONDANI), Linnaemya, 285
inaequa (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 46
inanis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
inanis (FALLÉN), Solieria, 343
incana BRISCHKE, Anthomyia, 100
incana (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Bactromyia, 201
incana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
incana (FALLÉN), Meigenia, 146
incana SUSTER, Xysta, 448
incedens (RONDANI), Thecocarcelia, 219
incerta (BELANOVSKY), Bithia, 339
incerta (MEADE), Blepharomyia, 376
incerta BIGOT, Gonia, 258
incisa (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 16
incisa MACQUART, Tachina, 448
incisivalva (STROBL), Alliopsis, 16
incisiva (STEIN), Pegomya, 82
incisuralis MACQUART, Degeeria, 448
incisuralis (BARANOV), Dexia, 366
incisuralis (MACQUART), Microsoma, 397
incisuralis (MACQUART), Phyllomyia, 388
incisurata (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 97
incisus WALKER, Eurigaster, 448
inclinata (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
inclusa (HARTIG), Blondelia, 168
incognita (RONDANI), Botanophila, 26
incompleta (PANDELLÉ), Pelatachina, 311
incompta (MEIGEN), Zaira, 148
inconfessa WALKER, Anthomyia, 100
incongrua WALKER, Hamaxia, 353
incongruens (HERTING), Eurithia, 299
inconspecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 448
inconspicua VILLENEUVE, Carcelia, 216
inconspicua (MEIGEN), Drino, 208
inconspicua (VILLENEUVE), Gymnophryxe, 199
inconspicua HENNIG, Phorbia, 93
incrassata (STEIN), Pegomya, 82
incrassata PANDELLÉ, Phania, 435
incurva (MACQUART), Microsoma, 397
incurva (ZETTERSTEDT), Picconia, 166
indigena TIENSUU, Delia, 50
indigens: (MESNIL), Eurithia, 299
indigens (PANDELLÉ), Eurithia, 299
indigens VILLENEUVE, Pegomya, 87
indiscreta SCHNABL, Delia, 100
indistincta (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 30
induta (PANDELLÉ), Erythrocera, 242
inepta (MEIGEN), Campylocheta, 374
inermella (ZETTERSTEDT), Chiastocheta, 33
[*inermis* (MESNIL), Clairvilliops, 424]
inermis (ACKLAND), Egle, 52
iners (MEIGEN), Stomina, 391
infans (RONDANI), Dufouria, 394
infantilis (RONDANI), Meigenia, 147
infantula: STEIN, Actia, 330
infantula (ZETTERSTEDT), Actia, 329
infensans (WALKER), Pales, 234
[inferens TOWNSEND, Sturmiopsis, 203]
infestans WALKER, Tachina, 448
infima ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 448
infirma (MEIGEN), Pegoplata, 91
infixa (WALKER), Zaira, 148
inflata (BISCHOF), Graphogaster, 325

inflata (RONDANI), Leucophora, 71
inflatus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 371
inflexa (BOUCHÉ), Blondelia, 169
inflexicornis MACQUART, Tachina, 448
infrequens ACKLAND, Lasiomma, 67
infuscata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Duponchelia, 448
infuscata (FALLÉN), Oswaldia, 162
infuscata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaira, 448
infuscata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 448
ingens (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phebellia, 187
ingerae ANDERSEN, Siphona, 334
inguinata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
iniqua (STEIN), Pegomya, 78
innocua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 448
innoxia (MEIGEN), Leiophora, 159
innoxia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Nilea, 189
innoxia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
Innshanotroxis TOWNSEND, 280
inoperta WALKER, Tachina, 448
inops ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 448
inops ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 448
inops VILLENEUVE, Stevenia, 111
inornata (LOEW), Eutrichota, 56
inornata ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 405
inornata (LOEW), Stevenia, 112
inquilina WALKER, Tachina, 448
inquirenda (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 61
insciens (PANDELLÉ), Eurithia, 298
insedata WALKER, Tachina, 448
insidiosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
insidiosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
insignis EGGER, Redtenbacheria, 399
insinuans (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
insperata (PANDELLÉ), Botanophila, 31
inspinata SUWA, Chirosia, 36
instabilis (RONDANI), Prosopea, 252
insueta WALKER, Gonia, 448
insularis (KUNTZE), Delia, 45
insularis (VILLENEUVE), Paykullia, 115
insularis (SHIMA), Peribaea, 331
insularis (BIGOT), Rondania, 395
insuscepta (WALKER), Exorista, 122
intacta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
intacta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 448
intacta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 448
intacta WALKER, Tachina, 448
intaminata WALKER, Tachina, 448
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 448
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 448
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 448
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 448
integra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
intercedens WALKER, Tachina, 448
intercepta (WALKER), Phyto, 109
interclusa WALKER, Tachina, 448
interflua (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 44
interjecta HERTING, Cylindromyia, 431
interlapsa (WALKER), Melanophora, 117
interlatens WALKER, Tachina, 117
intermedia (PORTSCHINSKY), Billaea, 358
intermedia (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 26
intermedia (BARANOV), Buquetia, 191
intermedia (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 430
intermedia (ZETTERSTEDT), Eurithia, 299
intermedia LOEW, Gymnosoma, 405
intermedia TOWNSEND, Isosturmia, 209
intermedia MACQUART, Labigaster, 448
intermedia BRAUER, Loewia, 307
intermedia ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 106
intermedia (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 89
intermedia (HERTING), Senometopia, 218
intermedia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 265
intermedia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Tlephusa, 190
intermixta WALKER, Tachina, 448
interna WALKER, Tachina, 448
internexa (WALKER), Pales, 234
interposita RONDANI, Hydrophoria, 62
interrupta (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 431
interrupta: (ZETTERSTEDT), Cylindromyia, 429
interrupta MACQUART, Dexia, 448
interrupta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Echinomyia, 448
interrupta: (GIRSCHNER), Lydella, 205
interrupta MACQUART, Lydella, 448
interrupta MACQUART, Masicera, 448
interrupta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 241
interrupta (RONDANI), Onychogonia, 261
interrupta (ZETTERSTEDT), Voria, 383
interruptella (ZETTERSTEDT), Lypha, 292
interruptella (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 82
interruptilinea (ZETTERSTEDT), Adia, 14
intersecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 448
intersecta (WALKER), Lypha, 292
intersecta (MEIGEN), Paradelia, 73
intersita (WALKER), Nemorilla, 182
interventum (HARRIS), Melanophora, 116
interventus HARRIS, Musca, 448
intracta WALKER, Tachina, 448

intricata MEIGEN, Tachina, 448
intuenda RONDANI, Thelaira, 390
inumbrata KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 360
inumbrata MEIGEN, Tachina, 448
inuncta ZETTERSTEDT, Anthomyza, 100
inuncta (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 63
inuncta ZETTERSTEDT, Zaphne, 97
inuncta (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 97
inusta MESNIL, Drino, 208
inusta MESNIL, Fausta, 296
invaria (WALKER), Bithia, 339
inversa: MESNIL et PSCHORN, Isosturmia, 210
[inversa TOWNSEND, Isosturmia, 209]
investigator (HARRIS), Linnaemya, 285
invisa (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
involuta WALKER, Tachina, 448
iobaeksana (KWON et SUH), Chirosia, 36
iovora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
ipthime (WALKER), Bithia, 340
iranica (ZIMIN), Gymnosoma, 405
irregularis (LOEW), Clairvillia, 421
irregularis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Myxexoristops, 228
irrequieta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 448
irrorata (MEIGEN), Billaea, 358
irrorata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
irrorata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Futilia, 448
Isafarus RICHTER, 256
isapis (WALKER), Mintho, 346
isikariana (SUWA), Botanophila, 26
isis (WIEDEMANN), Mintho, 345
Ismenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Isocarcelia VILLENEUVE, 213
Isocarceliopsis BARANOV, 213
Isomera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
Isosturmia TOWNSEND, 209
israelitica (HENNIG), Botanophila, 26
issikii (BARANOV), Oswaldia, 162
Istocheta RONDANI, 154
Istoglossa RONDANI, 345
itoi MESNIL, Hyalurgus, 302
iwasai SUWA, Lasiomma, 67

jacentkovskyi (VILLENEUVE), Bithia, 339
jacentkovskyi MESNIL, Winthemia, 181
jacobaeae (HARDY), Botanophila, 26
jacobsoni (TOWNSEND), Blepharipa, 249
jacquineti (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 69
jakovlevi (PORTSCHINSKY), Tachina, 268
janitrix (HARTIG), Diplostichus, 138
jankowskii (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, Leucophora, 71
Janthinomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 300
japanica (BARANOV), Anaeudora, 275
japonica MESNIL, Actinochaetopteryx, 391
japonica (TOWNSEND), Atylostoma, 341
japonica MESNIL, Bothria, 237
japonica MESNIL, Ceranthia, 332
japonica (TOWNSEND), Exorista, 121
japonica MESNIL et SHIMA, Gymnomacquartia, 316
japonica (MESNIL), Isosturmia, 209
japonica (BARANOV), Nemoraea, 282
japonica SUWA, Pegomya, 82
japonica (MESNIL), Prodegeeria, 151
japonica (SHIMA), Senometopia, 219
japonica (MATSUMURA), Thelaira, 390
japonica (UEDA), Therobia, 354
japonica (MESNIL), Timavia, 179
japonicum SUWA, Lasiomma, 67
jaroschevskyi ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 286
jaroschewskyi (PORTSCHINSKY), Barychaeta, 318
[javana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Chaetexorista, 134]
javana TOWNSEND, Eutrixopsis, 353
[javana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Prodegeeria, 151]
Javetia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
jejuna (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
jezoensis MATSUMURA, Ectophasia, 403
jocax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 448
jocosa (VILLENEUVE), Ceranthia, 332
jocosa (VILLENEUVE), Nowickia, 272
jocularis MESNIL, Actia, 329
jucunda (MEIGEN), Cyzenis, 236
jucunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Oswaldia, 163
judicata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
juducariae (POKORNY), Delia, 48
jugicola POKORNY, Anthomyia, 22
jugorum (STROBL), Peleteria, 278
jugorum (VILLENEUVE), Ramonda, 378
jugoslavica LEHRER et DOBRIVOJEVIC, Exorista, 122
junatovi RICHTER, Rondania, 396
juncorum RINGDAHL, Phorbia, 93
juncta (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
jussa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
juvenilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
juvenilis: (GIRSCHNER), Lydella, 205
juvenilis (RONDANI), Lydella, 204
juvenilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 448
jynx (SÉGUY), Pegomyia, 78

Kallisomyia BORISOVA, 157
kamchatica RINGDAHL, Fucellia, 59

kamtchatica (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 96
karasawana SUWA, Delia, 44
karczewskii (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 412
karibae (SUWA), Botanophila, 26
karli (RINGDAHL), Anthomyia, 21
katayamai MESNIL et SHIMA, Symmorphomyia, 306
katoi MESNIL, Phryno, 235
kaufmanni BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Emporomyia, 300
kenji (SUWA), Botanophila, 27
kiangsuensis (FAN), Pegomya, 82
Kirbya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 381
kirchbergi HENNIG, Leucophora, 70
Kiritshenkia ZIMIN, 414
kitayamae (SUWA), Botanophila, 27
Klugia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 385
knutzei (SCHNABL), Anthomyia, 21
kochai SUWA, Phorbia, 93
kockiana (TOWNSEND), Senometopia, 218
Kockia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 110
Kolomietsina MESNIL, 368
kolomietzi ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
kolomyetzi MESNIL, Billaea, 359
kolomyetzi MESNIL, Gonia, 259
kolomyetzi (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
kononenkoi RICHTER, Masistyloides, 256
koreana SUWA, Delia, 50
koreana KWON et SUH, Emmesomyia, 53
korpokkur SUWA, Egle, 52
kowarzi VILLENEUVE, Carcelia, 214
kowarzi (NOWICKI), Eloceria, 309
kowarzii (STROBL), Alliopsis, 17
kramerella (STEIN), Prosethilla, 175
kriechbaumeri (SCHINER), Phasia, 410
Kugleria VERBEKE, 350
kugleri MESNIL, Exorista, 125
kugleri (HERTING), Paykullia, 115
kugleri HERTING, Stevenia, 113
kugleri MESNIL, Stomina, 391
kugleri HENNIG, Tettigoniomyia, 96
kullensis (RINGDAHL), Delia, 44
kuntzei SCHNABL, Chirosia, 34
kuntzei RINGDAHL, Hylemya, 100
kuntzei HENNIG, Tettigoniomyia, 96
kurahashii (SUWA), Alliopsis, 18
kuramanum MATSUMURA, Gymnosoma, 406
kusigematii SUWA, Pegomya, 82
Kuwanimyia TOWNSEND, 252
kuzini (ROHDENDORF), Subclytia, 404
kyushuensis SHIMA, Pexiopsis, 241

Labidigaster MEIGEN, 422
Labidogyne BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 423
Labigastera MACQUART, 422
labradorensis (MALLOCH), Eutrichota, 56
lacera RONDANI, Mintho, 346
lacrimans (RONDANI), Wagneria, 381
lacteipennis SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Chiastocheta, 33
lacteipennis MESNIL, Estheria, 364
lacteipennis MESNIL, Exorista, 126
lacteipennis VILLENEUVE, Phytomyptera, 323
lactuaeformis (VILLENEUVE), Botanophila, 27
lactucae (BOUCHÉ), Botanophila, 26
lactucarum (BOUCHÉ), Botanophila, 26
lacustris HERTING, Lydella, 204
laeta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 144
laetabilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Frontina, 253
laeta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
laeta (MEIGEN), Frontina, 253
laeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 315
laeta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phebellia, 185
laeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 448
laeta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 448
laeta (MESNIL), Timavia, 179
[laetifica (MESNIL), Mycteromyiella, 177]
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
laevigata (MEIGEN), Ernestia, 294
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 448
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 448
laevigata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sagaris, 448
laevigatus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 449
laevis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
laeviventris LOEW, Rhinophora, 114
Lalage ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 135
Lambertia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
lamberti (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pericheta, 153
lamelliseta (STEIN), Delia, 44
lamellisetoides HSUE, Delia, 44
lamellisetosa (RINGDAHL), Delia, 48
lamia (MEIGEN), Actia, 329
laminata (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 18
laminata (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 82
laminifera (RONDANI), Delia, 41
lancifer (HARRIS), Hydrophoria, 61
lancifer HARRIS, Musca, 100
langhofferi SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Praefannia, 100
lapponica WOOD, Allophorocera, 239
lapponica RINGDAHL, Ernestia, 295
lapponica (RINGDAHL), Phebellia, 186
lapponicum (RINGDAHL), Lasiomm, 68
laricicola (KARL), Lasiomma, 67
Larvaevora: HENDEL, 264
Larvaevora MEIGEN, 119
larvarum (LINNAEUS), Exorista, 121
larvarum: (MACQUART), Exorista, 127
larvicola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 448

larvincola (RATZEBURG), Exorista, 122
lasciva (ZETTERSTEDT), Hylemyza, 65
lasiocampae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
Lasiomma STEIN, 66
lasiommata (LOEW), Exorista, 124
Lasiopales VILLENEUVE, 199
Lasiops MEIGEN, 102
lata (EGGER), Billaea, 359
lata (MACQUART in LUCAS), Billaea, 359
lata (PERRIS), Clemelis, 231
lata (ZETTERSTEDT), Diplostichus, 139
lata PORTSCHINSKY, Hystriomyia, 281
lateralis (FALLÉN), Besseria, 433
[lateralis MACQUART, Blepharella, 250]
lateralis (BIGOT), Carcelia, 214
lateralis (MEIGEN), Elomya, 408
lateralis (FABRICIUS), Eriothrix, 372
lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ernestia, 295
lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 296
lateralis ZELLER, Gonia, 259
lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 286
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 449
lateralis MACQUART, Myobia, 449
lateralis MACQUART, Nemoraea, 449
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 449
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
lateralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 449
lateralis (MACQUART), Stevenia, 113
lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Stomina, 392
lateralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 268
lateralis (FALLÉN), Thelaira, 389
laterella (COLLIN), Botanophila, 27
lateritia (MEIGEN), Besseria, 433
laterolinea (CHAO), Tachina, 268
lateromaculata (CHAO), Tachina, 268
latevittata (STEIN in BECKER), Hylemya, 64
laticauda (MESNIL), Timavia, 179
laticella (MACQUART), Nemorilla, 182
laticeps (PANDELLÉ), Buquetia, 192
laticincta (PERRIS), Lydella, 203
laticornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Admontia, 161
laticornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 289
laticornis (MEIGEN), Neaera, 320
laticornis (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 82
laticornis (STEIN), Pegomya, 84
laticornis: (SCHINER), Picconia, 166
laticornis CHAO, Thecocarcelia, 220
laticornis (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 98
latifacies HERTING, Minthodes, 347
latifascia WALKER, Frontina, 449
latifascia (VILLENEUVE), Pentatomophaga, 408
latifasciata (RINGDAHL), Delia, 44
latifrons (ACKLAND), Adia, 14
latifrons FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 18
latifrons HERTING, Aphria, 336
latifrons VILLENEUVE, Aphria, 337
latifrons ZETTERSTEDT, Aricia, 100
latifrons (JACENTKOVSKY), Belida, 145
latifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 27
latifrons (STROBL), Clytiomya, 401
latifrons (BRAUER), Eriothrix, 371
latifrons (RONDANI), Ernestia, 294
latifrons (BRAUER), Eurithia, 299
latifrons (RONDANI), Exorista, 121
latifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Germaria, 282
latifrons (MEIGEN), Goniocera, 326
latifrons RONDANI, Gymnosoma, 405
latifrons CHAO et SHI, Hyalurgus, 303
latifrons (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Hylemya, 64
latifrons MESNIL, Loewia, 307
latifrons KUGLER, Pales, 233
latifrons KUGLER, Phyto, 109
latifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Ramonda, 378
latifrons (RICHTER), Timavia, 180
latifrons (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Tlephusa, 191
latifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Voria, 383
latifrons PORTSCHINSKY, Zeuxia, 369
latigena (HERTING), Bithia, 339
latigena (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
latigena (STEIN), Botanophila, 27
latigena MESNIL, Campylocheta, 375
latigena VILLENEUVE, Cestonionerva, 224
latigena (VILLENEUVE), Estheria, 364
latigena KUGLER, Linnaemya, 285
latigena SHIMA, Lixophaga, 165
Latigena STEIN, 154
latilobata WAINWRIGHT, Phryxe, 193
latimargo (PANDELLÉ), Nowickia, 273
latimargo (VILLENEUVE), Villanovia, 360
latipalpis SHIMA, Phebellia, 185
latipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Chirosia, 36
latipennis MACQUART, Masicera, 449
latipennis PERRIS, Myobia, 449
latipennis (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 412
latispinigera FAN et al. in FAN et al., Chiastocheta, 33
latissima FAN et al. in FAN et al., Delia, 45

latitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 88
lativentris (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 24
Laufferia STROBL, 264
Laufferiella VILLENEUVE, 270
lauta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 128
lauta RICHTER, Gaedia, 253
lauta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phaedima, 449
lavata (BOHEMAN), Delia, 45
lavata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
laxiceps (PANDELLÉ), Phebellia, 185
laxifrons VILLENEUVE, Carcelia, 214
laxifrons SHIMA, Phebellia, 185
Lecanipa RONDANI, 158
Lecanipus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 158
lefebvrei (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 265
legeri (VILLENEUVE), Triarthria, 319
lehri KOLOMIETS, Cylindromyia, 430
Leichenor GISTEL, 254
Leiophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 159
lena (RICHTER), Senometopia, 218
lenio HARRIS, Musca, 100
lenis HARRIS, Musca, 100
lentis (MEIGEN), Ramonda, 378
leonidei (MESNIL), Therobia, 354
lepida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 449
lepida (MEIGEN), Lydella, 205
lepida: (STEIN), Lydella, 204
lepida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
lepida (MEIGEN), Rhinophora, 114
Lepidosyntoma BECKER, 423
lepis CHAO, Exorista, 134
lepraota SÉGUY, Eustalomyia, 55
leptinostylata FAN, FAN et MA in FAN et al., Engyneura, 54
Leptoceromyia ZIMIN, subg., 288
Leptoceromyia ZIMIN, 284
Leptochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 140
leptogaster (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 41
Leptohylemyia SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 38
Leptostyla LIOY, 436
Leptotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 203
Leptothelaira MESNIL et SHIMA, 390
leptotrichopa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Istocheta, 155
lepturoides (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 16
lesinensis (STROBL), Rondania, 395
leskiaeformis HERTING, Medina, 152
Leskia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 342
LESKIINI, 336
lesnei (VILLENEUVE), Estheria, 364
Lespesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 200
lestremensis (MACQUART), Bithia, 340
lethifera (PANDELLÉ), Nilea, 189
letochai (MIK), Brachymera, 310
leucocoma MEIGEN, Tachina, 268
Leucodelia KARL, 38
leucomelas WALKER, Eurigaster, 449
leucomelas (MEIGEN), Lecanipa, 158
leucophaea (MEIGEN), Cyzenis, 236
leucophaea (MESNIL), Peribaea, 331
leucophaea: (SCHINER), Senometopia, 218
Leucophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 69
leucoptera (RONDANI), Ectophasia, 402
leucoptera (MEIGEN), Melisoneura, 351
Leucostoma MEIGEN, 419
LEUCOSTOMATINI, 418
Leucostomyia JACENTKOVSKY, 419
leucozona (PANZER), Thelaira, 389
levicula MACQUART, Exorista, 449
levicula MACQUART, Tachina, 449
levis (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
levis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Platymya, 225
lianghei CHAO, Peleteria, 277
libatrix: (PANDELLÉ), Clemelis, 232
libatrix (PANZER), Zenillia, 229
libera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
lichtwardtiana (VILLENEUVE), Ceranthia, 332
Ligeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 165
Ligeriella MESNIL, 167
ligniperdae BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Xylotachina, 222
ligustica (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 265
ligustri STEIN, Winthemia, 180
Lilaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
limbata (MEIGEN), Catharosia, 414
limbata ZETTERSTEDT, Trixa, 355
limbatella (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 80
limpida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
limpidipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 449
limpidipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 449
limpidipennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Zaira, 148
lindemanni GIMMERTHAL, Tachina, 449
lindneriana ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 107
linearicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Eumea, 225
linearis (STEIN), Delia, 45
lineariventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 45
lineata (STEIN), Botanophila, 30
lineata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dionaea, 418
lineata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 449
lineatocollis (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 97
lineatula (KARL), Botanophila, 32
lincola COLLIN, Subhylemyia, 95
Linnaemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 284
Linnaemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 284
LINNAEMYIINI, 284

linogrisea (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 62
Lissoglossa VILLENEUVE, 317
lithobii (GIARD), 309
lithosiophaga (RONDANI), Linnaemya, 289
litigata (PANDELLÉ), Paregle, 76
Litophasia GIRSCHNER, 415
litoralis (RONDANI), 364
littoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 100
littoralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
littoralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hydrophoria, 61
liturariae (RATZEBURG), Delia, 39
liturata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Anthomyia, 21
liturata (MEIGEN), Delia, 43
liturata MACQUART, Hydrophoria, 63
liturata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 65
liturata LOEW, Plesina, 116
litus (HARRIS), Anthomyia, 22
Lixophaga TOWNSEND, 165
lobata (KARL), Anthomyia, 21
lobata (COLLIN), Botanophila, 27
locuples ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eumea, 226
Loevia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 238
Loewia EGGER, 306
loewi BRAUER, Atylomyia, 177
loewii BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Thelymyia, 187
Lomacantha RONDANI, 164
Lomachantha RONDANI, 164
Lomatacantha SCUDDER, 164
longicauda KUGLER, Chetina, 206
longicauda (STROBL), Delia, 45
longicauda MESNIL et SHIMA, Leptothelaira, 390
longicauda WAINWRIGHT, Phryxe, 194
longiceps (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 18
longicercula JUDIN, Delia, 45
longicercus KUGLER, Exorista, 124
longicornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Admontia, 161
longicornis BOUCHÉ, Anthomyia, 100
longicornis (MACQUART), Aplomya, 184
longicornis (PERRIS), Aplomya, 184
longicornis HERTING, Athrycia, 382
longicornis SHIMA, Belida, 145
longicornis (HENDEL), Brullaea, 422
longicornis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Campylocheta, 374
longicornis BELANOVSKY, Erycia, 449
longicornis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Erythrocera, 242
longicornis (STROBL), Eurithia, 298
longicornis (FALLÉN), Istocheta, 155
longicornis KUGLER, Mesnilomyia, 350
longicornis KUGLER, Ptesiomyia, 188
longifacies (RONDANI), Microphthalma, 351
longifurca FAN in FAN et al., Botanophila, 27
longihirtus CHAO et SHI, Hyalurgus, 303
longilingua RONDANI, Aphria, 336
longimana (POKORNY), Eutrichota, 56
longimana (EGGER), Macrotarsina, 104
longimana (PANDELLÉ), Petagnia, 293
longipalpis (MALLOCH), Egle, 52
longipalpis (PANDELLÉ), Phorbia, 93
longipennis (RINGDAHL), Alliopsis, 18
longipennis (TOWNSEND), Dexia, 366
longipennis VILLENEUVE, Dexiotrix, 356
longipennis PORTSCHINSKY, Macquartia, 313
[longipes TOWNSEND, Dexiomimops, 373]
longipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dinera, 361
longipes (RONDANI), Eriothrix, 372
longipes (SÉGUY), Eutrichota, 57
longipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 284
longipes RICHTER, Mongolomintho, 346
longipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 78
longipes (GMELIN), Prosena, 367
longipes (MEIGEN), Solieria, 343
longiradix (PANDELLÉ), Trichactia, 320
longirostre (STEIN), Lasiomma, 67
longirostris (MEIGEN), Aphria, 336
longirostris: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Copecrypta, 280
longirostris VILLENEUVE, Dinera, 362
longirostris (MACQUART), Fischeria, 344
longirostris (MACQUART), Linnaemya, 289
longirostris EGGER, Prosena, 367
longirostris (STROBL), Rhamphina, 392
longiseta (KARL), Pegomya, 89
longiseta (VAN DER WULP), Weingaertneriella, 210
longitheca SUWA, Delia, 45
longiventris KUGLER, Ernestia, 294
longula FALLÉN, Subhylemyia, 95
Lophosia MEIGEN, 425
Lophosia MEIGEN, subg., 425
lophota KARL, Chiastocheta, 33
lophota (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 46
lophyri (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Drino, 208
Lophyromyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 168
lota (MEIGEN), Drino, 208
lubrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 144
lubrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Clemelis, 232
lubrica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
lubrica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449

Lucasia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 436
lucida ZIMIN, Gymnochaeta, 304
lucidifrons (BECKER), Weberia, 424
lucidiventris (LOEW), Stevenia, 112
lucidiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 96
lucidus (MEIGEN), Hyalurgus, 303
lucorum (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Carcelia, 214
lucorum (MEIGEN), Carcelia, 214
lucorum: (RONDANI), Carcelia, 215
lucorum: VILLENEUVE, Carcelia, 215
luctuosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eumea, 449
luctuosa (MEIGEN), Medina, 152
luctuosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 449
luctuosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
luculliana RONDANI, Prosena, 367
ludens (BOHEMAN), Phorocera, 141
ludibrina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
ludibunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Goniocera, 326
ludibunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Paregle, 76
ludibunda MACQUART, Tachina, 449
ludibunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Winthemia, 181
ludio (ZETTERSTEDT), Trigonospila, 149
lugens (MEIGEN), Wagneria, 380
lugubrina (ZETTERSTEDT), Germaria, 281
lugubris RONDANI, Elomya, 408
lugubris (ZETTERSTEDT), Stevenia, 113
lugubris (MEIGEN), Tryphera, 212
lunatifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Paradelia, 74
Lundbeckia RINGDAHL, 360
lundbecki (RINGDAHL), Paradelia, 74
luperinae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Wagneria, 449
Lupia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
lupicolor RICHTER, Cestonia, 222
lurida: (FALLÉN), Eurithia, 297
lurida (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 82
lurida REINHARD, Siphona, 334
lurida (FABRICIUS), Tachina, 268
lusitanica MEIGEN, Gonia, 449
lusoria (MEIGEN), Exorista, 127
lusoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
lutebasicosta (FAN in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 18
luteiceps (MESNIL), Istocheta, 155
luteicosta MESNIL, Carbonilla, 382
luteipalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 211
luteipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sturmia, 449
luteipennis (RINGDAHL), Chirosia, 35
luteipennis (RINGDAHL), Chirosia, 36
luteipennis MESNIL, Eulasiona, 375
luteipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 64
luteisquama (PANDELLÉ), Dufouria, 394
luteisquama MESNIL, Erebiomima, 305
luteisquama (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 67
luteisquama (VILLENEUVE), Ligeria, 166
luteoforceps FAN et FANG, Lasiomma, 67
luteola (COQUILLETT), Tachina, 268
luteola: (ZIMIN), Tachina, 267
lutescens (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
lutescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
lutesquama KUGLER, Phyto, 109
lychnidis (KALTENBACH), Delia, 42
Lydella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 203
Lydelloxenis MESNIL, 203
Lydina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 291
Lylibaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 188
lyneborgi ACKLAND, Pegomya, 82
Lypha ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 292
Lyphosia MESNIL, 293
lyrura FAN, Pegomya, 82
Lythia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 397

Machaeraea RONDANI, 170
Machaera MIK, 170
Machaira BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 170
machairopsis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Blondelia, 169
macquarti (LIOY), Anthomyia, 22
macquarti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 449
macquarti (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
macquarti LIOY, Eriostyla, 100
macquarti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
macquarti (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 265
Macquartia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
MACQUARTIINI, 312
macquartina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lypha, 449
macra (KARL), Botanophila, 24
macra (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 89
macrocera (MACQUART), Eliozeta, 401
macrocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eloceria, 309
macrocera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 121
macrocera MACQUART, Senometopia, 449
macrochaeta RONDANI, Istocheta, 155
macroglossae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
Macromacquartia RINGDAHL, 352
macromera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydina, 291

macronychia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Billaea, 358
macronychia MESNIL, Gonia, 259
macronychia (MESNIL), Proceromyia, 328
macronychia MESNIL, Thelyconychia, 209
Macropalpus MEUNIER, 185
macrophthalma (LOEW), Billaea, 358
macrophthalma HERTING, Parerigone, 417
macrophthalma (BELANOVSKY), Thelyconychia, 209
Macroprosopa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 316
macrops (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Zenillia, 229
macropyga HENNIG, Chiastocheta, 34
Macrotarsina SCHINER, 104
macroura ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 449
macrura (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Heterostylodes, 60
macula (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 43
macularia (WIEDEMANN), Nowickia, 273
macularis VILLENEUVE, Macquartia, 313
maculata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
maculata (STROBL), Graphogaster, 325
maculata MACQUART, Hydrophoria, 62
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 449
maculata (BELANOVSKY), Pandelleia, 396
maculata FALLÉN, Paykullia, 115
maculata (STROBL), Paykullia, 115
maculata (STEIN), Pegomya, 82
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
maculata STAEGER in ZETTERSTEDT, Siphona, 334
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 449
maculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thelaira, 449
maculibasis (BARANOV), Calozenillia, 230
maculifacies (MACQUART), Oswaldia, 162
maculifemur STROBL, Macquartia, 315
maculifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 16
maculifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 18
maculipedella (SUWA), Botanophila, 27
maculipennis HERTING, Estheria, 364
maculipennis EGGER, Gonia, 259
maculipennis STEIN, Hydrophoria, 62
maculipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Lypha, 292
maculipennis MEIGEN, Siphona, 449
maculipes (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 27
maculisquama (ZETTERSTEDT), Admontia, 161
[maculithorax MACQUART, Aulacephala, 354]
maculiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Eloceria, 309
maculiventris STEIN, Graphogaster, 325
maculiventris (BOHEMAN), Trichactia, 320
Maculosalia MESNIL, 138
maculosa (VILLENEUVE), Maculosalia, 138
maculosa (MEIGEN), Nemorilla, 183
maculosa (VILLENEUVE), Palesisa, 251
maculosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phasia, 449
Madremyia TOWNSEND, 198
maeotica BELANOVSKY, Stevenia, 113
maesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
maesta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Lydella, 204
maesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 449
maesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
maga (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ceromasia, 238
mageritensis (VILLENEUVE et MESNIL), Chetogena, 137
mageritensis (MESNIL), Gymnophryxe, 199
magica MEIGEN, Tachina, 449
magna KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 358
magna MESNIL, Biomeigenia, 157
magna MESNIL, Drino, 208
magna (BARANOV), Estheria, 364
magna ZIMIN, Gymnochaeta, 304
magna (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 264
magna SHIMA, Trigonospila, 150
magnicornis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Eumea, 226
magnicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 194
magnicornis MESNIL, Smidtia, 179
magnicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Tachina, 266
magnifica: (BARANOV), Cnephaotachina, 274
magnifica (GIRSCHNER), Ectophasia, 402
magnifica (ZIMIN), Janthinomyia, 301
magnifica KUGLER, Mesnilomyia, 350
magnifica (MIK), Mikia, 274
magnifica ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 107
magnifica: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Tachina, 264
magnifrons HERTING, Dionaea, 418
magnilamella (FAN in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 18
magnipalpis (BEZZI), Trixiceps, 367
maialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
majae (ZIMIN), Gymnosoma, 405
majae ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 286
majae ZIMIN, Schineria, 271
majae ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
majae (ZIMIN), Tachina, 268
major: (SCHINER), Blepharipa, 249
major (RONDANI), Exorista, 123
major SCHINER, Macquartia, 313
major MACQUART, Masicera, 449
major (MACQUART), Nilea, 189
major BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Pseudoperichaeta, 202
major: STEIN, Pseudoperichaeta, 202
majuscula MESNIL, Clemelis, 231

majuscula (POKORNY), Delia, 46
majuscula (RONDANI), Meigenia, 146
maksymovi MESNIL, Actia, 329
maladerivora (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
Malaisimyia MESNIL, 316
Malayocyptera TOWNSEND, subg., 431
Malayocyptera TOWNSEND, 426
Malpighina LIOY, 437
manca HERTING, Picconia, 166
mandata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 449
Mangazea DRABER et KOLOMIETS, 371
manicata (SCHNABL), Pegomya, 82
manni MIK, Euthera, 400
manni (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phyto, 108
Manola RICHTER, 260
margaritans PANDELLE, Anthomyia, 100
[marginalis (WALKER), Cylindromyia, 431]
marginalis MESNIL et SHIMA, Eubrachymera, 310
marginalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eumea, 450
marginalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Masicera, 250
marginalis SHIMA, Mycteromyiella, 177
marginalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
marginalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sagaris, 450
marginata (MEIGEN), Klugia, 385
marginella (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
marginella MEIGEN, Tachina, 450
mariettii (RONDANI), Triarthria, 319
marina (MACQUART), Fucellia, 59
marismortui KUGLER, Leucostoma, 420
maritima: KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 359
maritima (SCHINER), Billaea, 359
maritima KOLOMIETS, Dexia, 366
maritima (HALIDAY), Fucellia, 59
maritima PERRIS, Gonia, 258
maritima PERRIS, Hypostena, 450
marittima (RONDANI), Estheria, 365
marklini (ZETTERSTEDT), Nowickia, 271
marmorata (MEIGEN), Billaea, 359
marmorata (MEIGEN), Linnaemya, 287
marmorata (FABRICIUS), Thelymorpha, 254
maroccana MESNIL, Drino, 208
Marsillia RONDANI, 119
martini ANDERSEN, Siphona, 334
masiceraeformis (PORTSCHINSKY), Ziminia, 349
Masicera MACQUART, 250
Masistyloides MESNIL, 256
Masistylum BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 256
massilia HERTING, Clemelis, 231
matsukarehae (SHIMA), Carcelia, 215
maura (STEIN in BECKER), Anthomyia, 21
maura ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 40
maura (PERRIS), Phyto, 109
maxima DUPUIS, Gymnosoma, 405
meadei (KOWARZ), Lasiomma, 68
media RONDANI, Chetogena, 137
media ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 286
media: (PANDELLÉ), Parasetigena, 139
media (MACQUART), Zaira, 148
Medina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 151
meditabunda (MEIGEN), Compsilura, 170
meditata (MEIGEN), Hubneria, 211
meditata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
medoacus (WALKER), Exorista, 128
Medoria: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 149
Medoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Medorilla RONDANI, 423
medorina (SCHINER), Medina, 152
Megacarcelia STACKELBERG, 134
megaleas (WALKER), Exorista, 127
megaloba LI et DENG, Hydrophoria, 62
Megalochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 178
megalops (PANDELLÉ), Emmesomyia, 53
megastigmata MA, MOU et FAN in FAN et al., Emmesomyia, 53
megatricha (KERTÉSZ), Delia, 46
megerlei (MEIGEN), Eutrichota, 57
meigeni SCHNABL, Delia, 100
meigeni (LEPELETIER et SERVILLE), Siphona, 334
meigeni (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 265
meigeni (PORTSCHINSKY), Thelaira, 389
Meigenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 145
meigenii ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 450
meigenii (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nilea, 189
Meigeniopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 200
melaena STEIN, Hydrophoria, 62
melaleuca MEIGEN, Tachina, 450
melanaria ZETTERSTEDT, Aricia, 102
melancholica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
melancholica (MESNIL), Uclesia, 387
melancholica MESNIL, Wardarina, 188
melancolica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
melania ACKLAND, Lasiomma, 67
melania (MEIGEN), Medina, 152
Melania MEIGEN, 387
melania (MEIGEN), Stevenia, 111
melaniolum FAN in FAN et ZHANG, Lasiomma, 67
melanocephala (MEIGEN), Phyto, 108
melanocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335

melanogaster (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
melanograpta SUSTER, Baumhaueria, 450
Melanomelia STROBL, 105
Melanomyia RONDANI, 103
Melanophora MEIGEN, 116
melanoptera (FALLÉN), Morinia, 104
melanopyga (ZIMIN), Ernestia, 294
Melanota RONDANI, 387
melanura (MEIGEN), Besseria, 433
melanura: MIK, Besseria, 433
melanura (MEIGEN), Botanophila, 25
melanura ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Reaumuria, 450
melatrochanter LI et DENG, Pegomya, 83
Melia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 351
Melibaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 184
Melinia RINGDAHL, 20
Meliniella SUWA, 34
Melisoneura RONDANI, 351
Melizoneura RONDANI, 351
memorabilis (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 274
mendax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 450
Mendelssohnia KUGLER, 243
mendica RONDANI, Oplisa, 105
menestho (WALKER), Phorocera, 140
mera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
mera (WALKER), Melanomyia, 103
mera KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 370
Meriania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 293
Mericia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
meridiana (MAMONOV), Pegomya, 81
meridiana (VILLENEUVE), Pegomya, 83
meridianum (RONDANI), Leucostoma, 420
meridionalis ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 405
meridionalis MESNIL et SHIMA, Leptothelaira, 390
meridionalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Peleteria, 277
meridionalis RONDANI, Schembria, 235
meridionalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Triarthria, 319
mesnili HERTING, Atylomyia, 177
mesnili KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 358
mesnili (CEPELÁK), Bithia, 339
mesnili VILLENEUVE, Cestonioptera, 224
mesnili (ZIMIN), Cistogaster, 407
mesnili KUGLER, Clytiomya, 401
mesnili KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 373
mesnili (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
mesnili ZIMIN, Gymnochaeta, 304
mesnili (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
mesnili HERTING, Paratryphera, 176
mesnili (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
mesnili (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 412
mesnili (KUGLER), Ramonella, 245
mesnili ANDERSEN, Siphona, 335
mesnili ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
Mesnilisca ZIMIN, 275
Mesnilivoria AGUILAR, 386
Mesnilomyia KUGLER, 350
mesula (WALKER), Demoticus, 337
Metacemyia HERTING, 174
Metadrinomyia SHIMA, 164
metallica (WIEDEMANN), Aplomya, 184
metallica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Rhinophora, 114
metallica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Salia, 450
metallica BRULLÉ, Tachina, 450
metatarsata ZETTERSTEDT, Aricia, 102
metopina (SCHINER), Istocheta, 155
Metopisena RONDANI, 107
Metoplisa KUGLER, 105
Metopostena BEZZI, 108
metus HARRIS, Musca, 450
meyeri (VILLENEUVE), Periscepsia, 379
mica (RICHTER), Diplopota, 416
micado (KIRBY), Tachina, 266
micans (GIRSCHNER), Ectophasia, 403
micans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 450
micans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 313
micans MACQUART, Masicera, 450
micans MACQUART, Oodigaster, 450
micans (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
micans (MACQUART), Phyto, 109
Micra ZETTERSTEDT, 437
microceps MOTSCHULSKY, Gonia, 450
microcera: (RONDANI), Billaea, 359
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceromya, 450
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ernestia, 295
microcera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Estheria, 364
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Gymnosoma, 450
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 314
microcera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Macquartia, 315
microcera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
Microcerophina KUGLER, 290
microchaeta CHAO, Chaetexorista, 134
microchaeta ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 286
Microcheilosia MACQUART, 437
Microerigone ZIMIN, 302
micromera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 143
Micromyobia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 342
micronychia MESNIL, Atylostoma, 341

Micronychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 292
micronychia (MASSON), Chetogena, 137
micronychia MESNIL, Oswaldia, 162
micronychia MESNIL, Wagneria, 381
micronyx STEIN, Eriothrix, 372
micronyx BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Phonomyia, 190
Micropalpis MACQUART, 284
Microphana BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 145
Microphthalma MACQUART, 350
MICROPHTHALMINI, 350
microps MESNIL, Baumhaueria, 255
microptera BEZZI, Pseudomintho, 347
Microptera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 159
Microsoma MACQUART, 396
microstoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Ptesiomyia, 188
Microtachina MIK, 120
Microtricha MIK, 395
Microvibrissina VILLENEUVE, 171
migrans: (STEIN), Periscepsia, 379
Mikia KOWARZ, 274
Mikiella MEUNIER, 437
mikii SCHINER, Ancistrophora, 325
Milada RICHTER, 362
mimetes ZIMIN, Fausta, 296
Mimodexia ROHDENDORF, 106
Mimomeriania ZIMIN, 178
mimula (MEIGEN), Exorista, 126
mimula (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 79
minax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 450
Minella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
miniata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
minima MACQUART, Degeeria, 450
minima (RONDANI), Exorista, 124
minima (ZETTERSTEDT), Melanomyia, 103
minima (STEIN), Paradelia, 74
minima (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
minor (RONDANI), Drino, 208
minor SUSTER, Echinomyia, 450
minor (NIELSEN), Ernestia, 294
minor STEIN, Ernestia, 294
minor (RONDANI), Exorista, 126
minor MACQUART, Leucostoma, 420
minor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Leucostoma, 420
minor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Melanophora, 117
minor MACQUART, Nemoraea, 450
minor GIMMERTHAL, Panzeria, 450
minor SHIMA, Paratryphera, 176
minor ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorinia, 450
minor BISCHOF, Pseudomintho, 347
minor STROBL, Rhinomorinia, 106
minor (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Thelymorpha, 254
minor (PERRIS), Vibrissina, 171
Minthodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 347
MINTHOINI, 345
Mintho ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 345
minuta: (MESNIL et PSCHORN), Cylindromyia, 432
[minuta (TOWNSEND), Cylindromyia, 431]
minuta (MEIGEN), Egle, 52
minuta MACQUART, Exorista, 450
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Gymnosoma, 450
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 450
minuta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Meigenia, 147
minuta (MACQUART), Meigenia, 147
minuta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nemorilla, 183
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peribaea, 332
minuta MACQUART, Phorocera, 141
minuta (WALKER), Phorocera, 140
minuta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
minuta (FABRICIUS), Siphona, 334
minuta (CHAO), Tachina, 268
minutissima (ZETTERSTEDT), Elfia, 322
mira ZIMIN, Appendicia, 296
mirabilis (TOWNSEND), Carcelia, 215
mirabilis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Cyzenis, 236
mirabilis MESNIL, Neoemdenia, 310
mirabilis MESNIL, Zenillia, 230
[miraculum (SPEISER), Cylindromyia, 429]
miranda RICHTER, Aphria, 337
miranda (MESNIL), Dinera, 362
miranda MESNIL, Leskia, 342
misella (VILLENEUVE), Periscepsia, 379
misera (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
misera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
missa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
mitis (MEIGEN), Eumea, 226
mitis (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 78
mitis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
mixta (VILLENEUVE), Pegomya, 79
miyazakii (SUWA), Chirosia, 36
mobilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 195
[mochii (BEZZI), Diplopota, 415]
moderata (HERTING), Sonaca, 305
moderatus KUGLER, Prodemoticus, 338
modesta (MEIGEN), Bithia, 339
modesta (BIGOT), Fucellia, 59
modesta HERTING, Gymnophryxe, 199
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 450
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 450

modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
modesta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 450
moehringiae HENNIG in HERING, Pegomya, 83
moerens (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 18
moerens (MEIGEN), Kirbya, 381
mokanensis (FAN), Pegomya, 82
moliniaris (KARL), Phorbia, 93
Mollia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 151
mollis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 22
mollis HERTING, Carcelia, 215
monacensis (HENNIG), Botanophila, 27
monachae (RATZEBURG), Exorista, 122
mongolica RICHTER, Actia, 329
mongolica (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 273
mongolica (RICHTER), Therobia, 354
mongolica RICHTER, Zeuxia, 369
Mongolomintho RICHTER, 346
monilis (MEIGEN), Anthomyia, 21
monita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
Monochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 236
monochaeta WAINWRIGHT, Eriothrix, 372
monochaeta MESNIL, Phebellia, 187
Monochrotogaster RINGDAHL, 71
Monodelia KARL, 38
monosetosa KUGLER, Drino, 209
monostyla (HENNIG), Botanophila, 27
Monotrixa KARL, 66
monstrosicornis (STEIN), Ceromya, 327
monstruosa ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
monstruosa KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
montalpina GREGOR et POVOLNY, Paregle, 76
montana POKORNY, Chirosia, 36
montana KUGLER, Cylindromyia, 428
montana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elbaea, 450
montana SUWA, Hydrophoria, 62
montana RICHTER, Naira, 341
montana (MACQUART), Phryxe, 194
montana (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Solieria, 344
montana (RONDANI), Spallanzania, 262
montanus (SCHINER), Hyporites, 65
monticola (KARL), Botanophila, 27
monticola (EGGER), Eriothrix, 372
monticola: (PANDELLÉ), Eriothrix, 372
monticola (MESNIL), Eurithia, 299
monticola (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 61
monticola VILLENEUVE, Minthodes, 348
monticola BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Trafoia, 373
monticola (RONDANI), Tryphera, 212
montium HENNIG, Delia, 46
montium (VILLENEUVE), Goniocera, 326
montium (MACQUART), Lydella, 203
montivaga (HENNIG), Botanophila, 27
montivaga VILLENEUVE, Paracraspedothrix, 165
montivaga KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
montshadskyi ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 289
moreti: MESNIL, Exorista, 123
moreti (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
moriens (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 28
Morinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 103
morio (FALLÉN), Elodia, 247
morionellum (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 67
morio BRULLÉ, Ocyptera, 450
morosa MESNIL, Billaea, 359
morosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
morosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
morosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pitthaea, 450
morosa MEIGEN, Tachina, 450
Morphomya RONDANI, 391
motor (WALKER), Lydina, 291
mouillei (SÉGUY), Paradelia, 74
mucronifera RONDANI, Ceracia, 174
mucronifera: (MESNIL), Metacemyia, 174
multans WALKER, Tachina, 450
multisetosa (MACQUART), Ceromasia, 238
multisetosa KUGLER, Engeddia, 376
multisetosa (RONDANI), Spallanzania, 262
multisetosum (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 68
multispina (HERTING), Medina, 152
munda MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 100
munda (MEIGEN), Compsilura, 170
munda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
munda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
munda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
munda RICHTER, Solieria, 343
munda (WALKER), Torocca, 388
mundula (ZETTERSTEDT), Clemelis, 231
Munira RICHTER, 301
Murana MEIGEN, 355
Murdockiana TOWNSEND, 136
murina (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 19
murina MESNIL, Pales, 233
murina (RONDANI), Phasia, 411
murina RICHTER, Solieria, 343
murinus (HENDEL), Erycia, 221
musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Buquetia, 191
musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 450
musca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Clairvillia, 421
musca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 128
musca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Meigenia, 147
musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorbia, 94
musca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zaira, 450

muscaeformis (ZETTERSTEDT), Fucellia, 58
muscaria: (MALLOCH), Egle, 51
muscaria: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Eurysthaea, 246
muscaria (ZETTERSTEDT), Myopina, 73
muscaria (FALLÉN), Oswaldia, 162
muscaria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oswaldia, 163
muscaria (FABRICIUS), Pegoplata, 90
muscaria (FALLÉN), Phasia, 410
muscaria FABRICIUS, Stomoxys, 100
muscaria: (VILLENEUVE), Vibrissina, 171
muscidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oppia, 450
muscidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
muscidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 450
musciformis (RONDANI), Phasia, 412
muscina (SCHINER), Loewia, 307
muscina (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 81
Musciosoma LIOY, 64
mussinii (RONDANI), Cylindromyia, 431
mutabilis JUDIN, Delia, 46
mutabilis (FALLÉN), Meigenia, 146
mutabilis: MELLINI, Meigenia, 147
Myconia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Mycophaga RONDANI, 72
Mycteromyia MESNIL, 177
Mycteromyiella MESNIL, 177
Myiobia MIK, 342
Myiocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 361
Myiostoma BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 363
Myobia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 342
Myocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 361
Myocerops TOWNSEND, 361
myoidae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 89
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Acemya, 172
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elophoria, 450
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 450
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 450
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 450
myoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Smidtia, 178
myophoroidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 298
myopina (FALLÉN), Myopina, 72
Myopina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 72
Myostoma ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 363
Myrsina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
Myxexorista BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 229
Myxexoristops TOWNSEND, 227
Myxodexia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 357
Myxominthodes VILLENEUVE, 347

Naira RICHTER, 341
nakanensis (MATSUMURA), Exorista, 121
nana (FALLÉN), Catharosia, 414
nana BECKER, Gonia, 259
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 451
nana MACQUART, Hydrophoria, 63
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 451
nana (MEIGEN), Melanomyia, 103
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 451
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
nana (WALKER), Rhinophora, 114
nana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 451
nana STEPHENS, Tachina, 117
Nanoplagia VILLENEUVE, 386
nanshanica (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 260
napobrassicae (BJERKANDER), Paregle, 75
naso (ZETTERSTEDT), Paregle, 76
nasuta (VILLENEUVE), Rhinaplomyia, 210
nasutula PANDELLÉ, Anthomyia, 100
nasutus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 372
nata RICHTER, Naira, 341
Neaera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 320
NEAERINI, 320
Neaeropsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 166
Nealsomyia MESNIL, 227
neavei CURRAN, Linnaemya, 285
nebulosa: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 408
nebulosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nemorilla, 183
nebulosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Oswaldia, 163
nebulosa (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 412
nebulosa (PANZER), Phasia, 410
nebulosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 411
nectarea MEIGEN, Tachina, 451
neglecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Faedoria, 451
neglecta KARL, Hylemya, 100
neglecta (MEIGEN), Nemoraea, 282
neglecta (MEADE), Paradelia, 74
neglecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
neglecta (WALKER), Phryxe, 196
nemea (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 194
nemestrina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Catagonia, 202
nemestrina: (RONDANI), Paratryphera, 176
nemestrina: (STEIN), Paratryphera, 176
nemestrina (MEIGEN), Platymya, 224
Nemoraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 282
NEMORAEINI, 282
Nemorilla RONDANI, 182

nemorum (MEIGEN), Fausta, 296
nemorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
Neocalea MESNIL, 380
Neocyptera TOWNSEND, subg., 430
Neocyptera TOWNSEND, 426
Neoemdenia MESNIL, 310
Neopales COQUILLETT, 233
Neophryxe TOWNSEND, 135
Neoplectops MALLOCH, 321
Neoscotia TOWNSEND, 437
Neotropidomyia TOWNSEND, 357
Neouromyia TOWNSEND, 434
nepia (WALKER), Baumhaueria, 255
Nerina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 13
nervosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ernestia, 294
nervosa MEIGEN, Gonia, 259
nervosa STEPHENS, Leucostoma, 117
nervosa MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
Neuroplagia TOWNSEND, 384
neustriae RATZEBURG, Musca, 451
Nevrorta LIOY, 69
Nevrota LIOY, error, 69
nexa (WALKER), Phyto, 109
nicaeana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Echinomyia, 451
Nicaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 357
nidicola (TOWNSEND), Townsendiellomyia, 223
nielseni (VILLENEUVE), Ernestia, 294
nigerrima (HUBENOV), Ectophasia, 403
nigerrima MACQUART, Melanophora, 117
nigerrima (HERTING), Morinia, 104
nigra (MACQUART), Acemya, 173
nigra SHIMA, Actia, 329
nigra MESNIL, Blepharella, 250
nigra ACKLAND, Calythea, 32
nigra MACQUART, Dexia, 451
nigra (GIRSCHNER), Ectophasia, 402
nigra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 402
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 102
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 408
nigra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 127
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 296
[*nigra* MACQUART, Microphthalma, 350]
nigra MACQUART, Microsoma, 397
nigra (MACQUART), Morinia, 104
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Panzeria, 451
nigra SUWA, Pegomya, 83
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phyto, 109
nigra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
nigra (HARTIG), Thelaira, 389
nigrans (MEIGEN), Periscepsia, 379
nigrapex (MESNIL), Carcelina, 217
nigrata (MATSUMURA), Hermya, 400
nigrescens MESNIL et SHIMA, Anechuromyia, 167
nigrescens (RONDANI), Delia, 46
nigrescens HERTING, Graphogaster, 325
nigrescens (MESNIL), Uclesia, 387
nigribarbis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Panzeria, 451
nigribasis (STEIN), Delia, 46
nigricans: (MEADE), Admontia, 161
nigricans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Calythea, 33
nigricans (EGGER), Exorista, 126
nigricans MEIGEN, Hydrophoria, 61
nigricans (RONDANI), Masistylum, 256
nigricans (EGGER), Prosopea, 252
nigricans (VILLENEUVE), Siphona, 335
nigricauda MESNIL, Phebellia, 186
nigriceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 80
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 451
nigricornis CHAO, Linnaemya, 287
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 451
nigricornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nowickia, 272
nigricornis: (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 273
nigricornis (STROBL in CZERNY and STROBL, Pegomya, 87
nigricornis: (GIGLIO-TOS), Peleteria, 278
nigricornis (MEIGEN), Peleteria, 278
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ptilocera, 451
nigricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Salia, 451
nigricornis (EGGER), Zeuxia, 369
nigrifacies ENDERLEIN, Linnaemya, 286
nigrifacies (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 277
nigrifacies (PERRIS), Phyto, 109
nigrifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Actia, 330
nigrifrons (BRISCHKE), Drino, 208
nigrifrons (KARL), Pegomya, 83
nigrifrons (MACQUART), Pegomya, 89
nigrifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
nigrigenis (SUWA), Botanophila, 28
nigrimana (MEIGEN), Hylemya, 64
nigrina (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
nigrina (MEIGEN), Phytomyptera, 323
Nigrina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
nigrina (FALLÉN), Thelaira, 389
nigripalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Actia, 329
nigripalpis SUSTER, Alophora, 451
nigripalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 451

nigripalpis RONDANI, Cyrtophleba, 384
nigripalpis (MACQUART in LUCAS), Drino, 207
nigripalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lypha, 292
nigripalpis (GIGLIO-TOS), Nowickia, 272
nigripalpis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phebellia, 186
nigripalpis (RONDANI), Phorinia, 141
nigripalpis (RONDANI), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
nigripalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 451
nigripalpis KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
nigripennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyia, 21
nigripennis (CHAO et SHI), Eurithia, 299
nigripennis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Freraea, 398
nigripennis (MEIGEN), Thelaira, 389
nigripes (FALLÉN), Blondelia, 169
nigripes STROBL, Catharosia, 415
nigripes BEZZI, Chirosia, 36
nigripes MACQUART, Dexia, 451
nigripes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Erythrocera, 242
nigripes (VILLENEUVE), Estheria, 364
nigripes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 211
nigripes (FABRICIUS), Thelaira, 389
nigripes: RONDANI, Thelaira, 390
nigripes (MACQUART), Zeuxia, 368
nigriscens (FAN et QIAN in FAN et al.), Eutrichota, 56
nigrisquama (ZETTERSTEDT), Catharosia, 415
nigrisquama (STEIN), Pegomya, 83
nigrisquamata (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyiopsis, 317
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Afrellia, 451
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 451
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aubaea, 451
nigrita (MESNIL), Ceracia, 174
nigrita (FALLÉN), Dufouria, 394
nigrita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 211
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 451
nigrita (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 278
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
nigrita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 451
nigritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 86
nigritarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Tricogena, 110
nigrithorax (EGGER), Winthemia, 182
nigriventris PALM, Exorista, 451
nigriventris STROBL, Graphogaster, 325
nigriventris MESNIL, Phytorophaga, 153
nigriventris ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
nigroaenea HERTING, Elfia, 322
nigrobarbata (BECKER), Phyto, 109
nigrocastanea (CHAO), Tachina, 268
nigrofasciata (PORTSCHINSKY), Billaea, 358
nigrofasciata (STROBL), Chetogena, 137
nigrohalterata (VILLENEUVE), Entomophaga, 326
nigrohirta (STEIN), Tachina, 269
nigrolineata (WALKER), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
nigrolineata STEPHENS, Tachina, 451
nigronitens (PANDELLÉ), Chirosia, 36
nigroscutellata LUNDBECK, Actia, 330
nigroscutellata (BELANOVSKY), Exorista, 125
nigroscutellata MACQUART, Nemoraea, 451
nigroscutellata (STEIN), Pegoplata, 91
nigrosetosa ZIMIN, Hystriomyia, 281
nigrotibialis SHIMA, Frontina, 253
nigrotibialis (BARANOV), Thecocarcelia, 220
nigrovillosa (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 271
nigrovittata MEIGEN, Siphona, 334
nigrum MACQUART, Brachystylum, 451
Nilea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 188
nimphaeicola (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Zaphne, 97
Nipponoceromyia MESNIL et SHIMA, 328
nishijimai MESNIL, Strongygaster, 417
nitens: (VILLENEUVE), Anthomyiopsis, 317
nitens (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyiopsis, 317
nitens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 184
nitens (MACQUART), Blondelia, 169
nitens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
nitens MEIGEN, Gymnosoma, 405
nitens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 451
nitens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 451
nitens MESNIL, Zophomyia, 304
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ahrensia, 451
nitida MACQUART, Anthomyia, 100
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Blondelia, 169
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Catilia, 451
nitida (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Dufouria, 394
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 100
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erynnia, 246
nitida: (RONDANI), Erynniopsis, 167
nitida MACQUART, Exorista, 451
nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 451
nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Leiophora, 159
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leiophora, 160
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lupia, 451
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 451
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydina, 291
nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Macquartia, 314
nitida (ZETTERSTEDT), Macquartia, 314
nitida MACQUART, Masicera, 451
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 451

nitida MACQUART, Microcheliosum, 451
nitida (MACQUART), Phania, 434
nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 411
nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phebellia, 187
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Platymya, 225
nitida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ramonda, 378
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Smidtia, 178
nitida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 451
nitidicauda (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 68
nitidicauda (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, Pegoplata, 92
nitidifrons STROBL, Atylomyia, 177
nitiditheca (SUWA), Botanophila, 28
nitidiuscula (ZETTERSTEDT), Cleonice, 306
nitidiventris (MACQUART), Exorista, 122
nitidiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Exorista, 121
nitidiventris RONDANI, Phytomyptera, 323
nitidiventris (MACQUART), Solieria, 343
nitidula (VILLENEUVE), Erynniopsis, 167
nitidula (MEIGEN), Labigastera, 423
nitidus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 372
nitidus (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eriothrix, 372
nivalis HERTING, Lypha, 292
niveipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
nobilis MESNIL, Baumhaueria, 255
nobilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
nobilis BARANOV, Meigenia, 147
nobilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 451
nobilis MESNIL, Phyllomyia, 388
nobilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 182
noctuarum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
noctuarum (RONDANI), Exorista, 122
noctuarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
noctuarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tlephusa, 451
noctuicida (RONDANI), Nilea, 189
nomada ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myocera, 451
nominabilis (COLLIN), Heterostylodes, 60
nonappendix CHAO et SHI, Linnaemya, 289
normalis CHAO, Phorocera, 451
norvegica (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 23
noskiewiczi (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 410
notabilis (MEIGEN), Nemorilla, 182
notabilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 83
notata (MACQUART), Nemorilla, 183
notata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 451
notata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Rondania, 395
notiventris (PANDELLÉ), Rondania, 395
nototrigona GE et FAN in JIN et al., Paradelia, 74
nova MESNIL, Bithia, 340
nova MESNIL, Dufouria, 394
nova (RONDANI), Exorista, 124
nova (PERRIS), Lydella, 205
novella (MESNIL), Thecocarcelia, 220
Novia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Nowickia WACHTL, subg., 271
Nowickia WACHTL, 271
nox (HALL), Myxexoristops, 228
nubeculosa MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
nubigena POKORNY, Sarromyia, 280
nubila (MEIGEN), Linnaemya, 285
nubilinervis (BECKER), Trichactia, 319
nubilipennis (LOEW), Paykullia, 115
nubilipennis MEIGEN, Phasia, 452
nubilis (RONDANI), Conogaster, 147
nubilis (RONDANI), Macquartia, 314
nuceicornis (PANDELLÉ), Phorbia, 94
nuda (STEIN in BECKER), Delia, 45
nuda (STROBL), Delia, 46
nuda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 393
Nudaria KARL, 90
nuda (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Zaphne, 98
nudibasis STEIN, Actia, 330
[nudibasis MALLOCH, Neoplectops, 321]
nudicauda (MESNIL), Senometopia, 218
nudicosta (RINGDAHL), Delia, 46
nudicosta (MESNIL), Leiophora, 160
nudicosta SHIMA, Phebellia, 186
nudifacies (MACQUART), Spallanzania, 262
nudifrons HERTING, Gymnosoma, 405
nudigena (VILLENEUVE), Gymnophryxe, 199
nudigena MESNIL, Loewia, 307
nudigena MESNIL, Macquartia, 313
nudigena (BELANOVSKY), Zeuxia, 369
nudinerva MESNIL, Germaria, 282
nudinerva (VILLENEUVE), Hyleorus, 385
nudinerva MESNIL, Suensonomyia, 243
nudioculata (MACQUART), Acemya, 172
nudioculata MACQUART, Fallenia, 452
nudioculata VILLENEUVE, Palesisa, 251
nudiseta BELANOVSKY, Stevenia, 113
nudisternata SUWA, Chirosia, 36
nudistylum (MACQUART), Acemya, 172
nudithorax (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 30
nudithorax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 452
nuditibia KUGLER, Besseria, 433
nuditibia FONSECA, Phorbia, 94
nudiventris (RINGDAHL), Delia, 41
nugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
nugax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 452

numidica MESNIL, Exorista, 125
numidica MESNIL, Microphthalma, 351
numidica VILLENEUVE, Minthodes, 347
nuoljensis (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
Nupedia KARL, 90
nupera (RONDANI), Picconia, 166
nupta RONDANI, Nemoraea, 283
nupta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
nupta (RONDANI), Tachina, 266
nyctia (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
nymphaea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Zaphne, 96
nympharum: MESNIL, exorista, 126
nympharum (RONDANI), Exorista, 126
nymphidius (WALKER), Exorista, 128
nyx (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 278

Obeida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
obelisca (MEIGEN), Pegoplata, 90
obenbergeri: (CEPELÁK), Lecanipa, 158
obenbergeri (VIMMER), Phorocera, 141
obesa (FABRICIUS), Phasia, 410
obesa (ZETTERSTEDT), Phebellia, 186
obesa (BOHEMAN), Senometopia, 218
obesa: (MESNIL), Senometopia, 219
objecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
objecta WALKER, Tachina, 452
oblata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
oblimata MESNIL, Clemelis, 232
obliqua (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Blepharipa, 249
obliqua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Gymnosoma, 452
obliqua (MACQUART), Paregle, 76
obliqua MACQUART, Rhinophora, 114
obliquata: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, Bothria, 237
obliquata (FALLÉN), Chetogena, 137
oblita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
Oblitoneura MESNIL, 424
oblonga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Acemya, 172
oblonga (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
obscura (COQUILLETT), Alaskophyto, 316
obscura (VILLENEUVE), Azaisia, 117
obscura: (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 29
obscura: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, Campylocheta, 375
obscura (STEIN), Pegomya, 88
obscura (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Peleteria, 279
obscura (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 410
obscura (FALLÉN), Phorocera, 140
obscura ZETTERSTEDT, Trixa, 355
obscura (BOHEMAN), Zaphne, 97
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 452
obscurata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
obscurata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 212
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Obeida, 452
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
obscurata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 452
obscurella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Actia, 329
obscurella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Medina, 152
obscurella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 452
obscurellina MESNIL, Linnaemya, 286
obscuriora ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 286
obscurior ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 107
obscuripennis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
obscuripennis (MEIGEN), Hemyda, 432
obscuripennis MEIGEN, Leucostoma, 452
obscuripennis (MEIGEN), Phasia, 410
obscuripennis (LOEW), Stevenia, 113
obscuripes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 452
obscuripes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 452
obsequens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
obsequiosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Temesia, 452
obsidianum (WIEDEMANN), Leucostoma, 420
obsidianus (HARRIS), Zophomyia, 304
obsignata VILLENEUVE, Graphogaster, 325
obtenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
obtusa (ZETTERSTEDT), Leucophora, 70
obumbrata (PANDELLÉ), Euexorista, 229
Ocalea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 380
occidentalis MALLOCH, Zaphne, 98
occlusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anetia, 452
occlusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Atilia, 452
occlusa (RONDANI), Chetogena, 137
occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dufouria, 394
occlusa RONDANI, Macquartia, 315
occlusa RONDANI, Petagnia, 293
occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phryxe, 193
occlusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 452
occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Strongygaster, 416
occlusa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Strongygaster, 417
ochracea HERTING, Linnaemya, 285
ochracea (RATZEBURG), Zenillia, 229

ochreata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 84
ochripus MEIGEN, Macquartia, 313
Ochromeigenia TOWNSEND, 353
oclusa (PANDELLÉ), Myxexoristops, 228
Ocromyia LIOY, 69
octoguttatum (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 68
octomaculatum (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 68
oculata PANDELLÉ, Siphona, 335
Ocyptera LATREILLE, 426
ocypterata (FALLÉN), Erynnia, 246
ocypterina: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, Brullaea, 422
ocypterina SCHINER, Clairvillia, 421
ocypterina (ZETTERSTEDT), Erynnia, 246
ocypterina: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Ligeria, 165
ocypterina: (MEADE), Ligeria, 165
ocypterina: (SCHINER), Ligeria, 166
ocypterina: DUPUIS, Psalidoxena, 422
ocypteroidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Brullaea, 422
Ocypterula RONDANI, 426
Ocypterula RONDANI, subg., 429
Ocypteryx LEACH in BREWSTER, 426
Ocytata GISTEL, 240
odaesana SUWA, Phorbia, 94
odontogaster (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 28
oenanthis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 284
oestroidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Trixa, 355
Oestroloewia MESNIL, 306
offae (KOLOMIETS), Dinera, 362
offensa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
officiosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Gimmenthalia, 452
officiosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
offusca (MEIGEN), Blondelia, 169
okai (SUWA), Botanophila, 28
Olbya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
oldenbergi HERTING, Oplisa, 105
olfaciens (PANDELLÉ), Alsomyia, 223
olgae (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 259
olivacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
olivaceomaculata PORTSCHINSKY, Macquartia, 315
Olivieria MEIGEN, 336
Olivieria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 371
olivieri ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Reaumuria, 452
olizon (WALKER), Macquartia, 314
olsufjevi ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 287
Omalogaster MACQUART, 356
Omalostoma RONDANI, 357
omega ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 287
omeishanenis FAN, Phorbia, 94
omnivora (BRISCHKE), Blondelia, 169
Omotoma LIOY, 179
Onuxicera MACQUART, 172
Onychocera MIK, 172
Onychogonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 261
Oodigaster MACQUART, 248
opaca (MEIGEN), Blondelia, 169
opaca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 452
opaca (PANDELLÉ), Phyto, 108
opaca (ZETTERSTEDT), Rondania, 395
opacina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 452
operata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
operosa (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 61
operosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Voria, 452
Opesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 407
Ophina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 284
Ophina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 286
opiter (WALKER), Senometopia, 219
Oplisa RONDANI, 105
Oppia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 184
opportuna ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
opposita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
opulenta HERTING, Pales, 234
oralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Adia, 14
oraria (COLLIN), Botanophila, 28
orbata (WIEDEMANN), Peribaea, 331
orbilius (WALKER), Macquartia, 315
orbitalis PANDELLE, Anthomyia, 100
orgyae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 214
orgyae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
orgyae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 229
Oria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
oriens (SUWA), Emmesomyia, 53
oriens (SUWA), Phorbia, 94
orientalis ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 405
orientalis VILLENEUVE, Prodemoticus, 338
orientalis (SHIMA), Senometopia, 218
orientalis ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
orientalis (BORISOVA), Timavia, 180
Orienticola BORISOVA, 154
orientis SUWA, Pegomya, 83
Orillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
ORMIINI, 354
[*ormioides* (TOWNSEND), Hamaxia, 353]
ornata (MEIGEN), Elomya, 408
ornata MEIGEN, Gonia, 259
ornata (MEIGEN), Medina, 152
ornata (ROHDENDORF), Pandelleia, 396
ornata (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 412
ornaticornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Appendicia, 296

orthalidis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
orthoptera (RONDANI), Phasia, 410
orthostylata QIAN et FAN, Chirosia, 36
Osmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 318
Osmina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
ostendata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
Oswaldia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 161
otiorrhynchi VILLENEUVE, Pandelleia, 396
ovata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Cistogaster, 407
ovata (MACQUART), Ligeria, 166
Oxyphyllomyia VILLENEUVE, 389
oxyrhina (PANDELLÉ), Meigenia, 146

pabulina (MEIGEN), Nemorilla, 182
pabulina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
pachura FAN, Pegomya, 83
Pachycephala LIOY, 254
pachychaeta (VILLENEUVE), Lasiopales, 199
Pachychaeta PORTSCHINSKY, 318
Pachystoma LIOY, 34
pachystyla (MACQUART), Allophorocera, 239
Pachystylum MACQUART, 255
pacifica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
pacifica: STEIN, Macquartia, 314
pacifica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 452
pacifica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 452
pacifica (MEIGEN), Solieria, 343
pacta (MEIGEN), Zaira, 148
pagana (MEIGEN), Blepharomyia, 376
pagana: STEIN, Blepharomyia, 376
pagana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
pagana MEIGEN, Tachina, 452
pagasus (WALKER), Exorista, 128
palaestina (VILLENEUVE), Peribaea, 331
palaestinensis HENNIG, Pegomya, 83
palearctica BARANOV, Chryptospilosia, 452
Palesisa VILLENEUVE, 251
palesoidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
Pales ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 233
paligera MESNIL, Exorista, 126
Pallasia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 406
palliceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Paradelia, 74
pallicornis (LOEW), Estheria, 364
pallida HERTING, Ceranthia, 332
pallida CHAO, Hystriomyia, 281
pallida (MACQUART), Leucophora, 69
pallida MESNIL, Paratrixa, 153
pallida (STEIN), Pegomya, 87
pallida (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 278
pallidicincta (BOHEMAN), Mycophaga, 72
pallidicornis BIGOT, Exorista, 452
pallidicornis LOEW, Rhinophora, 114
pallidipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Blondelia, 452
pallidipalpis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 452
pallidipalpis MACQUART, Oodigaster, 452
pallidipes (UÉDA), Carcelina, 217
pallidipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 452
pallidissima ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 107
pallidohirta CHAO, Linnaemya, 289
pallidohirta (ZIMIN), Tachina, 267
pallidoscutellata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 83
pallidula ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 287
pallidus MESNIL, Demoticoides, 341
pallipalpis MACQUART, Tachina, 452
pallipennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 46
pallipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 101
pallipes (MESNIL), Gwenda, 323
pallipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 452
pallipes (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hydrophoria, 63
pallipes (FALLÉN), Ocytata, 240
pallipes (STEIN), Pegomya, 79
pallipes: (MACQUART), Phryno, 235
palmodes (PANDELLÉ), Pegoplata, 91
Palmonia KUGLER, 349
palmonii ACKLAND, Leucophora, 70
Paloides MORLEY, 233
palpalis (RONDANI), Actia, 329
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bessa, 452
palpalis (VILLENEUVE), Carcelia, 216
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Klugia, 452
palpalis PERRIS, Masicera, 452
palpalis (RONDANI), Paratryphera, 176
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 343
palpalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Wagneria, 452
palpalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Zeuxia, 369
palpata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Billaea, 358
palpata (STEIN), Paradelia, 74
palpata: authors, Pegoplata, 91
palpata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorophylla, 452
palpella (MESNIL), Chetogena, 137
palpella (RONDANI), Egle, 51
Palpibraca RONDANI, 276
palpina ZETTERSTEDT, Siphona, 334
palpis CHAO, Chaetexorista, 134
palposa (STEIN), Pegoplata, 91
paludosa FONSECA, Delia, 41
paludosa MESNIL, Siphona, 335

palumbii RONDANI, Zeuxia, 369
palustris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
palustris (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
pamesos (WALKER), Exorista, 128
pamirensis (ACKLAND), Botanophila, 28
pamirensis HENNIG, Delia, 47
pamirensis (HENNIG), Eutrichota, 56
pamirensis HENNIG, Zaphne, 98
pamirica RICHTER, Actia, 330
pamirica (RICHTER), Gwenda, 323
pamirica (ENDERLEIN), Nowickia, 273
pamirica ZIMIN, Tachina, 265
pamiricola (HENNIG), Botanophila, 28
Pamphagophaga ENDERLEIN, 173
Pandelleia VILLENEUVE, 396
pandellei (BARANOV), Nowickia, 273
pandellei (DUPUIS), Phasia, 413
pandulata (MATSUMURA), Cylindromyia, 431
pannonica (LOEW), Microsoma, 398
pannonica VILLENEUVE, Stevenia, 113
pansihirta JIN et FAN in JIN et al., Delia, 47
pantherina (ZETTERSTEDT), Campylocheta, 375
Panzeria MEIGEN, 371
Panzeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 293
paolilli (A.COSTA), Peleteria, 279
papilionis (BRISCHKE), Buquetia, 192
Parabrachymera MIK, 310
Parachortophila BIGOT, 58
Parachrysoma BECKER, 303
Paracraspedothrix VILLENEUVE, 165
Paracuphocera ZIMIN, 276
Paracyrillia STROBL, 324
Paradelia RINGDAHL, 73
Paradelia RINGDAHL, subg., 73
Paradionaea BARANOV in HENNIG, 424
paradoxa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Chetogena, 137
paradoxa HERTING, Clelimyia, 421
paradoxa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Hemimacquartia, 163
paradoxa (ZIMIN), Hystriomyia, 281
[*paradoxalis* (BARANOV), Weingaertneriella, 210]
paradoxum BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Dolichocolon, 251
Parafeburia TOWNSEND, 115
parafrontella HENNIG, Delia, 47
Parahypostena STROBL, 347
Parahyria BISCHOF, 324
parallela (MEIGEN), Bessa, 143
paralleliventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 41
paralongipalpis CHAO, Linnaemya, 289
Paralophosia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 425
Paralophosia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, subg., 425
Paralypha MESNIL, 311
Paramedoria ENDERLEIN, 393
paramonovi BELANOVSKY, Eriothrix, 371
paramonovi (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 278
Paramorinia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 108
Paramyiostoma VILLENEUVE, 363
Paraneaera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 242
Parapegomyia GRIFFITHS, 75
Parapexopsis MESNIL, 243
Paraphorocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 203
Paraphryno TOWNSEND, 235
Paraplagia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 382
Paraplagiopsis VILLENEUVE, 336
Paraprosalpia VILLENEUVE, 14
Paraprosena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 357
Parasetigena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 139
parasita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Scopolia, 452
parasita MEIGEN, Tachina, 453
Parasmirnoviola CHAO, 264
Parastauferia POKORNY, 302
Parathryptocera BRAUER, 200
Paratrixa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 153
Paratryphera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 175
paratunicata HENNIG, Pegomya, 83
paraturcica (HENNIG), Botanophila, 28
parcepilosa (VILLENEUVE), Delia, 47
parcepilosa (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
parcus HARRIS, Musca, 117
Paregle SCHNABL, 75
parens (RONDANI), Phebellia, 186
Parerigone BRAUER, 417
PARERIGONINI, 417
Pareriothrix BELANOVSKY, 371
Parerynnia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 221
Parestheria STEIN, 363
Pareudora WACHTL, 263
Parexorista BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 212
Parexoristina ENDERLEIN, 211
Parhamaxia MESNIL, 352
parisiaca ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lalage, 453
parisiaca (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pseudogonia, 261
parisiensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Trixa, 453
parmensis RONDANI, Gaedia, 252
parmensis (RONDANI), Paykullia, 115
parmensis RONDANI, Zeuxia, 370
parnarae CHAO, Thecocarcelia, 220
parra RONDANI, Lomachantha, 164
partenopea RONDANI, Paykullia, 116

Parthenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 426
Partheniella HERTING, 426
Partheniella HERTING, subg., 427
parthenopea (STEIN), Paykullia, 115
particeps WALKER, Tachina, 453
partita (MEIGEN), Hylemyza, 65
parvaeformis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Egle, 52
parva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Egle, 52
parva (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Elodia, 247
parva RONDANI, Elomya, 408
parva MACQUART, Eurigaster, 453
parva (PORTSCHINSKY), Graphogaster, 325
parva SCHNABL, Hylemya, 64
[parva TOWNSEND, Lixophaga, 165]
[*parva* TOWNSEND, Madremyia, 198]
parva (MACQUART), Meigenia, 146
parva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 453
parva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Melanomyia, 103
parviceps (KOWARZ), Lasiomma, 68
parvicornis: authors, 35
parvicornis (MALLOCH), Botanophila, 28
parvicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegoplata, 91
parvicornis (MEIGEN), Phyto, 109
parvicornis BARANOV, Takanoella, 418
parvipalpis KUGLER, Graphogaster, 325
parvula (PORTSCHINSKY), Billaea, 359
parvula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 453
parvula (RONDANI), Microsoma, 398
parvula (MACQUART), Phryxe, 194
parvula (FALLÉN), Subhylemyia, 95
parvula (RONDANI), Synactia, 308
pascuorum (RONDANI), Bothria, 237
passerinii (RONDANI), Stevenia, 112
patellans (PANDELLÉ), Pegoplata, 91
patellifera RONDANI, Lecanipa, 158
patelliforceps MESNIL, Exorista, 134
patellipalpis MESNIL, Anaeudora, 275
patellipalpis (PANDELLÉ), Carcelia, 216
patellipalpis MESNIL, Nemoraea, 283
patruelis (PANDELLÉ), Estheria, 364
pauciseta KUGLER, Bithia, 340
pauciseta (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
pauciseta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Hebia, 253
pauciseta (RONDANI), Labigastera, 423
pauciseta (VILLENEUVE), Phebellia, 186
pauciseta HERTING, Phyto, 109
pauciseta MESNIL, Siphona, 334
pauciseta RONDANI, Siphona, 335
pauciseta (MESNIL), Trixa, 356
pauperata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
pauperata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 453
pauperata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
pavida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Lydella, 205
pavida (MEIGEN), Pales, 233
pavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
pavida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Velocia, 453
pavlovskyi (STACKELBERG), Chaetexorista, 134
pavoniae (ZETTERSTEDT), Exorista, 123
pavoniae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Masicera, 250
Paykullia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 114
pectinata (MEIGEN), Billaea, 359
pectinata (ZETTERSTEDT), Campylocheta, 374
pectinata JUDIN, Delia, 47
pectinata HENDEL, Pseudolomacantha, 453
pectinatum (GIRSCHNER), Fausta, 297
pectinicrus HENNIG, Lasiomma, 68
pectinitibia JIN et FAN in JIN et al., Delia, 47
pedemontana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peleteria, 277
pedemontana (MEIGEN), Rhamphina, 392
pedemontana (MACQUART), Tachina, 269
pedicellata: (PANDELLÉ), Graphogaster, 324
pedicellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Strongygaster, 417
Pegohylemyia SCHNABL, 23
Pegomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 76
Pegomyia MACQUART, 77
Pegomyiella RINGDAHL, 73
Pegomyiella RINGDAHL, subg., 74
Pegomyza SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 55
Pegoplata SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI, 90
Pelamera HERTING, 311
Pelatachina MEADE, 311
PELATACHININI, 311
Peleteria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 276
Peletieria BEZZI, 276
pellucens (FALLÉN), Eliozeta, 401
pellucens (EGGER), Stomina, 392
pellucens (MESNIL), Trixella, 356
pellucida (MEIGEN), Nemoraea, 282
pellucida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Orillia, 453
Pelmatomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 212
pelmatoprocta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Thecocarcelia, 220
Pelus GISTEL, 263
pendleburyi (MALLOCH), Ceromya, 327
penicillaris (RONDANI), Chetogena, 137
penicillaris (RONDANI), Delia, 47
penicillaris (STEIN), Phorbia, 94
penicillifera JERMY, Phorbia, 93
penicillosa HENNIG, Delia, 47

penicillum OSTEN-SACKEN, Urodexia, 150
Pentamyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 247
pentatomae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Cylindromyia, 428
Pentatomophaga DE MEIJERE, 408
pentheri (BISCHOF), Linnaemya, 287
pentheri BISCHOF, Pseudomintho, 347
perdives (VILLENEUVE), Eumeella, 227
peregrina HERTING, Pales, 234
perforans (RONDANI), Pegomya, 80
Periarchiclops VILLENEUVE, 200
Peribaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 331
Pericheta RONDANI, 153
Periechusa GISTEL, 263
perinealis PANDELLÉ, Linnaemya, 287
Periscepsia GISTEL, 379
perpendicularis (MACQUART), Acemya, 173
perpendicularis MACQUART, Rhinophora, 114
perpingens (WALKER), Elfia, 322
perplexa MESNIL, Amphicestonia, 206
perplexa PANDELLÉ, Zenillia, 230
persica HENNIG, Delia, 47
persica (MESNIL), Gymnosoma, 405
persica (PORTSCHINSKY), Tachina, 268
personata (COLLIN), Leucophora, 70
personni HENNIG, Phorbia, 94
pertinax MACQUART, Exorista, 453
pertinens WALKER, Tachina, 453
perturbans (ZETTERSTEDT), Cyzenis, 236
perversus (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Spallanzania, 262
pervia (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
Petagnia RONDANI, 293
Peteina MEIGEN, 376
Peteinomima MESNIL, 377
Petinarctia VILLENEUVE, 377
Petinops BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 377
petiolata MESNIL, Brachychaeta, 255
petiolata (VILLENEUVE), Cestonionerva, 224
petiolata (TOWNSEND), Cylindromyia, 431
petiolata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dexia, 366
petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dufouria, 394
petiolata (MACQUART), Erynnia, 246
petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eryphe, 453
petiolata (BONSDORFF), Estheria, 365
petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hebia, 253
petiolata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ligeria, 166
petiolata KUGLER, Linnaemya, 287
petiolata: (PANDELLÉ), Loewia, 308
petiolata (STROBL), Strongygaster, 417
petiolata (VILLENEUVE), Uclesia, 387
petiolinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Myxexoristops, 228
petrophila (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 28
petrosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 233
Pexoides BELANOVSKY, 437
Pexomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 242
Pexopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 241
pexops (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Myxexoristops, 228
Peyritschia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 368
phaeda: (RONDANI), Loewia, 307
Phaedima ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 162
phaeoptera (MEIGEN), Loewia, 307
phalaenaria (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Carcelia, 216
phalerata (MEIGEN), Plesina, 350
Phanemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 421
Phaniaba DUPUIS, 432
Phania BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 432
phaniaeformis (EGGER), Besseria, 433
Phania MEIGEN, 434
Phanigaster LIOY, 400
Phaniomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 421
Phaniosoma RONDANI, 433
phasiaeformis MEIGEN, Medoria, 453
Phasia LATREILLE, 409
Phasia LATREILLE, subg., 409
PHASIINAE, 399
PHASIINI, 400
Phebellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 184
Phegea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 148
Phenicellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 389
Pherecida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 312
Phericia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 393
Philea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 188
philonis (WALKER), Exorista, 128
Phoenicella MIK et WACHTL, 389
Pholoe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 192
Phonomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 190
Phoraea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 76
Phorantha RONDANI, 409
Phorbia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 92
Phorcida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 189
Phoricheta RONDANI, 379
Phorinia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 141
Phorocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 139
Phorocerosoma TOWNSEND, 177
Phorophylla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Phorostoma ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 361
phrenione (SÉGUY), Botanophila, 28
Phryno ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 235
phrynoides (BARANOV), Zenillia, 230
Phryxe ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 192
phthorimaeae RUBZOV, Phytomyptera, 323
phyllioidea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 89
Phyllis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 77
Phyllomyia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 387
phyllostachys (FAN), Pegomya, 83
Phytomyptera RONDANI, 323

Phytomyzoneura STEIN, 322
Phytomyzoptera BEZZI, 323
Phyto ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 107
Phytorophaga BEZZI, 153
piccolii (RONDANI), Cylindromyia, 431
Picconia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 166
picea (MATSUMURA), Gonia, 259
picea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 259
picea MEIGEN, Tachina, 453
picipes (MEIGEN), Pegoplata, 92
picipes (RONDANI), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
picta (MEIGEN), Estheria, 365
picta (BARANOV), Isosturmia, 210
picta (MEIGEN), Linnaemya, 287
picta (ZETTERSTEDT), Minthodes, 348
picta POKORNY, Trigonospila, 149
pictipennis BECKER, Fucellia, 59
pictipennis (KUGLER), Mimodexia, 107
pictipennis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Minthodes, 348
pictipennis: KUGLER, Minthodes, 347
pictiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 66
pictiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Trichactia, 319
pieridis MESNIL et ABDUL RASSOUL, Bactromyia, 201
pieridis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
pieridis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 196
pigmaea (ZETTERSTEDT), Angioneura, 103
pilibasis (VILLENEUVE), Hypovoria, 386
pilicauda MESNIL, Pandelleia, 396
piliceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Blepharomyia, 376
piliceps MESNIL, Loewia, 307
pilicerca SUWA, Delia, 47
pilicornis (VILLENEUVE), Phyto, 109
pilifemur RINGDAHL, Delia, 47
pilifera (ZETTERSTEDT), Heterostylodes, 60
pilifera (RONDANI), Timavia, 179
pilifrons MESNIL, Thrixion, 174
piligena MESNIL, Loewia, 307
piligena MESNIL, Nemoraea, 283
[piligena MESNIL, Pseudalsomyia, 243]
pilimacula HERTING, Besseria, 433
pilimana (RINGDAHL), Eutrichota, 56
pilimarginata (FAN et QIAN in FAN et al.), Eutrichota, 56
pilipennis (FALLÉN), Actia, 330
pilipennis: (HARTIG), Actia, 330
pilipennis: (RATZEBURG), Actia, 330
pilipennis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Actia, 329
pilipes (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 428
pilipes STEIN, Engyneura, 54
pilipes (STEIN), Paregle, 76
pilipyga (VILLENEUVE), Delia, 48
piliseta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Zeuxia, 370
pilitarsis (STEIN), Alliopsis, 18
pilitibia (STEIN), Delia, 47
pilitibia (RINGDAHL), Egle, 52
piliventris (POKORNY), Delia, 47
pilosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Alophora, 453
pilosa (KUGLER), Crassicornia, 135
pilosa BARANOV, Meigenia, 146
pilosa (STEIN), Pegomya, 85
pilosa MESNIL, Pexiopsis, 241
pilosa (BARANOV), Senometopia, 218
pilosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 269
pilosa (VILLENEUVE), Winthemia, 181
pilosella (RONDANI), Paradelia, 74
pilosigena (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
pinetorum (MACQUART), Blondelia, 169
pinguicula (ZETTERSTEDT), Cinochira, 425
piniariae (HARTIG), Blondelia, 169
piniloba HSUE, Delia, 48
piniperdae (RATZEBURG), Gonia, 259
pinivorae (RATZEBURG), Blondelia, 169
pisciventris (PANDELLÉ), Phyllomyia, 388
Pissemya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 257
pitho (WALKER), Exorista, 128
Pitthaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 182
placida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
placida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 404
placida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
placida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Scotia, 453
Plagia MEIGEN, 383
plagioderae MESNIL, Anthomyiopsis, 317
Plagiomima BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 386
Plagiopsis BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 336
planifacies KUGLER, Microcerophina, 290
planiforceps CHAO et SHI, Flavicorniculum, 302
planiforceps (CHAO), Tachina, 268
planigena (PANDELLÉ), Phyllomyia, 388
planipalpis (STEIN), Delia, 48
platura (MEIGEN), Delia, 48
platuraeformis (KARL), Delia, 43
platycera MACQUART, Exorista, 453
Platychira RONDANI, 294
platymesa (WALKER), Ectophasia, 403
Platymya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 224
plebejus (FALLÉN), Demoticus, 337
Plesina: authors, 115
Plesina MEIGEN, 350
Plesiocyptera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 426
Plesiocyptera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, subg., 427
plesiomorpha ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 405
Plesionevra MACQUART, 397
pleskei (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 71
pleskei (ROHDENDORF), Paracraspedothrix, 165
plicatura (HSUE), Pegoplata, 91

pliciforceps FAN, Pegomya, 83
plorans (RONDANI), Ramonda, 378
plumbea STEPHENS, Tachina, 453
plumigera (WIEDEMANN), Melanophora, 116
plumosior (PANDELLÉ), Hydrophoria, 63
plumosula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
plumosula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phyllis, 101
plurinotata BRULLE, Anthomyia, 21
plusiae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 453
pluvialis (LINNAEUS), Anthomyia, 21
pninae KUGLER, Clairvillia, 422
podacina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceranthia, 453
podomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Admontia, 161
Podotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 120
Podotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, subg., 123
Pogonomyza SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 34
Pointelia MESNIL, 321
Pokornya STROBL, 120
Policheta RONDANI, 153
Polidea MACQUART, 291
polita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 453
polita (MEIGEN), Exorista, 127
polita (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 272
politula (COQUILLETT), Tachina, 268
polleniella (RONDANI), Clemelis, 232
pollinosa VILLENEUVE, Acyglossa, 13
pollinosa KUGLER, Oplisa, 105
pollinosa (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 78
pollinosa (MESNIL), Senometopia, 218
polonica BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Paratrixa, 153
polychaeta (MACQUART), Hubneria, 211
polychaeta ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 287
polychaeta EGGER, Tachina, 453
polygoni (KALTENBACH), Pegomya, 89
polyphyllae (VILLENEUVE), Istocheta, 156
pomonellae (SCHNABL et MOKRZECKI), Neoplectops, 321
pompalis (VILLENEUVE), Pegomya, 89
pontica SUSTER, Przibramiella, 453
ponti HENNIG, Leucophora, 70
ponti HENNIG, Phorbia, 94
Popelia BEZZI, 276
popelii (PORTSCHINSKY), Peleteria, 278
popularis (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 194
porcula (ZETTERSTEDT), Myxexoristops, 228
porphyrophora ZIMIN, Gymnochaeta, 304
portentosa MESNIL, Richteriola, 352
potamogeti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hydrophoria, 63
potatoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Atilia, 453
potatoria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
potatoria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
potens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Servillia, 453
praeceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Atilia, 453
praeceps ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 453
praeceps: SCHINER, Mintho, 346
praeceps (SCOPOLI), Mintho, 346
praeceps MEIGEN, Tachina, 269
praeclara (STEIN), Eutrichota, 56
praecox (MEIGEN), Campylocheta, 375
praecox (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Campylocheta, 375
praecox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Kirbya, 453
praecox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
Praefannia SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI, 98
praefica (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 314
praefixa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
praegnata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 453
praepotens (WIEDEMANN), Eutrichota, 56
praepotens (MEIGEN), Exorista, 121
praetervisa (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 195
prasinanae (VAN DER WULP), Bactromyia, 201
pratensis (MEIGEN), Blepharipa, 249
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clytia, 453
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
pratensis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 133
pratensis: authors, Heterostylodes, 60
pratensis (MEIGEN), Heterostylodes, 60
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 453
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ismenia, 453
pratensis: STEIN, Masicera, 250
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 453
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 453
pratensis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
praticola (ZETTERSTEDT), Calythea, 33
pratincola (PANZER), Calythea, 33
pratinicola (MEIGEN), Calythea, 33
pratorum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 453
presponsa (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 69
prima (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phryxe, 195
probata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
probella FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 18
probola (FAN), Botanophila, 26
Proboscina RONDANI, 371

Proboscista RONDANI, 344
Procatharosia VILLENEUVE, 414
procax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 453
procedo HARRIS, Musca, 453
procellaris RONDANI, Anthomyia, 22
procera: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Leiophora, 160
procera: (SCHINER), Leiophora, 160
procera (MEIGEN), Phyllomyia, 388
Proceromyia MESNIL, 328
processioneae STEIN, Carcelia, 214
processioneae (RATZEBURG), Pales, 234
proclinata SHIMA, Metadrinomyia, 164
Procraspedothrix TOWNSEND, 322
Prodegeeria BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 150
Prodemoticus VILLENEUVE, 338
profuga (STEIN), Botanophila, 28
profuga (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
profuga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 453
Prohypostena TOWNSEND, 159
proletaria (EGGER), Bithia, 340
prolixa (MEIGEN), Eriothrix, 372
promans (HARRIS), Dufouria, 393
Promedina MESNIL, 151
prominens (STEIN), Botanophila, 28
prominens (STEIN), Pegomya, 83
prominens (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 195
promissa MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 101
prompta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurysthaea, 245
prompta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegoplata, 90
prompta: (BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, Peleteria, 278
prompta (MEIGEN), Peleteria, 278
promta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phyto, 109
Prooppia TOWNSEND, 184
properans (RONDANI), Erycia, 221
properata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
propingua (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
propinqua (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 278
prorsae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
Prosalia MESNIL, 135
Prosalpia POKORNY, 14
Prosalpiella RINGDAHL, 15
Prosena LE PELETIER et SERVILLE, 367
Prosethilla HERTING, 175
Prosopaea BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 252
Prosopea RONDANI, 252
Prosopodes BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 142
prosopoides (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Clemelis, 232
Prosopsis MESNIL, 205
Protachaeta ENDERLEIN, 108
Proteremoplax ENDERLEIN, 312
Protofucellia SÉGUY, 58
Protonemoraea BARANOV, 282
protuberans (ZETTERSTEDT), Cleonice, 305
provecta (VILLENEUVE), Pegomya, 84
provenio (HARRIS), Dexia, 366
provida (MEIGEN), Pelatachina, 311
provida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
provocatrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 453
proxima VILLENEUVE, Cestonionerva, 224
proxima MEIGEN, Exorista, 453
proxima MALLOCH, Hydrophoria, 62
proxima (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 273
proxima ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 197
proxima (EGGER), Zaira, 149
pruinosa (HERTING), Angiorhina, 352
pruinosa SHIMA, Ceromya, 327
pruinosa (MEIGEN), Conogaster, 147
pruinosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 48
pruinosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 453
pruinosa BELANOVSKY, Phonomyia, 454
pruinosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 453
pruinosa: (PANDELLÉ), Vibrissina, 172
pruinosa GIL COLLADO, Winthemia, 454
prunaria (RONDANI), Ramonda, 378
prunicia (HERTING), Ramonda, 378
pruthenica SUSTER, Macquartia, 454
Przibramiella SUSTER, 437
Psalida RONDANI, 419
Psalidoxena VILLENEUVE, 422
pschorni MESNIL, Pandelleia, 396
Pseudalophora PORTSCHINSKY, 324
Pseudalsomyia MESNIL, 243
Pseudochirosia RINGDAHL, 15
Pseudodemoticus BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 338
pseudodissecta (RINGDAHL), Pegoplata, 92
pseudoershovi (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 278
pseudofugax (STROBL), Delia, 48
pseudofunesta (VILLENEUVE), Phania, 434
Pseudogonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 261
Pseudolecanipus VIMMER, 140
Pseudoleucostoma JACENTKOVSKY, 419
Pseudolomacantha HENDEL, 437
pseudomaculipes (STROBL), Botanophila, 27
Pseudomeriania ZIMIN, 437
Pseudomintho BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 346
Pseudomyopina RINGDAHL, 23
Pseudonupedia RINGDAHL, 73
Pseudopachystylum MIK, 309

pseudopenicillaris (KRAMER), Phorbia, 93
Pseudoperichaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 201
Pseudopetina RINGDAHL, 377
Pseudophorocera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 192
Pseudoprosalpia RINGDAHL, 15
Pseudoptilops STEIN, 393
Pseudorhinotachina CEPELÁK, 338
Pseudovoria RINGDAHL, 385
Psilaubaea ENDERLEIN, 426
Psilometopia LIOY, 98
Psiloplastinx ENDERLEIN, 90
psychidis TOWNSEND, Neophryxe, 135
Ptesiomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 187
Ptilocera ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 368
Ptilocera RONDANI, 111
Ptilocerina MACQUART, 368
Ptiloceroides VILLENEUVE, 111
Ptilocheta RONDANI, 111
Ptilopareia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 385
ptilopareia (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phorocera, 140
Ptilopsina VILLENEUVE, 317
Ptilopsis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Ptilops RONDANI, 393
Ptilotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 120
Ptilotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, subg., 124
Ptilozeuxia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 368
Ptychomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 143
pubens (PANDELLÉ), Leucostoma, 420
puberula MESNIL, Carcelia, 215
puberula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eumea, 454
pubiceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Macquartia, 314
pubioculata MESNIL et SHIMA, Nipponocheromyia, 328
pubipes ZETTERSTEDT, Anthomyza, 102
pubiseta (MESNIL), Trixella, 356
pudefactus HARRIS, Musca, 101
pudibunda GIMMERTHAL, Tachina, 454
pudica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bithia, 340
pudica (RONDANI), Botanophila, 25
pudica (RONDANI), Linnaemya, 286
puella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 454
puella (RONDANI), Chetoptilia, 394
puella (RONDANI), Clausicella, 345
puellae (NISHIKAWA), Pales, 234
puella MEIGEN, Exorista, 454
puella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
puella (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
puella (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 62
puella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
pugnax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 454
pulchella (MEIGEN), Admontia, 160
pulchra ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 405
pulchripes (LOEW), Pegomya, 84
pullata (MEIGEN), Clemelis, 231
pullula (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyia, 21
pullula (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyiopsis, 317
pulverea (CHAO), Tachina, 268
pulverulenta (BIGOT), Ectophasia, 403
pulverulenta (MACQUART), Exorista, 122
pulverulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peleteria, 278
pulverulenta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Soleria, 344
pulverulentus (MACQUART), Demoticus, 337
pulverulentus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 101
pulvillata BELANOVSKY, Tachina, 454
pulvinata (HENNIG), Botanophila, 28
pumicata (MEIGEN), Pales, 234
pumicata: (PANDELLÉ), Pales, 234
pumicata: (ZETTERSTEDT), Pales, 233
pumicata: (MEADE), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
pumila (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
pumila MEIGEN, Masicera, 454
pumila (MACQUART), Meigenia, 147
pumila ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 454
pumila (RONDANI), Meigenia, 146
pumila MACQUART, Tachina, 454
pumilio (ALDRICH), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
punctata KUGLER, Cestonionerva, 224
punctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Echinomyia, 454
punctata: VILLENEUVE, Graphogaster, 324
punctata MEIGEN, Phasia, 454
punctata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
puncticeps (ZETTERSTEDT), Angiorhina, 352
puncticornis MEIGEN, Gonia, 454
punctiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Acemya, 173
punctiventris (RINGDAHL), Graphogaster, 325
punctiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Subhylemyia, 95
punctocincta (VILLENEUVE), Tachina, 268
punctulata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 454
punctulata (VAN DER WULP), Rondania, 395
punctum (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Lypha, 293
puparum: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
puparum (FABRICIUS), Ernestia, 294
puparum: (HARTIG), Ernestia, 295
puparum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 298
puparum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 251
pupiphaga (RONDANI), Sturmia, 248

pupivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
pupivora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
purpurea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phasia, 411
pusilla (MEIGEN), Adia, 13
pusilla (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 144
pusilla: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clairvillia, 421
pusilla (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 171
pusilla (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 429
pusilla MACQUART, Lydella, 454
pusilla (MACQUART), Nemorilla, 183
pusilla MEIGEN, Phasia, 413
pusilla: (PANDELLÉ), Phasia, 413
pusilla (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 194
pusilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
pusilla (MACQUART), Tachina, 269
pusilla MACQUART, Tachina, 454
pusilla MACQUART, Tachina, 454
Pycnoglossa COQUILLETT, 34
pygerae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Compsilura, 170
pygialis (PANDELLÉ), Phorbia, 92
pygmaea (ZETTERSTEDT), Angioneura, 103
pygmaea (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyia, 22
pygmaea (FALLÉN), Catharosia, 414
pygmaea MACQUART, Degeeria, 454
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 362
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elodia, 454
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 454
pygmaea (ZETTERSTEDT), Meigenia, 147
pygmaea MACQUART, Melanophora, 117
pygmaea MACQUART, Melanophora, 454
pygmaea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
pygmaea MACQUART, Tachina, 454
Pyragrura RONDANI, 437
pyralidis ROBINESU-DESVOIDY, Aubaea, 454
pyrenaica (MESNIL), Ramonda, 378
pyrenaica VILLENEUVE, Trixa, 356
Pyrosia SCHINER, 342
pyrrhocera (VILLENEUVE), Acemya, 173
Pyrrhosia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 342
pyrrogaster (RONDANI), Peleteria, 279
Pyrrosia RONDANI, 342

qinghoensis (HSUE), Alliopsis, 18
quadraticornis (MEADE), Linnaemya, 286
quadricincta (WALKER), Phryxe, 194
quadricincta STEPHENS, Tachina, 454
quadriguttata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
quadrilateralis FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., Delia, 48
quadrillum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
quadrimaculata (GIRSCHNER), Drino, 208
quadrimaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 454
quadrimaculata (MACQUART), Meigenia, 146
quadrimaculata HERTING, Spallanzania, 263
quadrimaculata MACQUART, Tachina, 454
quadrimaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenais, 454
quadrinota KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 360
quadrinotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
quadrinotata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
quadrinotata MEIGEN, Tachina, 454
quadripila (STEIN), Delia, 48
quadripuncta (KARL), Pegomya, 89
quadripustulata (FABRICIUS), Winthemia, 181
quadrirecta QIAN et FAN, Eutrichota, 57
quadriseta (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 31
quadriseta (VILLENEUVE), Phebellia, 186
quadrisetosa BECKER, Gonia, 260
quadrisignata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 454
quadrivittata (KARL), Pegomya, 84
quaerenda (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 46
quaesita (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Platymya, 225
quieta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
quieta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
quieta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 454
quieta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
quinquelineatum (RINGDAHL), Lasiomma, 68
quinquemaculata MACQUART, Anthomyia, 22
quinquevirgata PANDELLE, Anthomyia, 101

quintilis (PANDELLÉ), Paradelia, 74
qutu CHAO, Peleteria, 278

Racodineura RONDANI, 240
radicum (LINNAEUS), Delia, 49
radicum: (FABRICIUS), Eurithia, 297
radicum: (PANDELLÉ), Eurithia, 298
radicum: authors, Paregle, 75
raiblensis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phebellia, 186
rambolitensis (VILLENEUVE), Alliopsis, 19
Ramburia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 318
rametoka (SUWA), Chirosia, 36
Ramona KUGLER, 245
Ramonda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 377
Ramonella KUGLER, 245
rapax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 454
rapida (MEIGEN), Drino, 208
rapida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122

rapida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Feburia, 454
rapida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hubneria, 211
rapida (MACQUART), Phorocera, 140
rapida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 454
rapida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
rapidum (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Leucostoma, 420
rapidus MEIGEN, Micropalpus, 454
rarifemoriseta LI et DENG, Pegomya, 84
rasa (MACQUART), Carcelia, 215
rasella BARANOV, Carcelia, 215
Reaumuria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 257
rebaptizata (RONDANI), Lydina, 291
reccumbo (HARRIS), Tachina, 265
recedans HARRIS, Musca, 454
reclusa WALKER, Tachina, 454
recta (FAN et CUI in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 19
recta (MEIGEN), Eurithia, 298
rectangula (PANDELLÉ), Lydella, 203
rectangularis (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 28
rectangularis (MACQUART), Stevenia, 112
rectapica (GE et FAN in JIN et al.), Egle, 52
rectella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 454
rectiforceps FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 19
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Baumhaueria, 455
rectinervis HERTING, Cylindromyia, 429
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 455
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Orillia, 454
rectinervis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorcida, 455
rectinervis MACQUART, Tachina, 455
rectirostris HERTING, Rhamphina, 392
rectistylum (MACQUART), Spallanzania, 263
recurro HARRIS, Musca, 455
recusata (PANDELLÉ), Senometopia, 219
redians HARRIS, Musca, 455
Redia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 257
reditus HARRIS, Musca, 101
Redtenbacheria SCHINER, 399
reducta VILLENEUVE, Actia, 330
reducta (HERTING), Nowickia, 273
reducta MESNIL, Nowickia, 273
reducta (VILLENEUVE), Oswaldia, 163
refecta WALKER, Tachina, 455
reflexa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Besseria, 433
reflexa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myopina, 72
reformata (WALKER), Lydina, 291
regalis (RONDANI), Nowickia, 271
regens (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 62
regina: MESNIL et PSCHORN-WALCHER, Calyptromyia, 419
regula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Erythrocera, 242
regula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
Reinigia ENDERLEIN, 271
reinigi (ENDERLEIN), Cylindromyia, 430
rejecta (WALKER), Ramonda, 378
relata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 455
remorata (HOLMGREN), Adia, 14
remotella (ZETTERSTEDT), Phorbia, 92
rendina HERTING, Exorista, 126
repanda (MESNIL), Chetogena, 137
repanda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 455
repens HARRIS, Musca, 455
resinellae (SCHRANK), Actia, 330
resinellae GIRSCHNER, Myxexorista, 455
restituo HARRIS, Musca, 455
retracta (WALKER), Lydella, 204
retroflexa PANDELLÉ, Linnaemya, 287
retrostimulea PANDELLE, Anthomyia, 101
retusa (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
retusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 455
reventa (WALKER), Dufouria, 393
Rhacodinella MESNIL, 240
Rhacodineura BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 240
Rhadina KOWARZ, 34
Rhamphina MACQUART, 392
Rhaphiochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 178
Rhinaplomyia MESNIL, 210
Rhinometopia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 136
Rhinomorinia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 105
Rhinomya ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Rhinomyodes TOWNSEND, 244
Rhinophora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 114
RHINOPHORIDAE, 102
RHINOPHORINI, 102
Rhinotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 338
Rhinotachinopsis BELANOVSKY, 338
rhinotmeta (PANDELLÉ), Egle, 52
Rhodogyne MEIGEN, 404
rhombonicis (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
Rhynchista RONDANI, 371
Rhynchodinera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 357
Rhynchogonia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 260
Rhynchopeteina TOWNSEND, 377
Rhynchoprosalpia RINGDAHL, 15
Rhynchosia MACQUART, 336
Richteriola MESNIL, 352
ricta ACKLAND, Heterostylodes, 60
Riedelia MESNIL, 415
riedeli (VILLENEUVE), Elfia, 322

riedeli VILLENEUVE, Wagneria, 380
rimans (RONDANI), Pegomya, 90
ringdahli VILLENEUVE, Billaea, 360
ringdahli (VILLENEUVE), Paykulli, 115
ringdahli (VILLENEUVE), Ramonda, 378
Rioteria HERTING, 158
ripae (BRISCHKE), Lydella, 204
riparia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
riparia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Paykullia, 115
robertii (MACQUART), Sturmia, 248
Robinaldia HERTING, 168
robusta (RONDANI), Billaea, 358
robusta (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 428
robusta (RONDANI), Ernestia, 295
robusta (MESNIL), Euhygia, 231
robusta SUWA, Pegomya, 84
robustiseta JUDIN, Delia, 49
roederi (KOWARZ), Lasiomma, 68
roederi (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 270
roederi (VILLENEUVE), Zeuxia, 370
Roeselia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 240
rogenhoferi (STROBL), Pegomya, 79
rohdendorfi KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 372
rohdendorfi (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
rohdendorfi (ZIMIN), Laufferiella, 270
rohdendorfi CHAO, Linnaemya, 289
Rohdendorfiola ZIMIN, 271
rohdendorfi (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 412
rohdendorfi ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
rondaniana (VILLENEUVE), Chetogena, 137
Rondania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 395
rondaniella (BARANOV), Senometopia, 219
rondanii (RINGDAHL), Delia, 49
rondanii TOWNSEND, Erynniopsis, 167
rondanii (PANDELLÉ), Labigastera, 423
rondanii (PANDELLÉ), Lasiomma, 66
rondanii (TOWNSEND), Linnaemya, 289
rondanii (VILLENEUVE), Loewia, 307
rondanii (GIGLIO-TOS), Nowickia, 273
rondanii (PANDELLÉ), Stevenia, 113
Rondanimyia TOWNSEND, 437
roralis (LINNAEUS), Melanophora, 116
roseanae (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
rossica HENNIG, Delia, 49
rossica MESNIL, Dolichocoxys, 150
rossica MESNIL, Exorista, 123
rossica ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 287
rossica MESNIL, Pseudomintho, 347
rossica MESNIL, Siphona, 335
rostrata (EGGER), Ectophasia, 402
rostrata HERTING, Graphogaster, 325
rostrata HERTING, Ligeria, 166
rostrata (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 273
rothi (ZETTERSTEDT), Opesia, 407
rotundata (LINNAEUS), Gymnosoma, 406
rotundata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 455
rotundaticornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 195
rotundicollis: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Subclytia, 404
rotundicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Cleonice, 305
rotundivalva (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
rotundiventris HENNIG, Chiastocheta, 34
rotundiventris (LOEW), Ectophasia, 403
rotundiventris (FALLÉN), Subclytia, 404
rubens HERTING, Rondania, 396
rubescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Catharosia, 414
rubescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
rubescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Feria, 455
rubescens (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Peleteria, 278
rubetra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ptilocera, 455
rubetra (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Thelymorpha, 254
rubicola (ENDERLEIN), Pegomya, 84
rubida (MESNIL), Alophorophasia, 413
rubida MESNIL, Aphria, 337
rubida (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 427
rubida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elomya, 455
rubidigaster (BIGOT), Peleteria, 276
rubiginosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 455
rubivora (COQUILLETT in SLINGERLAND, Pegomya, 84
rubra (GIRSCHNER), Ectophasia, 403
rubra CHAO, Hystriomyia, 281
rubrapex MESNIL, Zeuxia, 370
rubrella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 455
rubrella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
rubrica (MEIGEN), Nemoraea, 283
rubricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Echinomyia, 455
rubricornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Nemorilla, 183
rubricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Paykullia, 115
rubricornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Stomina, 392
rubricosa (MEIGEN), Tricogena, 110
rubrifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Actia, 330
rubrifrons (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
rubrifrons (MACQUART), Ceromasia, 238
rubrifrons ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceromya, 455
rubrifrons (PERRIS), Erythrocera, 242
rubrifrons (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
rubrigena (SCHNABL), Botanophila, 29

rubripes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 313
rubriscutellatus MACQUART, Oodigaster, 455
rubromaculata STROBL, Meigenia, 146
rubtsovi (KOLOMIETS), Estheria, 364
rubuginans (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 48
rudis (FALLÉN), Ernestia, 295
rufa MEIGEN, Hylemyia, 101
rufa (CHAO), Tachina, 269
rufella (BEZZI), Nealsomyia, 227
rufescens STEIN, Pegomya, 84
rufibasis BELANOVSKY, Actia, 455
ruficauda (VAN DER WULP), Copecrypta, 280
ruficauda (ZETTERSTEDT), Lypha, 292
ruficauda (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 90
ruficauda SUSTER, Tachina, 455
ruficauda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Winthemia, 181
ruficeps (FALLÉN), Germaria, 282
ruficeps (MEIGEN), Paregle, 75
ruficeps (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 84
ruficeps (MACQUART), Peleteria, 277
ruficeps (ZETTERSTEDT), Rondania, 395
ruficornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Athrycia, 382
ruficornis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Beraldia, 455
ruficornis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Billaea, 360
ruficornis CHAO, Linnaemya, 287
ruficornis MACQUART, Masicera, 455
ruficornis (MACQUART), Paykullia, 115
ruficornis (POKORNY), Pegomya, 88
ruficornis (MACQUART), Peleteria, 278
ruficornis GIMMERTHAL, Tachina, 455
ruficornis (MEIGEN), Tachina, 265
ruficrus RATZEBURG, Musca, 455
ruficrus: (PANDELLÉ), Solieria, 344
ruficrus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 343
rufifrons (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 427
rufifrons RONDANI, Dinera, 362
rufifrons FAN et CHEN in FAN et al., Monochrotogaster, 72
rufifrons (VON ROSER), Pegomya, 86
rufifrons (WIEDEMANN), Pseudogonia, 261
rufifrons MACQUART, Tachina, 455
rufina (ZETTERSTEDT), Ceromya, 327
rufina (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 84
rufipalpis (RONDANI), Athrycia, 383
rufipalpis VILLENEUVE, Cadurciella, 207
rufipalpis (MACQUART), Macquartia, 314
rufipalpis MEIGEN, Phorocera, 455
rufipes (MEIGEN), Cylindromyia, 429
rufipes BARANOV, Dexiomimops, 373
rufipes (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Erycilla, 239
rufipes (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Estheria, 364
rufipes (VILLENEUVE), Istocheta, 156
rufipes (FALLÉN), Macquartia, 313
rufipes (MACQUART), Macquartia, 315
rufipes: (PANTEL), Ocytata, 241
rufipes (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 89
rufipes BISCHOF, Pseudomintho, 347
rufipes ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Scopolia, 455
rufiscutellaris (ZETTERSTEDT), Nilea, 189
rufisquamata MACQUART, Lydella, 455
rufitarsis VILLENEUVE, Lomachantha, 164
rufitibia (VON ROSER), Acemya, 173
rufitibia STEIN, Hydrophoria, 62
rufitibia (STROBL), Rondania, 395
rufiventris (STROBL), Cylindromyia, 430
rufiventris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 455
rufiventris (FALLÉN), Mintho, 346
rufiventris (MACQUART), Mycophaga, 72
rufiventris SUSTER, Tachina, 455
rufiventris (MESNIL), Trixella, 356
rufiventris (MACQUART), Winthemia, 181
rufomaculatus (DE GEER), Eriothrix, 372
rufoscutellata (MACQUART), Erycia, 220
rufotibialis (ZETTERSTEDT), Carcelia, 214
rugifrons (VON ROSER), Ptesiomyia, 188
rugosa (MIK), Brachymera, 310
rugulosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 85
rumicicola HENDEL, Pegomya, 81
rumicis (BOUCHÉ), Pegomya, 78
rumicis (BOUCHÉ), Pegomya, 86
rumicis (SOMMERFELT), Pegomya, 86
rungsi MESNIL, Atylomyia, 176
rungsi (MESNIL), Gymnosoma, 406
rupestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Scopolia, 455
rupicapra (MIK), Botanophila, 32
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erythrocera, 455
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Exorista, 455
ruralis (MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 62
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 455
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phaedima, 455
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 455
ruralis (FALLÉN), Voria, 383
ruralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 455
ruricola (MEIGEN), Cyrtophleba, 384
russea MESNIL, Trixiceps, 368
rustica (FABRICIUS), Dexia, 366
rustica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
rustica (FALLÉN), Exorista, 127
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 455
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 455
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 65
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorbia, 95
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorbia, 101

rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryno, 455
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 344
rustica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 455
rusticana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 287
rusticana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 455
rusticoides MESNIL, Exorista, 134
rutila: (PANDELLÉ), Ceromasia, 238
rutila (MEIGEN), Erycilla, 239
rutila: (STEIN), Erycilla, 239
rutilans VILLENEUVE, Cestonia, 222
rutilans MESNIL, Exorista, 125
rutilifrons (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
rutilla (RONDANI), Erycilla, 239
rutilla: (VILLENEUVE), Senometopia, 219
rutillus (HARRIS), Mintho, 346
rutilus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 455
ryctina (RONDANI), Bithia, 339

sabroskyi ZIMIN, Anaeudora, 275
sabulosa VAN DER WULP, Germaria, 281
sabulosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 455
sacharovi STACKELBERG, Acridomyia, 12
sacrophagina (SCHINER), Rhinomorinia, 106
saepium ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
saga RICHTER, Linnaemya, 287
Sagaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
sagax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 456
sagittariae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hydrophoria, 61
sajanica MESNIL, Allophorocera, 239
Salia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 135
salicis (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
salicis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 85
Salmacia MEIGEN, 257
Salpyga MEIGEN, 437
saltuum (MEIGEN), Thelymyia, 187
samarensis (VILLENEUVE), Ceranthia, 332
sanctimarci (CZERNY), Botanophila, 29
sanguinea (MEIGEN), Hyperaea, 348
sanguinolenta (MACQUART), Winthemia, 181
sansa (SUWA), Botanophila, 29
sapporensis SUWA, Chirosia, 36
sapporensis (MATSUMURA), Cylindromyia, 428
sapporensis BARANOV, Eriothrix, 456
sapporensis KOCHA, Nemoraea, 283
sapporensis (KATO), Pegomya, 78
Sarcobia LIOY, 338
sarcophagina (SCHINER), Rhinomorinia, 106
sardoa VILLENEUVE, Stevenia, 112
Sarromyia POKORNY, 280
satanas ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
saturniae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Baumhaueria, 456
saturniae (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 123
[saundersii (WILLISTON), Madremyia, 198]
sauteri BARANOV, Trichoformosomyia, 317
Savia RONDANI, 107
scalaris (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 430
scanica (RINGDAHL), Delia, 42
Scaphimyia MESNIL, 206
scapularis (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 431
scapularis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 85
Scategle FAN in YE et al., 13
scatophagina (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 39
Schaumia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 168
Schembria RONDANI, 234
Schineria RONDANI, 270
schineri (MESNIL), Blepharipa, 249
schineri STROBL, Gymnopareia, 456
schineri (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Parapegomyia, 75
schistacea: RONDANI, Campylocheta, 375
schistacea (MEIGEN), Cyzenis, 236
schistacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 456
schistacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
schistacea BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Goniocera, 326
schistella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 456
schisticolor (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 24
schnabli COLLIN, Chiastocheta, 33
schnabli (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Ramonda, 378
schnabli (VILLENEUVE), Townsendiellomyia, 223
schummeli ROTERMUND, Trixa, 355
Scologaster ALDRICH, 300
Scomma RICHTER, 321
scoparia (BOHEMAN), Myopina, 73
scoparia (ZETTERSTEDT), Myopina, 73
Scopolia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 379
scopulicauda STROBL, Zaphne, 98
Scotia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Scotiella MESNIL, 120
scotinus (WALKER), Pseudopachystylum, 309
scutellaris (RONDANI), Actia, 329
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Amedea, 456
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 220
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Estheria, 364
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 297
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurysthaea, 245

scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 296
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Himera, 456
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 90
scutellaris (VON ROSER), Pegomya, 88
scutellaris (FALLÉN), Periarchiclops, 200
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorcida, 456
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 456
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phryxe, 195
scutellaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
scutellaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Senometopia, 219
scutellata MACQUART, Athricia, 456
scutellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Blepharipa, 249
scutellata SUSTER, Erycia, 456
scutellata MACQUART, Lydella, 456
scutellata PERRIS, Phorocera, 456
scutellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
scutellata MESNIL, Takanomyia, 250
scutellata NEWMAN, Trixa, 355
scutellata (ZETTERSTEDT), Xylotachina, 222
scutelligera (ZETTERSTEDT), Bactromyia, 201
secunda (VILLENEUVE), Aneogmena, 244
secunda VILLENEUVE, Gonia, 260
secunda (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phryxe, 193
securicornis MESNIL, Exorista, 133
securicornis (EGGER), Trichactia, 320
securis TIENSUU, Phorbia, 93
secutrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bessa, 144
secutrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 456
secutrix ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
sedula (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eurithia, 298
sedula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
segmentata (VAN DER WULP), Delia, 49
segonax (WALKER), Eliozeta, 401
segregata (RONDANI), Exorista, 123
segregata: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Parasetigena, 139
segregata (RONDANI), Solieria, 343
seideli HERING, Hylemyia, 101
seitensettensis (STROBL), Pegomya, 85
seiuncta (RONDANI), Eliozeta, 401
selecta (MEIGEN), Bessa, 143
selecta (PANDELLÉ), Ceranthia, 333
selecta: (RINGDAHL), Ceranthia, 333
selecta: (HARTIG), Peribaea, 331
selecta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
semenovi PORTSCHINSKY, Tachinoestrus, 354
semiaenea BRULLE, Anthomyia, 101
semicana (EGGER), Opesia, 407
semicaudata HERTING, Phryxe, 195
semicincta (ZETTERSTEDT), Medina, 152
semicinerea MEIGEN, Phasia, 413
semiglabra (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 279
seminitidum (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 68
semirufa (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 85
Semitachina PORTSCHINSKY, 107
semizonata (ZETTERSTEDT), Medina, 152
seneciella (MEADE), Botanophila, 29
senilis (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 17
senilis: (RINGDAHL), Lydella, 204
senilis: (RONDANI), Lydella, 204
senilis MEIGEN, Masicera, 456
senilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
senilis: (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ramonda, 379
Senometopia MACQUART, 217
senoptera MACQUART, Tachina, 456
separabilis PANDELLE, Chortophila, 101
separata (PANDELLÉ), Carcelia, 214
separata ZIMIN, Fausta, 297
separata (RINGDAHL), Hydrophoria, 62
separata: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Leiophora, 160
separata (MEIGEN), Medina, 152
separata (RONDANI), Senometopia, 219
separata (RONDANI), Smidtia, 178
sepia (MEIGEN), Phorbia, 94
sepiella (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 19
sepium MACQUART, Exorista, 456
sepium ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Smidtia, 456
septimalis (PANDELLÉ), Hydrophoria, 63
sequax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 456
serena (RICHTER), Catena, 222
serena ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
sergia (WALKER), Delia, 48
seria (MEIGEN), Admontia, 161
seria: (STEIN), Admontia, 161
sericariae (RONDANI), Blepharipa, 249
sericea (MALLOCH), Botanophila, 29
sericea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
sericea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Leucophora, 70
sericea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 456
sericeus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 456
Sericocera MACQUART, 387

Sericozenillia MESNIL, 230
serriventris (RONDANI), Compsilura, 171
servadei (SÉGUY), Acklandia, 12
serva (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dinera, 361
serva ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
servillei (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Aplomya, 184
Servillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 264
Servillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, subg., 267
servillii ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aphria, 456
servula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 456
Sesiophaga BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 338
setaria (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 85
setibarba: BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Loewia, 307
setibarba EGGER, Loewia, 307
seticeps (ZETTERSTEDT), Ramonda, 378
seticincta MESNIL, Dexia, 366
seticrura (RONDANI), Botanophila, 24
setifacies (RONDANI), Buquetia, 192
setifacies (RONDANI), Eulabidogaster, 419
setifacies MESNIL, Minthodes, 348
setifacies (VILLENEUVE), Phryxe, 195
setifemur (RINGDAHL), Chirosia, 36
setifera HENNIG, Chiastocheta, 34
setiforceps (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
setifrons (HENNIG), Botanophila, 29
setifrons ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 288
Setigena BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 140
setigena (RONDANI), Chetina, 206
setigena RONDANI, Chetina, 206
setigena BELANOVSKY, Macquartia, 456
setigena (PORTSCHINSKY), Macquartia, 313
setigera (STEIN), Delia, 49
setigera STEIN, Engyneura, 54
setigera (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phryxe, 198
setigera: MESNIL, Phryxe, 194
setinerva MESNIL, Aneogmena, 244
setinerva (RINGDAHL), Paradelia, 74
[setinerva MESNIL, Suensonomyia, 243]
setinervis ZIMIN, Schineria, 271
setipennis (FALLÉN), Triarthria, 319
setitarsis (STEIN), Alliopsis, 19
setitarsis VILLENEUVE, Azaisia, 117
setitibia (STEIN), Delia, 44
setiventris (MACQUART), Leiophora, 160
setiventris ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 107
setosa VILLENEUVE, Anurophylla, 237
setosa CHAO, Chaetexorista, 134
setosa (MACQUART), Eurithia, 298
setosa (SÉGUY), Leucophora, 70
setosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 456
setosa (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Phebellia, 186
setosa MESNIL, Siphona, 335
setosus (BRISCHKE), Hyleorus, 385
setulosa (KUGLER), Bithia, 340
setulosa (LOEW), Cylindromyia, 431
severa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
sexdentata (BIGOT), Botanophila, 31
sexmaculata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ptilopsis, 456
sexmaculata MESNIL, Steleoneura, 150
sexpunctata (PANDELLÉ), Pandelleia, 396
sextana (PANDELLÉ), Emmesomyia, 53
seyrigi MESNIL, Siphona, 335
shachrudi ROHDENDORF, Mimodexia, 107
shakshain SUWA, Hyporites, 65
Shakshainia SUWA, 34
shanghaiensis (FAN et CHENIN FAN et al., Alliopsis, 16
shanghaina (FAN in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 16
shanxiensis FAN et WANG in FAN et al., Leucophora, 70
sharonensis (KUGLER), Amelibaea, 211
shibuyai (SHIMA), Carcelia, 217
shirozui (SUWA), Botanophila, 29
siberita (FABRICIUS), Prosena, 367
sibirica RICHTER, Bithia, 340
sibirica (KOLOMIETS), Dinera, 362
sibirica (SMIRNOV), Peleteria, 279
sicardi VILLENEUVE, Zeuxia, 370
sichuanensis (LI), Botanophila, 29
siciliensis (VILLENEUVE), Chetogena, 138
sicula: (MESNIL), Gonia, 260
sicula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Gonia, 260
sicula (RONDANI), Paykullia, 115
sicula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenais, 456
siebecki (SINTENIS), Ceromya, 328
signata (ZETTERSTEDT), Fucellia, 59
signata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
signata (MIK), Stevenia, 113
signifera (VILLENEUVE), Amelibaea, 211
signifera (COQUILLETT), Trigonospila, 149
sikisima (SUWA), Chirosia, 36
silacea (MEIGEN), Ceromya, 327
silacea (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 85
silacea (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 87
Silbermannia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 393
silenis (HERING), Pegomya, 81
sillemi (BARANOV), Spallanzania, 263
silva (SUWA), Botanophila, 30
silvarum HERTING, 335
silvatica (SUWA), Alliopsis, 19
silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Botanophila, 30
silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ernestia, 294
silvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eugenia, 456
silvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hersilia, 456
silvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lypha, 292

silvatica (FALLÉN), Masicera, 250
silvatica: MACQUART, Masicera, 250
silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ocytata, 240
silvatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phryxe, 193
silvestris (FALLÉN), Alliopsis, 19
silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 285
silvestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Parasetigena, 139
silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 456
silvestris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Thelymorpha, 254
silvestris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenais, 456
silvicola (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Hydrophoria, 63
sima (ZIMIN), Hyalurgus, 303
similaris (D'ASSIS-FONSECA), Alliopsis, 19
similata (TIENSUU), Chirosia, 36
similifrons: (ZETTERSTEDT), Alliopsis, 16
similis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Eutrichota, 57
similis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Hydrophoria, 63
similis (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Leucophora, 71
similis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
similis STEIN, Phyto, 109
similis (GIGLIO-TOS), Tachina, 270
[*simillima* (TOWNSEND), Atylostoma, 341]
Simoma ALDRICH, 244
simonyi (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Estheria, 365
[simonyi VILLENEUVE in BECKER, Goniophthalmus, 257
simonyi (POKORNY), Zaphne, 97
simplex (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 29
simplex ZELLER, Gonia, 260
simplex ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 212
simplex (FALLÉN), Leucostoma, 420
simpliciana JUDIN, Delia, 50
simpliciforceps LI et DENG, Pegomya, 85
simplicissima (LOEW), Stevenia, 113
simplicitarsis (ZETTERSTEDT), Lydina, 291
simulans: (HARTIG), Blondelia, 168
simulans (MEIGEN), Exorista, 126
simyrae HERTING, Uclesia, 387
sinaica (VILLENEUVE), Chetogena, 138
sinaica KUGLER, Mendelssohnia, 243
sinaica (VILLENEUVE), Plagiomima, 386
sinensis MESNIL, Drino, 208
sinensis VILLENEUVE, Frauenfeldia, 117
sinerea (CHAO), Tachina, 269
singularis (EGGER), Microsoma, 397
singularis TIENSUU, Phorbia, 94
singularis (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
sinica CHAO, Exorista, 124
Sinohylemya HSUE, 95
Sinoprosa QIAN et FAN, 15
sinuata (ZIMIN), Cistogaster, 407
Siphona MEIGEN, 333
SIPHONINI, 326
siphonoidea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erythrocera, 242
siphonoides (STROBL), Ceranthia, 333
Sironia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 437
Sirostoma RONDANI, 357
Sisyropa BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 190
sitiens (COLLIN), Alliopsis, 19
Sitophaga GISTEL, 148
sledzinskii (DRABER et KOLOMIETS), Eriothrix, 372
slivense (JACENTKOVSKY), Leucostoma, 420
smerinthi (MEADE), Billaea, 359
Smidtia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 178
smirnovi (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 258
smirnovi ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 288
Smirnoviola ZIMIN, 264
smyrnaea (VILLENEUVE), Estheria, 364
sobria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
socculata: authors, Parapegomyia, 75
socculata (ZETTERSTEDT), Parapegomyia, 75
socia (FALLÉN), Emmesomyia, 53
socialis (STEIN), Emmesomyia, 53
socia MACQUART, Masicera, 456
socia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
sociata (MEIGEN), Leucophora, 70
sociella (STEIN), Pegomya, 85
sola (RONDANI), Clytiomya, 401
solani (BREMER et KAUFMAN), Pegomya, 90
solata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
solennis (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 86
solers ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phaedima, 456
solers ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 456
Solieria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 342
solitaria (STEIN), Pegomya, 84
solivaga (HARRIS), Thelaira, 390
solivaga (RONDANI), Thelyconychia, 209
solor HARRIS, Musca, 101
Somatolia VERRALL in SCUDDER, 291
Somoleja RONDANI, 291
Sonaca RICHTER, 305
sonans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 216
sonchi (HARDY), Botanophila, 30
sonora ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
sophia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Linnaemya, 456

sorbillans: (STEIN), Exorista, 124
sorbillans (WIEDEMANN), Exorista, 124
sordida BRULLÉ, Anthomyia, 101
sordida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
sordidisquama (ZETTERSTEDT), Oswaldia, 162
sordidisquama VILLENEUVE, Phyto, 109
soror ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Anthomyia, 22
soror: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Aphria, 337
soror (ZETTERSTEDT), Aphria, 336
soror MESNIL, Chetogena, 138
soror ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
soror (MACQUART), Eurithia, 298
soror ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 285
soror (RONDANI), Paratryphera, 176
soror ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 456
sororella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
sortita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 193
spalatensis HENNIG, Leucophora, 71
Spallanzania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 262
spathulaecornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Leiophora, 159
spathulata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Elfia, 456
spathulata (FALLÉN), Ramonda, 378
spathulatus MESNIL, Hyalurgus, 303
spatulans (PANDELLÉ), Fucellia, 58
spatuliforceps (FAN et CHU), Chirosia, 36
speciosa KARL, Delia, 47
speciosa CURTIS, Phasia, 411
speciosa (EGGER), Winthemia, 181
speciosissima MESNIL, Linnaemya, 289
speciosissima MESNIL, Winthemia, 181
spectabilis (MEIGEN), Oswaldia, 163
spectabilis SCHINER, Redtenbacheria, 399
spectanda (VILLENEUVE), Cnephaotachina, 274
speculanda (PANDELLÉ), Pales, 234
speculifera (VILLENEUVE), Phania, 435
speculifrons (VILLENEUVE), Phania, 435
speculiventris (PANDELLÉ), Zaphne, 96
spernenda (ZETTERSTEDT), Eumea, 225
sphingivora (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Masicera, 250
Sphyricera LIOY, 276
sphyricera (MACQUART), Peleteria, 279
spinaciae (HOLMGREN), Pegomya, 90
spinicincta MEADE, Macquartia, 314
spiniclunis (PANDELLÉ), Zaphne, 98
spinicosta STEIN, Chortophila, 101
spinicosta (PALM), Voria, 383
spinidens (MALLOCH), Botanophila, 30
spinigera (RONDANI), Brachychaeta, 256
spinilamellata (MALLOCH), Botanophila, 30
spinipennis (MEIGEN), Triarthria, 319
spinisternata (SUWA), Botanophila, 30
Spinolia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 168
spinosa (RONDANI), Botanophila, 30
spinosus (ZETTERSTEDT), Eriothrix, 372
spinulibasis (LI et DENG), Botanophila, 30
spinuligera (RONDANI), Belida, 145
spinulosa FAN, Pegomya, 86
spinulosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zetterstedtia, 456
spiraculata SUWA, Pegomya, 86
Spixomyia CROSSKEY, 121
Spixomyia CROSSKEY, subg., 133
splendens (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
Spoggosia RONDANI, 135
sponsa (MEIGEN), Leucophora, 71
sponsa RONDANI, Nemoraea, 283
sponsa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 456
spreta (MEIGEN), Bithia, 340
spreta (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
spreta (MEIGEN), Paregle, 75
spreta ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 194
Spylosia RONDANI, 145
squalida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myocera, 456
squamifera (STEIN), Pegomya, 85
squamiflava MACQUART, Lydella, 457
squamosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Pales, 233
stabulans (MEIGEN), Lydella, 205
stachiptera (MACQUART), Bithia, 340
Stackelbergella DRABER-MONKO, 409
stackelbergi (MESNIL), Admontia, 161
stackelbergiana HERTING et DELY-DRASKOVITS, Tachina, 267
stackelbergi KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 359
stackelbergi (MESNIL), Carcelina, 217
stackelbergi (MESNIL), Ceracia, 174
stackelbergi KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 373
stackelbergi RINGDAHL, Hylemyia, 101
stackelbergi BORISOVA, Kallisomyia, 157
stackelbergi ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 288
stackelbergi (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 273
stackelbergi MESNIL, Phytomyptera, 324
stackelbergi (ZIMIN), Tachina, 268
stackelbergi (ZIMIN), Xysta, 414
Stackelbergomyia ROHDENDORF, 415
Stackelbergula RICHTER, 384
Staegeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 438
starkei (MESNIL), Ceranthia, 333
Stauferia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 308
Staurochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 157
steinbergi (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
Steinia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 305
steini (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Billaea, 360
steini: HENNIG, Egle, 52

steini (SCHNABL in SCHNABL et DZIEDZICKI), Egle, 52
Steiniella BERG, 305
steini (ZIMIN), Laufferiella, 270
steini JACENTKOVSKY, Linnaemya, 289
Steiniomyia TOWNSEND, 384
steini (HENDEL), Pegomya, 86
steini VILLENEUVE, Stevenia, 112
Steleoneura STEIN, 150
Stenogaster LIOY, 98
stenometopa HENNIG, Pegomya, 86
Stenometopia AGASSIZ, 217
Stenoparia STEIN, 327
Stephania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 319
Stephensia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 397
Stevenia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 111
Stictodexia VILLENEUVE, 363
stigmatella (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegoplata, 91
stigmatica (MEIGEN), Paregle, 76
stimulans (MEIGEN), Exorista, 121
stimulata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
stimulea (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 49
stolida (STEIN), Myxexoristops, 228
Stomatomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 136
Stomatomyiopsis BELANOVSKY, 136
Stomina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 391
straminifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Phryxe, 194
Strawinskiomyia DUPUIS, 404
strenua (MEIGEN), Ernestia, 295
strenua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 64
strenua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 234
strenua ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Servillia, 457
striatula (KARL), Delia, 41
stricta WALKER, Anthomyia, 101
stricticeps (PANDELLÉ), Pseudopachystylum, 310
strictus (ALDRICH), Chrysomopsis, 290
stridens (RONDANI), Pseudoperichaeta, 201
strigata (MEIGEN), Brachychaeta, 255
strigata (GIRSCHNER), Ectophasia, 402
strigiceps (ZETTERSTEDT), Eurithia, 298
strigifrons (ZETTERSTEDT), Phebellia, 186
strigilatum (ZETTERSTEDT), Lasiomma, 68
strigipes (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 82
strigosa (FABRICIUS), Hylemya, 64
striolata (FALLÉN), Botanophila, 30
strobelii (RONDANI), Nowickia, 273
Strobliomyia TOWNSEND, 331
Strongygaster MACQUART, 416
STRONGYGASTRINI, 416
Strongylogaster BLANCHARD, 416
strouhali (CZERNY), Tachina, 269
structus HARRIS, Musca, 101
stulta: (PANDELLÉ), Myxexoristops, 228
stulta: (STROBL), Phebellia, 186
stulta (ZETTERSTEDT), Phebellia, 186
stupida (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 85
stupida MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
Sturmia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 247
Sturmiopsis TOWNSEND, 203
stygina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
stylata BECKER, Chaetoria, 142
stylata (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Petinarctia, 377
Stylogymnomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 404
Stylomyia VAN DER WULP, 395
Styloneuria (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), 108
stylosa (PANDELLÉ), Dolichocolon, 251
styriaca (POKORNY), Alliopsis, 16
suaedae (HERING), Pegomya, 86
suaedivora (HERING), Pegomya, 86
suavissima (LOEW), Fischeria, 344
subaenea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 457
subalbida HERTING, Phyto, 109
subalbida (VILLENEUVE), Stevenia, 112
subalpina VILLENEUVE, Bothria, 237
subalpina (RINGDAHL), Delia, 50
subapennina RONDANI, Zeuxia, 370
subaperta HERTING, Mesnilomyia, 350
subarctica RINGDAHL, Chirosia, 35
subarctica (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 98
subbrunneilinea (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 24
subcalva PANDELLÉ, Anthomyia, 101
subcilicrura SÉGUY, Hylemyia, 101
subcincta (ZETTERSTEDT), Athrycia, 383
subcinerea (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
subcinerea WALKER, Tachina, 268
Subclytia PANDELLÉ, 404
subcoleoptrata (LINNÉ), Phasia, 412
subcoleoptrata: (PANDELLÉ), Phasia, 410
subcoleoptratus: (FABRICIUS), Phasia, 410
Subdelia KARL, 38
subfasciata ALDRICH, Elodia, 247
subfasciata (RONDANI), Labigastera, 423
subfasciata MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
subfuscisquama (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 25
subglabra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorcida, 457
subgrisea (RINGDAHL), Acklandia, 12
Subhylemyia RINGDAHL, 95
sublurida HSUE, Pegomya, 86
sublutea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Solieria, 343
sublutescens HERTING, Istocheta, 156
submacula HERTING, Rioteria, 159
submetallica (MACQUART), Loewia, 307
subnigribasis FAN et WANG in FAN et al., Delia, 50

subpellucida (LOEW), Stevenia, 112
subpetiolata RONDANI, Petagnia, 293
subpilosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Servillia, 457
Subprosalpia RINGDAHL, 15
subpruinosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Erycilla, 239
subrostrata VILLENEUVE, Rhinomorinia, 106
subrotunda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Acemya, 172
subrotunda (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Dinera, 361
subrotundata: (RONDANI), Billaea, 358
subrotundata (MACQUART), Dinera, 361
subrotundata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 195
subrufipes (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
subsecuta WALKER, Anthomyia, 22
subsecuta WALKER, Anthomyia, 101
subsymmetrica FAN in FAN et al., Phorbia, 94
subtessellata (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 61
subtilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Eumea, 226
subtilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
subtracta (WALKER), Hydrophoria, 62
subvillica (FAN, MA et MOU in FAN et al.), Emmesomyia, 54
subvittata BRULLE, Anthomya, 101
succincta (MEIGEN), Epicampocera, 191
succincta MEIGEN, Tryphera, 457
succincta (MEIGEN), Wagneria, 381
Succingulum PANDELLE, 149
Suensonomyia MESNIL, 243
sufferta (VILLENEUVE), Entomophaga, 327
suffusa (MEIGEN), Ramonda, 378
suggesta (PANDELLÉ), Onychogonia, 261
sulcans (RONDANI), Fucellia, 59
sulcella (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 31
sulciforceps: (CEPELÁK), Ernestia, 295
sulciforceps (ZIMIN), Ernestia, 295
sulciventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegoplata, 91
sulfurea MESNIL, Ceranthia, 333
sumatrana TOWNSEND, Carcelia, 215
sumatrensis (TOWNSEND), Carcelia, 215
[*sumatrensis* (TOWNSEND), Dexia, 366]
sumatrensis TOWNSEND, Sumpigaster, 350
Sumpigaster MACQUART, 349
superba ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
superuncta PANDELLÉ, Anthomyia, 101
supraorbitalis FAN in FAN et al., Hylemya, 64
suspecta (PANDELLÉ), Eurithia, 299
suspectus (LOEW), Besseria, 434
susurrans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 215
susurrans (RONDANI), Senometopia, 219
suturata RONDANI, Clausicella, 345
suzuki (MATSUMURA), Tachina, 268
sybarita: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Bithia, 339
sybarita (MEIGEN), Bithia, 340
sybarita RONDANI, Prosena, 367
Sylvanus GISTEL, 116
sylvatica ZIMIN, Gymnosoma, 406
sylvatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
sylvia (SÉGUY), Eutrichota, 57
Symmorphomyia MESNIL et SHIMA, 306
Synactia VILLENEUVE, 308
Synamphichaeta VILLENEUVE, 232
Syntomocera SCHINER, 363
Syntomogaster EGGER, 397
syriaca MESNIL, Exorista, 125
syuitimorii (SÉGUY), Fucellia, 59

tabida (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 86
tachettii RONDANI, Ptilocheta, 114
Tachina MEIGEN, 263
tachinaria (FALLÉN), Eriothrix, 372
tachinaria MEIGEN, Siphona, 334
Tachina: ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 119
Tachina MEIGEN, subg., 264
Tachinella PORTSCHINSKY, 389
TACHINIDAE, 118
tachiniformis ZETTERSTEDT, Tricogena, 110
TACHININAE, 263
TACHININI, 263
Tachinoestrus PORTSCHINSKY, 354
tachinoides (FALLÉN), Stomina, 392
tachinoides: (RONDANI), Stomina, 391
Tachinoptera BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 136
Tachinosalia VILLENEUVE, 136
tadzhica (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 299
tadzhica ZIMIN, Tachina, 269
tadzhicorum (ZIMIN), Ernestia, 295
taeniata (MEIGEN), Compsilura, 170
taeniata (PANZER), Ectophasia, 404
taeniata VILLENEUVE, Lissoglossa, 318
taenionota MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
Takanoella BARANOV, 418
takanoi (MESNIL), Carcelia, 217
takanoi (MESNIL), Dinera, 362
takanoi MESNIL, Dolichopodomintho, 349
takanoi (MESNIL), Hyleorus, 385
takanoi MESNIL, Linnaemya, 288
takanoi (BARANOV), Nemoraea, 283
takanoi MESNIL, Paratrixa, 153
takanoi MESNIL, Parerigone, 417
takanoi (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 412
takanoi MESNIL, Phyllomyia, 388
takanoi MESNIL, Scaphimyia, 206

Takanomyia MESNIL, 250
takaoi (MESNIL), Parasetigena, 139
takizawai SUWA, Delia, 49
Talmonia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 110
Tamanukia BARANOV, 275
tamara (PORTSCHINSKY), Calozenillia, 230
Tamaromyia MESNIL, 230
tamias RICHTER, Exorista, 132
Tamiclea MACQUART, 416
Tapinomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 368
tarbagataica KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
tardata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
tarsata RICHTER, Actia, 330
tarsata (RINGDAHL), Delia, 50
tarsifimbria (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 50
tatianae (KOLOMIETS), Estheria, 365
tavastica (TIENSUU), Leucophora, 71
telestho (WALKER), Exorista, 128
Telones GISTEL, 371
temera: (PANDELLÉ), Eumea, 226
temerania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
temera (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 195
temeraria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nilea, 189
temerata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
Temesia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 438
temperata (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 90
tempestatum WIEDEMANN, Anthomyia, 22
tempta WALKER, Anthomyia, 101
temula (SCOPOLI), Zophomyia, 304
tenax (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
tenax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 457
tenebrata HERTING, Phryxe, 195
tenebricosa (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 314
tenebricosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
tenebrosus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 371
tenera: authors, Pegomya, 88
tenera (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
tenera (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
tentaculata (PANDELLÉ), Atylostoma, 341
[tentatrix LOEW, Euthera, 399]
tenthredinum (HARTIG), Bessa, 143
tenthredinum BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, Diplostichus, 139
Tenuicera PANDELLE, 145
tenuiforceps MESNIL, Neaera, 321
tenuiformis SUWA, Delia, 50
tenuipalpis (VILLENEUVE), Ceranthia, 333
tenuipalpis (STEIN), Pegomya, 77
tenuipenis FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., Delia, 50
Tenuirostra RINGDAHL, 373
tenuis SUWA, Delia, 50
tenuiseta BELANOVSKY, Phonomyia, 457
tenuiseta (HERTING), Picconia, 167
tenuitarsis STEIN in CZWALINA, Hydrophoria, 63
tenuiventris: authors, 46
tenuiventris (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 50
tepens (WALKER), Mikia, 274
tephra MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
tephrodes (PANDELLÉ), Picconia, 166
terebrans (RONDANI), Pegomya, 87
teres (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
tergestina (SCHINER), Oplisa, 105
tergestina RONDANI, Schineria, 271
tergina (ZETTERSTEDT), Fucellia, 59
teriolensis (POKORNY), Alliopsis, 19
terminalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Exorista, 457
terminalis (RONDANI), Pegomya, 87
terminalis (MACQUART), Phryxe, 193
terminalis MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
terminalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Winthemia, 181
terminata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 457
tessallata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Rhinophora, 114
Tessarochaeta BEZZI, 276
tesselans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erigone, 457
tesselans MESNIL, Exorista, 124
tesselans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Linnaemya, 286
tessellans (EGGER), Eurithia, 300
tessellata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
tessellata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ectophasia, 403
tessellata MACQUART, Gonia, 457
tessellata MACQUART, Masicera, 457
tessellata MACQUART, Pales, 457
tessellata: (ZETTERSTEDT), Peleteria, 278
tessellata (MACQUART), Phorocera, 140
tessellata MACQUART, Phorocera, 140
tessellata (FABRICIUS), Tachina, 266
tessellata EGGER, Zeuxia, 370
tessellum (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 315
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Ceromya, 327
testacea MACQUART, Dexia, 366
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egeria, 101
testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Frontina, 253
testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 258
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hydrophoria, 62
testacea (GIMMERTHAL), Mycophaga, 72

testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 457
testacea (DE GEER), Pegomya, 87
testacea (DE GEER), Pegomya, 90
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Solieria, 344
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 457
testacea (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 267
testacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 457
testaceicornis (VON ROSER), Strongygaster, 417
testaceifrons (KARL), Delia, 46
testaceifrons VON ROSER, Tachina, 457
testaceipes STEPHENS, Tachina, 457
testaceolateralis (MACQUART), Blondelia, 169
testacicornis (RONDANI), Eurysthaea, 245
Tetrachaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 276
tetramera (ZETTERSTEDT), Tachina, 265
tetraptera (MEIGEN), Leucostoma, 420
Tettigoniomyia HENNIG, 95
thala (WALKER), Mintho, 346
Thalpia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 142
thalpocharidis HERTING, Carcelia, 215
Thapsia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 320
Theano ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 438
Thecocarcelia TOWNSEND, 219
Thelaira ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 389
Thelycarcelia TOWNSEND, 219
Thelyconychia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 209
Thelymorpha BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 254
Thelymyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 187
theodori KUGLER, Cylindromyia, 428
theodori (KUGLER), Gymnophryxe, 199
theodori (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 413
theodori MESNIL, Wagneria, 381
Thereva FABRICIUS, 409
[thermophila (WIEDEMANN), Sisyropa, 190]
Therobia BRAUER, 354
thinobia (THOMSON), Fucellia, 59
thompsoni HERTING, Lydella, 205
thoracica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Bonellia, 457
thoracica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pegomya, 86
thoracica MEIGEN, Phania, 435
thoracica: PANDELLÉ, Phania, 435
Thricolyga, Thricholyga: RONDANI, 124
Thrixina KARL, 23
Thrixion BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 174
thrix (TOWNSEND), Thecocarcelia, 220
Thrychogena RONDANI, 306
Thrycolyga RONDANI, 120
Thrycolyga RONDANI, subg., 124
Thryptocera MACQUART, 328
thyamis (WALKER), Pelatachina, 311
Thyella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 182
Thyrsocyptera ENDERLEIN, 426
tibetiana (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Botanophila, 32
tibialis MESNIL, Acemya, 173
tibialis (FAN et WANG in FAN et al.), Alliopsis, 20
tibialis MACQUART, Anthomyia, 101
tibialis VILLENEUVE, Baumhaueria, 255
tibialis (CHAO), Blepharipa, 249
tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Campylocheta, 375
tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Carcelia, 216
tibialis (FAN et WANG), Delia, 50
tibialis (MACQUART), Emmesomyia, 53
tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 457
tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hydrophoria, 61
tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hylemya, 64
tibialis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 313
tibialis (FALLÉN), Pelatachina, 311
tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Peribaea, 331
tibialis (MACQUART), Pexiopsis, 241
tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Pexiopsis, 241
tibialis (VON ROSER), Solieria, 343
tibialis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tricogena, 111
tibialis MACQUART, Zophomyia, 457
tibiaria (RONDANI), Delia, 42
tiefii (STROBL), Ramonda, 379
tiensuui (RINGDAHL), Delia, 50
Timavia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 179
timida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Lydella, 457
timida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
tincta (MEIGEN), Bessa, 143
tincta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Lydella, 204
tincticornis (RONDANI), Cylindromyia, 429
tinctipennis (HENDEL), Eumea, 226
tiphaecola ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
titan (WALKER), Nemoraea, 283
Titia MEIGEN, 438
titormus (WALKER), Macquartia, 313
Tlephusa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 190
todocola SUWA, Lasiomma, 68
tomentosa (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 258
tomentosa (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Nilea, 189

tomentosa (RONDANI), Phasia, 411
tomentosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Stevenia, 111
tomostethi CEPELÁK, Hyalurgus, 303
tonsa (LOEW), Hyperaea, 348
tornensis (RINGDAHL), Delia, 50
Torocca WALKER, 388
torrida (RICHTER), Istocheta, 156
torta (WALKER), Macquartia, 314
torvus (HARRIS), Ernestia, 295
towadensis (MATSUMURA), Atylostoma, 341
Townsendiellomyia BARANOV, 223
townsendi (BARANOV), Pales, 234
townsendi: (MESNIL), Pales, 233
Trafoia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 373
tragica (MEIGEN), Elodia, 247
tragicus KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 373
tranquilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aetylia, 457
tranquilla ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
transbaicalica RICHTER, Carcelia, 216
transcaspica (VILLENEUVE), Istocheta, 156
transcaspica HENNIG, Pegomya, 87
transgressa (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 87
transita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
transsylvanica MIK, Gymnoglossa, 290
transsylvanica (VILLENEUVE), Psalidoxena, 422
transversalis (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 81
transversaloides (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Pegomya, 77
transversa (FALLÉN), Pegomya, 87
transversa (MACQUART), Voria, 383
transvittata (PANDELLÉ), Trigonospila, 149
trapaxe (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Zaphne, 97
trapezina (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 31
trapezoides (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 30
Traulotes GISTEL, 291
trebinjensis (STROBL), Pegomya, 82
tremula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 216
tremula ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
tremula (LINNÉ), Zophomyia, 304
trepida (MEIGEN), Athrycia, 383
trepida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Bessa, 144
trepida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
triangulata (KARL), Delia, 49
triangulata VILLENEUVE, Nemoraea, 283
triangulata (LOEW), Stevenia, 113
triangulifera (ZETTERSTEDT), Billaea, 360
triangulifera MESNIL, Clausicella, 345
Triarthria STEPHENS, 318
TRIARTHRIINI, 317
Tricarcelia BARANOV, 218
Trichactia STEIN, 319
Trichaeta BECKER, 319
Tricharia KARL, 38
trichocalyptera (CHAO et SHI), Eurithia, 300
trichodactyla (RONDANI), Delia, 43
Trichoformosomyia BARANOV, 316
Trichohylemyia KARL, 38
Tricholyga RONDANI, 124
Trichonevra LIOY, 319
Trichopareia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 160
trichops HERTING, Thecocarcelia, 220
tricincta (FALLÉN), Ernestia, 294
tricincta (RONDANI), Ramonda, 379
tricincta VILLENEUVE, Synamphichaeta, 232
tricincta MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
tricingulata (ZETTERSTEDT), Platymya, 225
tricingulata (STROBL), Tromodesia, 106
Tricogena RONDANI, 110
Tricoliga RONDANI, 124
tricolor: MESNIL, Atylostoma, 341
tricolor (MIK), Atylostoma, 341
tricolor (PORTSCHINSKY), Zeuxia, 370
tricondyla (RONDANI), Tachina, 270
tridens (BIGOT), Pegomya, 90
tridentata MESNIL, Meigenia, 147
trifaria ZELLER, Gonia, 258
trifasciata (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Paratryphera, 176
trifasciata (SCHINER), Phyto, 108
trifasciata (STROBL), Tromodesia, 106
trifurcata (HENNIG), Botanophila, 31
trigemina (HENNIG), Botanophila, 31
trigeminata (HENNIG), Botanophila, 31
trigeminoidea (HENNIG), Botanophila, 31
trigonalis (KARL), Paradelia, 74
trigonata (VILLENEUVE), Tachina, 266
trigonigaster (PANDELLÉ), Adia, 14
trigonomaculata (MACQUART), Adia, 14
trigonophora ZIMIN, Tachina, 269
Trigonospila POKORNY, 149
Trigonostoma LIOY, 38
trigonota KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 360
trilineata MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 21
trilineata (KARL), Botanophila, 24
trilineata (MEIGEN), Tricogena, 110
trimaculata MEIGEN, Tachina, 457
trinacrina (BIGOT), Cylindromyia, 428
triplaca HERTING, Drino, 208
triplex (LOEW), Enneastigma, 54
triseria (PANDELLÉ), Platymya, 224
triseriella (VILLENEUVE), Nealsomyia, 227
triseta (VILLENEUVE), Ceratochaetops, 232
triseta (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 279
triseta (PANDELLÉ), Phebellia, 186
trisetarium (STEIN), Enneastigma, 54
Trisonevra LIOY, 111
trispinosa (KARL), Delia, 50

tristella HERTING, Ceranthia, 333
tristis MEIGEN, Anthomyia, 101
tristis (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 314
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Medina, 457
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Oppia, 457
tristis (MEIGEN), Phorbia, 94
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pitthaea, 457
tristis MESNIL, Platymya, 224
tristis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Siphona, 335
tristis (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 98
tristriata (STEIN), Delia, 45
tristriata (STEIN in BECKER), Pegomya, 79
tristyla (HENNIG), Botanophila, 31
tritaeniata (RONDANI), Cadurciella, 207
triticiperda (STEIN), Eutrichota, 57
tritici RUBZOV, Phorbia, 93
Tritochaeta BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 231
trivittata (ZETTERSTEDT), Hydrophoria, 63
trivittata ZIMIN, Mesnilisca, 275
Trixa MEIGEN, 355
Trixella MESNIL, 356
Trixiceps VILLENEUVE, 367
trixina ZETTERSTEDT, Micra, 457
trizonata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pseudoperichaeta, 202
trochanterata MESNIL, Billaea, 360
trollii (ZETTERSTEDT), Chiastocheta, 33
Tromodesia RONDANI, 106
Trophops ALDRICH, 241
tropidobothra: BARANOV, Nemoraea, 283
Tropidomyia BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 357
truncata (ZETTERSTEDT), Appendicia, 296
truncata HERTING, Phasia, 413
truquii RONDANI, Tricogena, 111
Tryphera MEIGEN, 212
tschekanovskyi JUDIN, Delia, 50
tsherepanovae KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 370
tsherepanovi KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 360
tuberculata (CHAO et SHI), Eurithia, 300
tuberculata (ZIMIN), Eurithia, 298
tuberculata (RINGDAHL), Pegomya, 87
tuberculiventris ZETTERSTEDT, Aricia, 102
tuberocerca CHAP et SHI, Linnaemya, 288
tubigera MESNIL, Exorista, 132
tubulosa HERTING, Exorista, 133
tuckeri BEZZI, Euthera, 400
tultschensis (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Amelibaea, 210
tumidula RINGDAHL, Delia, 51
tundrica (SCHNABL), Pegoplata, 91
tundrica (SCHNABL), Zaphne, 98
tunicata (ZETTERSTEDT), Eutrichota, 57
turanica (ROHDENDORF), Pandelleia, 396
turanica MESNIL, Phebellia, 187
turanica ZIMIN, Tachina, 266
Turanogonia ROHDENDORF, 257
turcica (HENNIG), Botanophila, 31
turcica HENNIG, Delia, 51
turcmenica HENNIG, Delia, 51
turkestanica (ENDERLEIN), Delia, 51
turkestanica (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 260
turonicum DUPUIS, Leucostoma, 420
turrita (MEIGEN), Vibrissina, 171
tuxeni (RINGDAHL), Botanophila, 31
tyana (WALKER), Delia, 48
tyche (WALKER), Phryxe, 196

Uclesia GIRSCHNER, 386
Ugimyia RONDANI, 248
ulmaria (RONDANI), Pegomya, 87
umbellatarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
umbrata ZETTERSTEDT, Phasia, 411
umbratica (MEIGEN), Paykullia, 115
umbratica (ZIMIN), Peleteria, 279
umbratica (FALLÉN), Stevenia, 113
umbrinervis MESNIL, Campylocheta, 375
umbrinervis MESNIL, Eriothrix, 373
umbrinervis (ZETTERSTEDT), Lypha, 292
umbrinervis (VILLENEUVE), Periscepsia, 380
umbripennis (ZETTERSTEDT), Anthomyia, 21
umbripennis (VAN DER WULP), Cylindromyia, 432
umbripennis RONDANI, Elomya, 408
umbripennis HERTING, Gonia, 260
umbripennis (ZIMIN), Nowickia, 273
umbripennis (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 412
umbripennis MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
umbrosa (ZETTERSTEDT), Macquartia, 314
uncinata (RONDANI), Labigastera, 423
uncinata MESNIL, Meigenia, 147
uncinervis (PANDELLÉ), Trafoia, 373
unguiculata (HENDEL), Hubneria, 212
unica MALLOCH, Emmesomyia, 53
uniciliata (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 45
unicingulata (BONSDORFF), Campylocheta, 374
unicolor (STEIN), Estheria, 364
unicolor (STEIN), Exorista, 125
unicolor (ALDRICH), Istocheta, 156
unicolor VILLENEUVE, Kirbya, 382
unicolor BRULLÉ, Lispa, 101
unicolor MACQUART, Masicera, 457
unicolor RINGDAHL, Monochrotogaster, 72
unicolor MACQUART, Nemoraea, 457
unicolor (FALLÉN), Pericheta, 153
unicolor (VILLENEUVE), Phryxe, 195
unicolor RONDANI, Phytomyptera, 324
unilineata (ZETTERSTEDT), Leucophora, 71
unipila (KARL), Phorbia, 93

uniseriata (STEIN), Delia, 51
unisetosa (SHIMA), Carcelina, 217
unispina JUDIN, Delia, 51
unistriata (ZETTERSTEDT), Leucophora, 71
univittata (VON ROSER), Pegomya, 81
uralensis KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 358
uralensis HENNIG, Delia, 39
uralica SCHNABL, Alliopsis, 17
urbana (MEIGEN), Phryxe, 194
urbana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
urbanis (HARRIS), Siphona, 334
urnifera VON ROSER, Phasia, 409
Urodexia OSTEN-SACKEN, 150
Uromyia MEIGEN, 434
Urophylla BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 154
Urophyllina VILLENEUVE, 154
Urophylloides BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 154
ursina MEIGEN, Tachina, 269
ursinoides (TOTHILL), Tachina, 269
ursula (ERICHSON in MIDDENDORF), Anthomyia, 101
urtamira HERTING, Eulasiona, 375
ussuriensis (ROHDENDORF), Gonia, 260
ussuriensis (ROHDENDORF), Istocheta, 156
ussuriensis (MESNIL), Peribaea, 332
usta (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaira, 148
uticola MACQUART, Exorista, 457
utilis (TOWNSEND), Exorista, 122

vacans (PANDELLÉ), Delia, 43
vaccinii SINTENIS, Phytomyptera, 324
vacua (FALLÉN), Dexia, 366
vacua MEIGEN, Gonia, 260
vacua (RONDANI), Solieria, 344
vafra ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
Vafrellia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 438
vagabunda (MEIGEN), Exorista, 127
vagabunda MEIGEN, Nemoraea, 457
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clytia, 457
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myobia, 457
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Myocera, 457
vagans (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 403
vagans (MEIGEN), Ernestia, 295
vagans (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
vagans (PANZER), Hylemya, 64
vaga ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 457
vagus ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 457
valens (RICHTER), Pseudogonia, 262
valentinae (ACKLAND), Pegoplata, 92
valgenovensis HENNIG, Pegomya, 88
valida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
valida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Thelaira, 389
valida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 457
validicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Erycilla, 239
vallata MEIGEN, Tachina, 458
vallina (RONDANI), Neophryxe, 135
vanderwulpi BARANOV, Cadurcia, 245
vanessae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 458
vanessae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 196
vanessae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Sturmia, 248
Vanzemia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 246
variabilis (STEIN), Hylemya, 64
variabilis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Microphthalma, 351
varia (MEIGEN), Ectophasia, 402
varia MEIGEN, Nemoraea, 458
varians VILLENEUVE, Stomina, 392
varia (FABRICIUS), Peleteria, 279
variata (FALLÉN), Hylemya, 64
variata ANDERSEN, Siphona, 335
Varichaeta SPEISER, 297
varicilia (FAN et WANG in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 20
varicolor (MEIGEN), Botanophila, 31
varicolor VILLENEUVE, Frontina, 253
varicornis (MACQUART), Ernestia, 295
variegata (STEIN), Chirosia, 37
variegata STEIN, Myopina, 73
variegata MEIGEN, Trixa, 355
variegata (MEIGEN), Winthemia, 181
varipalpis MACQUART, Phorocera, 141
varipalpis MACQUART, Zophomyia, 458
varipes (STROBL), Cyzenis, 236
varipes (STROBL), Emmesomyia, 53
varipes PERRIS, Myobia, 458
varipes (POKORNY), Pegomya, 88
veleda RICHTER, Ciala, 353
Velocia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 151
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 458
velox (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Chetogena, 137
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eretria, 458
velox (MACQUART), Exorista, 126
velox (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Herilla, 458
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Morinia, 104
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 458
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
velox (RONDANI), Rhinomorinia, 106
velox ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Stevenia, 112
velutina MESNIL, Meigenia, 147
veniseta (STEIN), Neoplectops, 321
venosa: (ZETTERSTEDT), Loewia, 307
venosa MEIGEN, Tachina, 458
ventralis ALDRICH, Dexia, 367
ventralis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 129
ventralis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Micropalpus, 458

ventralis (STEIN), Pegomya, 88
[ventralis BEZZI, Phytorophaga, 153]
ventribarbata HSUE, Hydrophoria, 63
ventripalmata FAN et WU in FAN et al., Alliopsis, 20
venturii (DRABER-MONKO), Phasia, 413
venusta (MEIGEN), Winthemia, 182
venustoides MESNIL, Winthemia, 182
vera SUWA, Pegomya, 88
verax (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 126
verbekei (MESNIL), Gymnosoma, 405
verecunda (RONDANI), Thelymorpha, 254
vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Anthomyia, 21
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Azelia, 101
vernalis JACENTKOVSKY, Bayerella, 458
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 216
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Carcelia, 458
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Clytia, 458
vernalis (KRAMER), Cyrtophleba, 384
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Cyzenis, 236
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Etheria, 458
vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 259
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Kirbya, 381
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 458
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 233
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Peleteria, 277
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phorocera, 140
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Smidtia, 178
vernalis (BARANOV), Tachina, 270
vernalis: MESNIL, Tachina, 266
vernalis (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Tachina, 267
vernalis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zenillia, 458
verna (KOCHA), Timavia, 180
verralli WAINWRIGHT, Ceranthia, 333
versicolor (FALLÉN), Goniocera, 326
versicolor (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 88
versuta (LOEW), Peleteria, 279
verticalis (MEIGEN), Voria, 383
verticella (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 32
verticella (ZETTERSTEDT), Botanophila, 32
verticina (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 98
verticina (ZETTERSTEDT), Zaphne, 98
vertiginosa (FALLÉN), Thelymorpha, 254
vesana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 132
vesana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phaedima, 458
vesana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
Vespocyptera TOWNSEND, 426
vestita RONDANI, Graphogaster, 325
vestita ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hyalomya, 458
vetula (ZETTERSTEDT), Paregle, 76
vetula (MEIGEN), Phryno, 235
vetusta (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Angioneura, 103
vetusta: (PANDELLÉ), Bithia, 339
vetusta (MEIGEN), Macquartia, 313
vetusta: (MACQUART), Picconia, 166
vexillaria (VILLENEUVE), Blondelia, 169
viarum ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 458
viatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
viatica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 458
viatica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Periscepsia, 379
vibripennis RONDANI, Tromodesia, 106
vibripennis (RONDANI), Tromodesia, 106
vibrissata: (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Cestonia, 222
vibrissata (ZETTERSTEDT), Clemelis, 231
vibrissata (RONDANI), Ligeria, 166
Vibrissina RONDANI, 171
vicaria (HENNIG), Botanophila, 32
vicarium (WALKER), Phorocerosoma, 177
vicina MACQUART, Anthomyia, 101
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
vicina (ZETTERSTEDT), Drino, 208
vicina MACQUART, Erebia, 458
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Estheria, 458
vicina MESNIL, Germaria, 282
vicina (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Gonia, 258
vicina (MACQUART), Linnaemya, 287
vicinalis (PANDELLÉ), Erycilla, 239
vicina (MESNIL), Microsoma, 398
vicina MACQUART in LUCAS, Nemoraea, 283
vicina (WAINWRIGHT), Phebellia, 187
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 344
vicina ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Tachina, 458
vicinum MESNIL, Dolichocolon, 251
vidua (BOHEMAN), Dufouria, 394
vidua (MEIGEN), Exorista, 121
vidua (RONDANI), Macquartia, 314
vidua (EGGER), Microsoma, 397
viduata (MEIGEN), Belida, 145
vigilans (RONDANI), Carcelia, 213
vigil (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 131
vigil ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
villana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
villana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Solieria, 344
villana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Staegeria, 458
villana (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Strongygaster, 417

Villanovia STROBL, 360
villeneuvei (SÉGUY), Botanophila, 31
villeneuvei SCHNABL, Chirosia, 34
villeneuvei (JACENTKOVSKY), Istocheta, 155
villeneuvei (MESNIL), Senometopia, 218
villeneuvei (WAINWRIGHT), Vibrissina, 171
Villeneuvenia JACENTKOVSKY, 438
villeneuviana (HENDEL), Pegomya, 80
Villeneuvia TOWNSEND, 317
villeneuvii (STROBL), Actia, 329
Villeneuvimyia TOWNSEND, 317
villica (MEIGEN), Emmesomyia, 53
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 458
villica (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 122
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 315
villica (ZETTERSTEDT), Phebellia, 187
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
villica ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Solieria, 458
villicornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Villanovia, 360
villipes (ZETTERSTEDT), Delia, 49
villosa (SCHNABL in SCHNABL and DZIEDZICKI), Delia, 46
villosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Plagia, 458
villosa (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 97
vimmeri JACENTKOVSKY, Leucostoma, 419
vinosa ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
vinulae ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Winthemia, 458
violacea ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Melanophora, 116
violacea MEIGEN, Phasia, 411
violaceiventris ENDERLEIN, Germaria, 282
violovitshi KOLOMIETS, Dexia, 367
virescens (MACQUART), Adia, 14
virescens MACQUART, Masicera, 458
virescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Reaumuria, 458
virginea (MEIGEN), Pegoplata, 92
virginea MEIGEN, Tachina, 458
virgo ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Meigenia, 458
virgo ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 458
virgo MEIGEN, Tachina, 265
viridana ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 315
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Egle, 101
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Fausta, 296
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Macquartia, 458
viridescens ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Pales, 458
viridis (FALLÉN), Gymnochaeta, 304
viridulans ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erigone, 458
viridulans WALKER, Tachina, 458
virilis (RONDANI), Blondelia, 169
vitripennis RONDANI, Actia, 329
vitripennis ZETTERSTEDT, Phasia, 413
vitripennis: erroneuos spelling, Tromodesia, 106
vittata MACQUART, Anthomyia, 101
vittata (MACQUART), Exorista, 126
vittata MEIGEN, Gonia, 259
vittata (MEIGEN), Hemyda, 432
vittata (O.G. COSTA), Mintho, 346
vittata (GIRSCHNER), Phasia, 410
vittigera (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 88
vittigera (COQUILLETT), Trigonospila, 150
vittipes (ZETTERSTEDT), Eustalomyia, 55
vittithorax (STEIN in BECKER), Pegomya, 88
vivax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 458
vivax (RONDANI), Phryxe, 194
vivax ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Zelleria, 458
Viviania RONDANI, 148
vivida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Ceranthia, 332
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Eumea, 458
vivida (ZETTERSTEDT), Eurithia, 300
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Euryclea, 458
vivida (MACQUART), Exorista, 128
vivida (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Hubneria, 458
vivida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Masicera, 458
vivida (MACQUART), Phryxe, 196
vivipara (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Elfia, 322
vivipara: (HERTING), Elfia, 322
vivipara: (VILLENEUVE), Elfia, 323
volatica (MACQUART), Eumea, 226
volatilis ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Phryxe, 198
volets (HARRIS), Dexiosoma, 351
volito HARRIS, Musca, 101
volucris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Billaea, 359
volucris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Drino, 208
volucris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Exorista, 130
volvulus (FABRICIUS), Phyllomyia, 388
Voria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 383
VORIINI, 370
vulgaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Athrycia, 383
vulgaris ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Delia, 101
vulgaris BARANOV, Meigenia, 146
vulgaris (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Paregle, 76
vulgaris (FALLÉN), Phryxe, 195
vulnerans MESNIL, Xylotachina, 223
vulnerata (ZETTERSTEDT), Nemoraea, 283
vulneraticornis (ZETTERSTEDT), Rhaphiochaeta, 178
vulpes (SÉGUY), Therobia, 354

vulpina (FALLÉN), Linnaemya, 285
vulpinoides: CROSSKEY, Linnaemya, 285

wachtlii MIK, Pseudopachystylum, 309
Wagneria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 380
Wahlbergia ZETTERSTEDT, 432
Walkeria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
waltlii (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Billaea, 359
Wardarina MESNIL, 188
watanabei (SUWA), Chirosia, 36
watanabei KOCHA, Nemoraea, 283
Weberia: BEZZI et STEIN in BECKER, 434
Weberia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 423
Weingaertneriella BARANOV, 210
westermanni (ZETTERSTEDT), Eumea, 226
Westwoodia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 247
Wiedemannia MEIGEN, 345
[*wiedemanni* CROSSKEY, Cylindromyia, 427]
Wiedemanniomyia TOWNSEND, 183
Wiedmania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 159
wierzejskii (MIK), Zaphne, 98
winnertzi (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Exorista, 125
Winthemia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 180
winthemi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Erycia, 458
winthemi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Guerinia, 458
WINTHEMIINI, 178
winthemi ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Medina, 458
winthemi (MEIGEN), Pegomya, 88
wulpii (BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM), Oswaldia, 163

xanthaspis (WIEDEMANN), Exorista, 125
xanthocera (RICHTER), Clausicella, 345
Xanthocnemia KARL, 23
xanthogastra (RONDANI), Winthemia, 181
xanthogastra: STEIN, Winthemia, 180
Xantholarvaevora TOWNSEND, 271
xanthoptera (BOHEMAN), Chirosia, 35
xanthopus (HENNIG), Anthomyia, 22
xanthopus (WIEDEMANN in MEIGEN), Hydrophoria, 62
Xanthosyntomogaster ROHDENDORF, 396
xenocera RICHTER, Manola, 260
Xenophorbia MALLOCH, 51
xenoprepes (LOEW), Peleteria, 279
xizangensis FAN et ZHONG in FAN et al., Calythea, 33
xylosteana (GIMMERTHAL), Nemorilla, 183
Xylotachina BRAUER et BERGENSTAMM, 222
xylotina (EGGER), Cylindromyia, 429
xyphias PANDELLÉ, Aphria, 337
Xysta MEIGEN, 414

yakushimana (SHIMA), Carcelia, 217
yakushimana SHIMA, Pexiopsis, 241
yponomeutae (RONDANI), Eurysthaea, 245
yukara SUWA, Chirosia, 37

Zabia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 77
zachvatkini ZIMIN, Linnaemya, 288
Zaida ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 145
Zaira ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 148
Zambesomima MESNIL, 417
Zaphne ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 96
zarema RICHTER, Periscepsia, 380
zebina (WALKER), Blepharipa, 249
zejana KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 370
Zelinda ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 438
Zelleria EGGER, 104
Zelleria ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
zelleri SCHINER, Macrotarsina, 104
Zenais ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 145
Zenillia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 229
zernyi MESNIL, Zeuxia, 370
zetterstedti (BOHEMAN), Bithia, 340
zetterstedti ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Dinera, 362
zetterstedti (RINGDAHL), Ligeria, 166
zetterstedti (VILLENEUVE), Phania, 434
zetterstedti (RINGDAHL), Zaphne, 98
Zetterstedtia ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 120
Zeuxia MEIGEN, 368
Zeuxilla MESNIL, 368
zhelochovtsevi ZIMIN, Gymnochaeta, 304
zimini (MESNIL), Admontia, 161
Ziminia MESNIL, 349
zimini KOLOMIETS, Billaea, 360
zimini KOLOMIETS, Eriothrix, 372
zimini MESNIL, Eulasiona, 375
zimini MESNIL, Gonia, 260
zimini (BORISOVA), Istocheta, 156
zimini CHAO, Linnaemya, 289
zimini MESNIL, Linnaemya, 288
zimini KOLOMIETS, Masicera, 251
zimini DRABER-MONKO, Phasia, 412
zimini (CHAO), Tachina, 269
zimini KOLOMIETS, Tachina, 267
zimini (MESNIL), Timavia, 180
zimini KOLOMIETS, Zeuxia, 369
znoikoi ZIMIN, Tachina, 265
zonaria (LOEW), Besseria, 434
zonaria (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Phryxe, 193
zonata (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), Aplomya, 184
zonata ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, Aplomya, 184
zonata: authors, Pegomya, 83

zonata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 88
zonata (ZETTERSTEDT), Pegomya, 89
zonata (MEIGEN), Triarthria, 319
zonella (ZETTERSTEDT), Elfia, 322
zonella (ZETTERSTEDT), Rondania, 395
Zophomyia MACQUART, 304
Zorella ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 203
Zygobothria MIK, 207


Bibliotheca Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae
MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADÉMIA KÖNYVTÁRA

Issued December 15, 1993

3000,—

SOOS
PAPP
6403TO

Catalogue of PALAEARCTIC DIPTERA

13

Anthomyiidae - Tachinidae